

**TABULA EXITII –
SPECULUM EXTINCTIONIS**
PROJECT ANGELBOOK – VOLUME XIV – PART 20



EZEKIEL REDIK YARBROUGH

Tabula Exitii – Speculum
Extinctionis – Project AngelBook
– Volume XIV – Part 20
By Ezekiel Redik Yarbrough
(DBM ECLIPZE)

Tabula Exitii

– The Last Bookmark Before the System Boots

This volume is a threshold.

Tabula Exitii is the final detonation of raw, unfiltered intake – the dumping ground of my last singular bookmarks, deep dives, and inner scrolls before the grid clears and the true system begins. Pulled primarily from the haunted tunnels of 4plebs and my personal link labyrinths, this book is not a guide... it's a purge. A necessary overload.

The final memory dump before formal structure.

Every fragment here was too alive, too weird, too encoded to discard – so I encoded them instead. Each page pulses with the residual charge of the awakening process, the chaos of curiosity, and the untraceable journey from clueless seeker to system-builder.

Why This Book Exists

This is not the beginning of a new path.

This is the end of the wandering phase.

Everything up to this point has been padding – the background radiation of a system being born. Tabula Exitii finishes that padding, closes the loop, and clears the space for what's next:

- The Book of Links
- The Siguar Book System
- The launch of MagickOS 3.33

For the first time, the chaos will be mapped.

What Comes Next

MagickOS 3.33 is the first structured magickal OS that begins with the raw initiate – lost, curious, confused – and transforms them into an advanced practitioner through layered, modular systematization.

It's the full stack.

The map, the method, the myth.

But it couldn't exist until this book existed. Until the excess was expelled. Until the last unsorted pieces were honored.

Tabula Exitii is that honor.

One last transmission from the edge.

One last look back at the glitch before the system initializes.

What comes next is not a scroll.

It's a boot sequence.

– Ezekiel Redik Yarbrough

Architect of the Exit, Builder of the Siguar Protocol

REAL

ANON

ON THIS BOARD

how does this make you feel

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 13:28:49 No.41777935 Report

Quoted By: >>41777945

getting considerably bored with the world teather

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 13:30:09 No.41777945 Report

>>41777935

good day sir, welcome to my mind drift season, you are in a good mood to drift your mind.

Lets drift our mind together.

we know how shit everything is, over consumed by the everything around us we vomit the socialising out of our soul.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 13:38:52 No.41777998 Report

SAY IT WITH ME

I
DO
NOT
NEED
AN
EVENT

I
DO
NOT
NEED
A
HAPPENIGN

I
DONT
NEED
ANY
DATE
DOOMSDAY
WORLD ENDING SCENARIO
UFOS
ALIENS
MOTHERSHIP

GOD
OR NEXT LEVEL SHIT SURFING SOMEWHERE IN THE DEEP WEB OF
INTERSPACE

FUCK IT
ALL

FUCK THEM ALL
AND FUCK IT ALL

YOU KNOW WHAT I NEED

myself

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1699558069451965.jpg, 96KiB, 356x358

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 13:39:53 No.41778003 Report
one off

BECAUSE FUCK SYNCRONICITY
Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 13:40:54 No.41778006 Report
I AM THE REBE AGAINST THE PARANORMAL

FUCK SYNCHRONICITY
FUCK THE SPIRIT
FUCK IT ALL

I AM THE AM I AM AND I AM WILL BE THE AM IN THE I
Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 13:41:55 No.41778011 Report
OMNIPOTENTIAL AWAKENIGN OF ITS OWN RECONITIONS; RELAIZATION OF ITS
OWN BEING

FUCK EVERYONE POSIGN AS THE THRID ENTITY AROUND ME
Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 13:45:39 No.41778026 Report
YOU FEAR

ITS A MIND DRIFT

DO NOT FEAR

IF YOU CANT TRUST ME
TRUST ME
EASY

TRICK THE SYSTEM
FUCK THE SYSTEM

BECOME YOUR OWN SYSTEM

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 13:47:31 No.41778036 Report

those rare earth minerals, do not belong to them, they belong to everyone.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 13:48:33 No.41778044 Report

HE WOKE UP FROM WAKING UP

AA

HHHHHHHHHHHHHH

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 13:49:34 No.41778051 Report

GET IN HERE

GET A WAKE UP SLAP

FUCK THE PILLS

TIME TO FUCK YOU INTO THE WAKIGN STATE:

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 13:55:44 No.41778094 Report

Quoted By: >>41778101

The poison of the everlasting sky over your head, colors of the plastic raining upon you

DRIVING YOU

FOREVER

BECOME THE MENTAL

BE THE TARD

THE KNIGHT WITH HIS DICK IN HIS HANDS

RAPE YOUR PENIS

BE AN APE

VOTE LEFT

VOTE RIGHT

VOTE MIDDLE

VOTE THAT NEW

VOTE THE OLD

VOTE THE VOTE

YOUR VOICE IS BEING SHATTERED

believe in the paranormal, wish for an exist, aliens rescue you, spirits guide you, find the

truth, uncover the uncoverable, secrets, more secrets

THE EPING SECRETS

THEY WILL SET YOU FREE

FREEDOM

IN ROM

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 13:56:45 No.41778101 Report

>>41778094

it

is

all
a
lie

ABIGFUCKINGLIE

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 13:58:06 No.41778113 Report
time for the mind drift.

but only if you are in the mood.

state of mind for a mind drift is very important.
only when you encapsuled yourself into the void of nothingness, the space
undiscovered, you will be trully be able to drift into the unknown.

do you even understand,

UNDERSTANDING IS NOT IMPORTANT WEHRE WE GO
FUCK YOUR EYES

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 3564758698.jpg, 1MiB, 1024x1200

The image is a digital illustration featuring a cat sitting on a table. The cat has a striped pattern with a mix of brown and black stripes. It has large, round yellow eyes and is looking directly at the viewer. The cat's ears are pointed upwards. In front of the cat, there is a wine glass filled with red wine. The wine glass is placed on a table with a beige surface. Behind the cat, there is a vase with pink roses and a candle holder with a single candle. The background is a light beige color, and there are green leaves visible on the vase. The style of the image is reminiscent of traditional portraiture, with a focus on the cat's expression and the surrounding objects.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 13:59:15 No.41778122 Report
WORDS

FORMING THE THOUGHT WITH WORDS
MAKE YOU A SLAVE TO THE WORDS

FREE YOURSELF FROM THE ROAD OF WORDS
FOLLOW THE FEELING

AND JUST TWISTEL FUCKERY THE WORD AROUND IT

will work, i can approve it.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 14:00:29 No.41778131 Report
i am trully the last anon left on this chinesse nsa board.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 14:02:21 No.41778143 Report
THERE

IS
NO
TIME

IT IS
A
CONCEPT
OF THE SHAREHOLDERS

WAKE THE FREAKING FUCK UP
YOU DERAILED SHITHEADS

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 14:04:20 No.41778156 Report
did you find osiris, another god within the ranks of gods who try to be the best god?

LOOK HARDER
YOU CAN DO SO MUCH MORE
Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 14:06:39 No.41778170 Report
Let me tell a story
NO I WONT TELL A STORY

instead you will find a way through my shitpost
AND THE CAPSLOG TO FOLLOW

and when you understand
YOU UNDERSTAND NOTHING

live is strange
LIVE WAS MADE STRANGE

YOU ARE STRANGE
oddities are the worlds shadows

BE A FUCKING HUMAN
be a fucking yourself what ever the fuck that means

BUT FUCK IT
as long you dont fuck everyone else

RESPECT
reSpect to be given

not to be recived
Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 14:08:03 No.41778175 Report
Mind Drift in full force, it seems it has manisfetade itself in the capslog

YOU SEE
I SEE NOTHIGN
YOU HAVE TO SEE
NO YOU DONT HAVE TO SEE

FUCK LANGUAGE

FUCK WORDS

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 14:09:06 No.41778185 Report

What, yes uhm,... no, you leave me alone. This was the plan all along. Where am i.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1738529796653545.png, 150KiB, 471x637

The image is a close-up photograph of a black dog with a surprised expression. The dog is wearing a yellow baseball cap on its head and a pink collar around its neck. The dog's eyes are wide open, and its mouth is slightly open, as if it has just heard or seen something unexpected. The background is out of focus, but it appears to be a kitchen or dining area with a dark-colored wall. The dog's fur is black, and the collar is pink with a small tag attached to it. The image does not contain any text.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 14:10:08 No.41778192 Report

MIND

I

N

D

DRIFT

R

I

F

T

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 14:16:54 No.41778232 Report

We are just a creation by mother nature and to make sure that we reproduce, our penis becomes the god of our relaity, the vagina is a trick to lure us into reproduction. We cant escape, it is all abotu

PENIS

AND

VAGINA

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 14:19:40 No.41778240 Report

PENIS AND VAGINA /PAV/

PEPE&VAGI MAGIC

you will always fall back, you will always give your penis what he needs the most. The Vagina will always cry for being filled with something, always on the hunt for the next big cock. It is what it is, and if you start to be dead serious you will notice it.

THATS ALL THERE IS

YOUR FUCKING PENIS

HUNTING DOWN THE NEXT BEST VAGINA

YOUR VAGINA FUCKING

THE NEXT BEST PENIS THERE IS

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 14:23:52 No.41778257 Report

But you know whats the most paranormal thing is, at least for me.

As you can see, i am the only one who is like this. The very only one. Why am i alone?

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 14:24:53 No.41778264 Report

BORN TO CRY INTO THE VOID

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 14:25:33 No.41778268 Report

Quoted By: >>41778290

>>41777878

No

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 14:25:59 No.41778269 Report

U Glowies seem a little upset lowkey

Problem?

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 14:30:13 No.41778290 Report

>>41778268

hi last real anon two.

HOW ARE YOU DOING

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[36 / 5]The image is a digital graphic with a white background. At the center, there is a cat with a light brown coat and a white belly, standing on all four legs. The cat appears to be looking directly at the viewer. To the left of the cat, there is a stack of white bags with red and green labels. The labels read "Cement" and "125kg". The cat's position and gaze suggest a playful or humorous interaction with the cement bags. At the bottom of the image, there is a text that reads "I eat cement." The style of the image is a meme or a satirical representation, often used to convey a humorous or ironic message.

75KiB, 750x765, 1737050165979864.jpg

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

mind drifter season Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 13:06:49 No.41777790

ViewReplyOriginalReport

hi, i am your mind drifter.

what i do

i drift my mind

nobody cares when i do that, so should you!

i have no friends, i live alone, and i obey the system like everyone else. yeah.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 13:07:54 No.41777803 Report

Quoted By: >>41777861

Let us start with my mind drift season today, now. Saddly, it will not as intense as it should be, in fact, it will be the most boring spiritual and paranormal shit show you will

ever see, read, witnessed in your life.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 13:12:08 No.41777831 Report

Quoted By: >>41777861

Everything is shit.

You see, when you watch the news, or follow current world events you will notice one major theme, RARE EARTH; THE SOIL THAT EVERYONE NEEDS FOR THEIR OWN TECHNOLOGY RAISE

fuck that, but it happens, there is nothign you can do beside to listen and believe the narrative spinned in front of your televveeisooon.

are they lies or is it true? war? ukrain, vene´zuela, russia, china, taiwan, gaza, iran, greenland..... yeah, something up with the epstein friend here.

Meanwhile the polar vortex goes hugely berserk as you can see in europa. Biggest winter since 1979.

Will it get worst? I know my shitpost will get worst.

ha ha ha i am so funny, the funny mind drifter, woowoow weee woowoow.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 13:13:52 No.41777841 Report

Quoted By: >>41777861

voted for a clown

BELIEVE IT WILL BE GOOD THIS TIME

voted for antother clown

BELIVE IT IS NOT A CLOWN

voted for not a clown

BELIEVE IT IS NOT A CLOWN

voted for the next thing to be real

BELIEVE IT IS NOT A REAL CLOWN

and it goes on, and deep in your mind you know, but you keep acting against, you got mind fucked.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 13:14:55 No.41777846 Report

Quoted By: >>41777861

come on chan

90% are bots

gatekepted by the overlords

mostly on street 33 in a building without windows.

NSA

CIA

FBI

and some other glowies around the globe.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 13:15:57 No.41777853 Report

Quoted By: >>41777861

the mind drift is so far good, boring but good.
lets mix in the aliens.

THERE ARE NO ALIENS

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1669652593534724.jpg, 10KiB, 211x212

The image is a close-up photograph of a cat's face. The cat has a light-colored fur with a mix of gray and white markings. Its eyes are wide open, and it appears to be looking directly at the camera. The cat's ears are perked up, and its whiskers are visible. The background is a blurred image of a tiled wall with blue and white tiles. The cat's position in the frame is central, and the focus is sharp on its face. There are no texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is a straightforward, candid photograph, capturing a moment in the cat's life.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 13:17:48 No.41777861 Report

>>41777803

>>41777831

>>41777841

>>41777846

>>41777853

THIS IS ALL ME

MIND

DRIFT

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 13:20:42 No.41777878 Report

Quoted By: >>41778268

I

AM

THE LAST

REAL

ANON

ON THIS BOARD

how does this make you feel

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 13:28:49 No.41777935 Report

Quoted By: >>41777945

getting considerably bored with the world teather

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 13:30:09 No.41777945 Report

>>41777935

good day sir, welcome to my mind drift season, you are in a good mood to drift your mind.

Lets drift our mind together.

we know how shit everything is, over consumed by the everything around us we vomit the socialising out of our soul.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 13:38:52 No.41777998 Report
SAY IT WITH ME

I
DO
NOT
NEED
AN
EVENT

I
DO
NOT
NEED
A
HAPPENIGN

I
DONT
NEED
ANY
DATE
DOOMSDAY
WORLD ENDING SCENARIO
UFOS
ALIENS
MOTHERSHIP
GOD
OR NEXT LEVEL SHIT SURFING SOMEWHERE IN THE DEEP WEB OF
INTERSPACE

FUCK IT
ALL

FUCK THEM ALL
AND FUCK IT ALL

YOU KNOW WHAT I NEED

myself

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1699558069451965.jpg, 96KiB, 356x358

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 13:39:53 No.41778003 Report
one off

I AM THE REBE AGAINST THE PARANORMAL

FUCK IT ALL

OMNIPOTENTIAL AWAKENIGN OF ITS OWN RECONITIONS; RELAIZATION OF ITS OWN BEING

YOU FEAR

ITS A MIND DRIFT

DO NOT FEAR

EASY

HE WOKE UP FROM WAKING UP

GET IN HERE

GET A WAKE UP SLAP

FUCK THE PILLS

Quoted By: >>41778101

The poisen of the everlasting sky over your head, colors of the plastic raining upon you
DRIVING YOU
FOREVER
BECOME THE MENTAL
BE THE TARD
THE KNIGHT WITH HIS DICK IN HIS HANDS

RAPE YOUR PENIS
BE AN APE
VOTE LEFT
VOTE RIGHT
VOTE MIDDLE
VOTE THAT NEW
VOTE THE OLD
VOTE THE VOTE
YOUR VOICE IS BEING SHMATTERD

belive in the paranormal, wish for an exist, aliens rescue you, spirits guide you, find the
truth, uncover the uncoverable, secrets, more secrets
THE EPING SECRETS

THEY WILL SET YOU FREE
FREEDOM
IN ROM
Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 13:56:45 No.41778101 Report
>>41778094
it
is
all
a
lie

ABIGFUCKINGLIE
Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 13:58:06 No.41778113 Report
time for the mind drift.

but only if you are in the mood.

state of mind for a mind drift is very important.
only when you encapsuled yourself into the void of nothingness, the space
undiscovered, you will be trully be able to drift into the unknown.

do you even understand,

UNDERSTANDING IS NOT IMPORTANT WEHRE WE GO
FUCK YOUR EYES

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 3564758698.jpg, 1MiB, 1024x1200

The image is a digital illustration featuring a cat sitting on a table. The cat has a striped pattern with a mix of brown and black stripes. It has large, round yellow eyes and is looking directly at the viewer. The cat's ears are pointed upwards. In front of the cat, there is a wine glass filled with red wine. The wine glass is placed on a table with a beige surface. Behind the cat, there is a vase with pink roses and a candle holder with a single candle. The background is a light beige color, and there are green leaves visible on the vase. The style of the image is reminiscent of traditional portraiture, with a focus on the cat's expression and the surrounding objects.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 13:59:15 No.41778122 Report
WORDS

FORMING THE THOUGHT WITH WORDS
MAKE YOU A SLAVE TO THE WORDS

FREE YOURSELF FROM THE ROAD OF WORDS
FOLLOW THE FEELING

AND JUST TWISTEL FUCKERY THE WORD AROUND IT

will work, i can approve it.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 14:00:29 No.41778131 Report

i am trully the last anon left on this chinesse nsa board.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 14:02:21 No.41778143 Report

THERE

IS

NO

TIME

IT IS

A

CONCEPT

OF THE SHAREHOLDERS

WAKE THE FREAKING FUCK UP

YOU DERAILED SHITHEADS

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 14:04:20 No.41778156 Report

did you find osiris, another god within the ranks of gods who try to be the best god?

LOOK HARDER

YOU CAN DO SO MUCH MORE

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 14:06:39 No.41778170 Report

Let me tell a story

NO I WONT TELL A STORY

instead you will find a way through my shitpost

AND THE CAPSLOG TO FOLLOW

and when you understand
YOU UNDERSTAND NOTHING

live is strange
LIVE WAS MADE STRANGE

YOU ARE STRANGE
oddities are the worlds shadows

BE A FUCKING HUMAN
be a fucking yourself what ever the fuck that means

BUT FUCK IT
as long you dont fuck everyone else

RESPECT
reSpect to be given

not to be recived
Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 14:08:03 No.41778175 Report
Mind Drift in full force, it seems it has manisfetade itself in the capslog

YOU SEE
I SEE NOTHIGN
YOU HAVE TO SEE
NO YOU DONT HAVE TO SEE

FUCK LANGUAGE
FUCK WORDS

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 14:09:06 No.41778185 Report
What, yes uhm,.. no, you leave me alone. This was the plan all along. Where am i.
View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1738529796653545.png, 150KiB, 471x637
The image is a close-up photograph of a black dog with a surprised expression. The dog is wearing a yellow baseball cap on its head and a pink collar around its neck. The dog's eyes are wide open, and its mouth is slightly open, as if it has just heard or seen something unexpected. The background is out of focus, but it appears to be a kitchen or dining area with a dark-colored wall. The dog's fur is black, and the collar is pink with a small tag attached to it. The image does not contain any text.
Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 14:10:08 No.41778192 Report

MIND
I
N
D

DRIFT

R

I

F

T

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 14:16:54 No.41778232 Report

We are just a creation by mother nature and to make sure that we reproduce, our penis becomes the god of our relaity, the vagina is a trick to lure us into reproduction. We cant escape, it is all abotu

PENIS

AND

VAGINA

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 14:19:40 No.41778240 Report

PENIS AND VAGINA /PAV/

PEPE&VAGI MAGIC

you will always fall back, you will always give your penis what he needs the most. The Vagina will always cry for being filled with something, always on the hunt for the next big cock. It is what it is, and if you start to be dead serious you will notice it.

THATS ALL THERE IS

YOUR FUCKING PENIS

HUNTING DOWN THE NEXT BEST VAGINA

YOUR VAGINA FUCKING

THE NEXT BEST PENIS THERE IS

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 14:23:52 No.41778257 Report

But you know whats the most paranormal thing is, at least for me.

As you can see, i am the only one who is like this. The very only one. Why am i alone?

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 14:24:53 No.41778264 Report

BORN TO CRY INTO THE VOID

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 14:25:33 No.41778268 Report

Quoted By: >>41778290

>>41777878

No

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 14:25:59 No.41778269 Report

U Glowies seem a little upset lowkey

Problem?

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 14:30:13 No.41778290 Report

>>41778268

hi last real anon two.

HOW ARE YOU DOING

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#)

/ x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[4 / 1]The image is a black and white sketch that depicts a close-up of a person's face. The person has dark hair and is looking directly at the viewer. The face is drawn with a sketchy, expressive style, emphasizing the contours and shading. The eyes are drawn with a sense of depth and are open, suggesting a sense of surprise or shock. The eyebrows are drawn in a way that they appear to be in motion, adding a dynamic element to the face. The mouth is slightly open, and the lips are drawn in a way that suggests a slight frown. The overall impression is one of intensity and emotion. There is a single red dot on the right side of the face, which stands out against the monochrome background. The background is not visible, focusing the viewer's attention solely on the face. There are no texts or additional elements in the image.

116KiB, 644x720, 6-20-11-25-19-24-21m.jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Sleep talking/ laughing Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 06:16:38 No.41776429

ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41776587 >>41776768

Recently moved into a new home and been informed that I've been creepily laughing like the joker, and talking with a different sounding voice while sleeping.

I never had anything like this happening. What are the spiritual implications of murmuring disturbing shit with another voice and creepily, hysterically laughing a lot?

My roommate sounded kinda disturbed about it so it's not like these stories you hear about people murmuring funny nonsense. He said he couldn't understand it but that sounded like a white lie desu.

I've been backpacking with this bro a lot, we slept next to each other many times over many years all over the globe in all kinds of shitty and stressful environments. But even he says he never heard me doing anything close to it.

New place is a very old building, but well maintained, exceptionally pretty and filled with chill student girls and families. Total dream home so far. Still, this doesn't bode well. Feels disturbing to hear this about yourself.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 07:20:23 No.41776587 Report

Quoted By: >>41776688

>>41776429

you've been suppressing homoerotic feelings for your backpacker buddy

the stress is causing manic expressions in your dreams

your backpacker friend knows but feels awkward confronting you about it

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 08:27:02 No.41776688 Report

>>41776587

Nah gay shit wouldn't bother me that much, I've lived life as a zoomer.

Impressively jewish response of you, instinctively trying to corrupt a healthy male friendship with gay insinuations over the internet like that. You guys are truly the best at what you do.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 09:01:02 No.41776768 Report

>>41776429

I had a roommate once who would legit scream in tongues every single night. he was also a jesuit.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[3 / 2]

597KiB, 165x292, cool-fun.gif

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Areal Denial Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 08:28:04 No.41776689

ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41776840 >>41776867

When we say that cars don't have imagination. It's just merely stating the fact that we can't have pillows in dreams we do not control. Sleep is naught but a fraudulent exercise in being dead. Love is unequally subdivided into a prime number of iterations, it is purposefully left to be selective and not universal, categorical collapse isn't necessary. Drama is one of the pillars of a healthy life, others don't want it and I hate them. I can piss in peace but not piss on peace. You can do both in formal settings.

ChatTDG !!Z0MA/4gprbd Thu 08 Jan 2026 09:26:16 No.41776840 Report

>>41776689

Woah! Mind blown! Too insightful!!! :O

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace TLDR.webm, 3MiB, 720x404

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 09:33:15 No.41776867 Report

>>41776689

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv

/ x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[32 / 5]The image is a black and white illustration that depicts a scene of religious or spiritual significance. At the center, there is a figure with a halo, who appears to be a saint or a religious figure, standing on a cloud. This figure is facing a group of angels, who are also on clouds, and are in a state of prayer or contemplation. The angels are depicted with wings and are holding objects that resemble the Eucharist, a common symbol in Christian iconography. The background is filled with clouds and a radiant light source, suggesting a heavenly or spiritual atmosphere.

The style of the illustration is reminiscent of early 20th-century religious art, with a focus on the depiction of the divine and the presence of angels. The image is signed "St. Germain" in the lower right corner, indicating the artist's name. The overall composition and the use of symbols suggest a narrative that is often found in religious art, possibly depicting a moment of prayer or a significant event in the life of the saint.

52KiB, 408x612, singing-of-the-blessed (1).jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Old book on archangels causing visions Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 14:08:18

No.41773475 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41773598 >>41773626 >>41774325 >>41774403 >>41776918

When I was around three or four years old, my family had a book that listed the angels and their names, and more information about them

This was a really old book and the paper smelled very sharply, as if it had a feeling when you looked at it

I remember my mom reading about Michael, Gabriel, Ramiel, and a female angel named Cheyenne

As it described their exploits, I remember having extreme visions in my mind's eye, it honestly felt like the book was cursed

As I went to sleep that night, I remember seeing a man in a white tunic who I knew was Michael yelling at me, calling me a motherfucker

And I also saw the angel Cheyenne with no clothes, calling me baby and calling me a name I can't remember

I also saw Gabriel telling me to stick true to my path and avoid darkness

These weren't like dreams even though I was asleep, the visions came right after another

Michael had a long thin nose, long reddish-brown hair, ice blue eyes, and freckles across his face

Cheyenne was thick/curvy with long red hair, and she looked like an angel in an unmistakable way, almost cherub-ish

I've searched all over and can't find any books like that anymore

The angels seemed malevolent, and it came across as if they weren't nice at all

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 14:40:55 No.41773586 Report

Quoted By: >>41773766

I also remember Michael screaming something about Lucifer

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 14:44:55 No.41773598 Report

>>41773475

>The name Cheyenne originates from the Lakota Sioux word Šahíyena

Yup, that "angel" definitely was an OC

Rebuke them in the name Yashua your Lord.

>"Behold, I give you authority... over all the power of the enemy. (Luke 10:19)"

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_2648.jpg, 182KiB, 750x1225

The image is a screenshot of a dictionary entry for the word "malak". The entry provides information about the word's definition, pronunciation, and origin. The definition states that "malak" is a masculine noun that refers to a messenger, representative, and angel.

The pronunciation is "māl-ak" and the origin is "from an unused root meaning to despatch as a deputy". The Strong's Number is 04397, and the TDT Entry is 1068a.

The image also includes a play button labeled "Audio Pronunciation" and a play button labeled "Original Language". The image is a screenshot from a mobile application, as indicated by the "TWTOT" and "1068a" visible at the bottom of the image.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 14:53:44 No.41773626 Report

Quoted By: >>41773634 >>41773684 >>41773709 >>41773734 >>41774248

>>41773475

Yeah those are all demons lol. "Angels" aren't classified as a separate species in the Bible. The word "mal'āk" in Hebrew or "aggelos" in Greek means "messenger" and is always used functionally, to describe the role someone is acting in, not ontologically. It's like calling someone a postman, it doesn't imply postmen are a separate pre-human class of glorified beings. In context, the word usually describes a living human literally delivering a message on God's instruction. Often, it refers to a theophany, called the "Angel of the LORD" who in context is understood to be Christ himself. Rarely, it seems to imply a glorified human, someone who has died and was with the Father in Heaven, a part of the "cloud of witnesses" of saints (those redeemed and perfected in Christ) —on a few rare occasions, it appears God sends one of these folks back from the dead for a short time to deliver a message or intervene somehow on His behalf.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 14:57:57 No.41773634 Report

Quoted By: >>41773709

>>41773626

For sure, it's been freaking me out for years, guess that's why they all seemed so evil, and why the book felt so cursed

Thanks for the information

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 15:11:06 No.41773684 Report

>>41773626

>the "Angel of the LORD" who in context is understood to be Christ himself

What about all of those times the phrase shows up in the Old Testament? Why would a Jewish text written hundreds of years before Jesus's time be talking about the Christian messiah?

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 15:21:11 No.41773709 Report

Quoted By: >>41774217

>>41773626

>>41773634

The Bible is very clear angels are a distinct order of beings.

Yes, mal'akh and angelos literally mean "messenger."

And yes, the term can occasionally be used of:

>human messengers (e.g., Malachi 2:7)

>the Angel of the LORD (often a Christophany)

But Scripture also teaches plainly that there are non-human angels who are created by God before mankind, who are immortal until God destroys them and spirit beings.

>"By Him all things were created... whether thrones or dominions or rulers or authorities." Colossians 1:16

Paul distinguishes angelic ranks from humanity.

>"He makes His angels spirits... and His ministers a flame of fire." Psalm 104:4

Hebrews 1 quotes this to contrast angels vs. sons (humans redeemed in Christ).

>"Do you not know that we will judge angels?" 1 Corinthians 6:3

You can't judge something that is you.

>"They neither marry nor are given in marriage, but are like the angels." Matthew 22:30

A category distinction.

Angels do not repent or change allegiance after rebellion (2 Peter 2:4, Jude 6).

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_7201.gif, 3MiB, 540x259

The Scorpion Wed 07 Jan 2026 15:29:10 No.41773734 Report

>>41773626

Mailmen

<https://youtu.be/J4e-m-oueY4>

https://youtu.be/_Rr-J48goTU

VVVVV ALL OF /x/ should watch this VVV

<https://youtu.be/SJoOKDJk0-A>

^^^^ watch this if you are part of it /x/^^^^

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 15:41:43 No.41773766 Report

Quoted By: >>41773785

>>41773586

What did he say?

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 15:47:13 No.41773785 Report

>>41773766

I was too young to really remember, something about heat? The sun? I don't know

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 17:39:59 No.41774217 Report

Quoted By: >>41774816

>>41773709

>thrones or dominions or rulers or authorities

Conflation error. These, like the seraphim and cherubim in prophetic visions, are representations of divine power in action and exist in Heaven with the Father. None are called angels and none perform the role of an angel, delivering messages, judgements, or assistance to the living on God's orders.

>He makes His angels spirits... and His ministers a flame of fire.

This very clearly is the glorification of His children. When the righteous are in Heaven they are spirits free from the iniquity of flesh.

>Hebrews 1 quotes this to contrast angels vs. sons (humans redeemed in Christ)

No it doesn't, it contrasts angels vs. the Son (Christ). Glorified humans are made spirit, yet none have the glory of the only begotten Son of the Father in whom is all the power of God. I hope you just misremembered and weren't trying to misquote Scripture.

>Dare any of you, having a matter against another, go to law before the unjust, and not before the saints?

>Do ye not know that the saints shall judge the world? and if the world shall be judged by you, are ye unworthy to judge the smallest matters?

>Know ye not that we shall judge angels? how much more things that pertain to this life?

1 Corinthians 6:1-3

Context is important. The Bible isn't for cherry-picking. Yes even the messengers of God will be judged, as all fall short of His glory. You can't "judge something that is you" and that's not remotely what the verses say. This isn't self-judgement, this is the righteous judging the rest of creation.

>For in the resurrection they neither marry, nor are given in marriage, but are as the angels of God in heaven.

Very important part that you cut out there. I can't imagine how you'd miss it, or any legitimate reason to censor it. Now I'm concerned your earlier misreading was intentional too.

The verse compares the future earthly bodies that we will inherit to the current spiritual bodies of those in Heaven.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 17:47:45 No.41774248 Report

Quoted By: >>41774265

>>41773626

Except Zoroastrianism has angels as well. So does Yazidism. So does Yazdanism, in

fact it is called "The Cult of Angels." That should be enough to tell you that "Angels" are a race of being.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 17:52:17 No.41774265 Report

Quoted By: >>41774269

>>41774248

Demons do certainly exist but they're down here on our plane, they're not spirit beings in the true sense, they are specially and temporally bound and are subject to physical laws like entropy. This is apparent by their physical manifestations, their apparent desperation for "feeding" on human emotion, and the consistently observable degradation in the complexity of their appearance and behavior over time in the absence of human attention. Demons are parasitic constructs born from human consciousness, like an egregore or a tulpa.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 17:53:18 No.41774269 Report

Quoted By: >>41774320

>>41774265

>specially

Spatially*

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 17:55:42 No.41774277 Report

Quoted By: >>41774320

What makes you think Angels are demons?

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 17:59:51 No.41774299 Report

Quoted By: >>41774329

I made the post, and I should mention in the visions, the angels had that same papery old cursed book feeling applied to their form

Like it was their energy

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 18:05:36 No.41774320 Report

Quoted By: >>41774336

>>41774277

This ^ was for you: >>41774269

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 18:07:12 No.41774325 Report

>>41773475

My friend had the Bible angels you mentioned visit him as a child. Now he's grown and they are back telling him to do bad things. Who are these things?

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 18:07:50 No.41774329 Report

>>41774299

Wonder if that means their essence *is* the book. Instead of the book being about them, maybe the book created them. Like they only exist when someone reads it, and their whole being is just an extension of the book infiltrating the reader's mind.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 18:10:02 No.41774336 Report

Quoted By: >>41774356

>>41774320

I don't. I'm saying sometimes some tribal people a millennia or two ago came into contact with demons, who misrepresented themselves as benevolent, and those people worshipped the demons not knowing they were being farmed by them. Angels are different and unrelated. The things Yazidis describe are not angels.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 18:15:26 No.41774356 Report

Quoted By: >>41774517

>>41774336

Do you think no religion has info on real Angels?

View SameOCRGooqleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Paradise_Lost_12.jpg, 2MiB, 1867x2325

y. Wed 07 Jan 2026 18:32:31 No.41774403 Report

Quoted By: >>41774423 >>41774852

>>41773475

These angels/archangels come from a realm that existed before the universe was created

I call it the Old Place, but it was named Vinia, like having to do with vines

It was an infinite, flat world that spanned on infinitely with rolling landscapes

The moon and the sky were even different realms from the land and each other, rather than more physical places within this realm

This world I believe was created by Lucifer and his goddess, but I'm uncertain on it

I've had dreams, past life memories, and other visions of this place while experimenting with psychedelics, and it still exists separate from our universe

This is the world where Lucifer was sent to hell by the people by using blood contract, as he was god, and where he fought all of his wars (The War against 90 million demons, his war against the Archangels, and eventually the Battle for the City of Angels against Michael)

The Old Place existed hundreds of millions of years and spanned from a primitive age of souls that were like modern humans, until cities grew

The archangels were beings that came into existence on their own about a million years after Lucifer created the old place, and were generally evil and wanted to rule souls/people on their own terms

This realm, the Old Place, Vinia, is what the art of Gustave Dore's Paradise Lost depicts, such as Lucifer falling to Earth after The War

I can give a variety of details or more history if anyone asks

It's possible your book was in some way from there, as the archangels often cursed books

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 18:38:42 No.41774423 Report

Quoted By: >>41774460

>>41774403

The Old Place, where is it located now?

Michael on Earth now or what?

How did Lucifer lose?

What is The Creator's role in all this? What is YHWH's role? And was The Father of Angels aware of the war between his sons?

y. Wed 07 Jan 2026 18:47:10 No.41774460 Report

Quoted By: >>41774482 >>41774852

>>41774423

The Old Place still exists, just separate from this universe and all the worlds connected within it

I not sure about Michael's whereabouts now, but I do know Lucifer killed him in their final battle, and he most likely reincarnated as other angels were said to do

As far as I know, Lucifer never lost without reviving as he did because of immortality, and being sent to hell by the people governing Vinia so many times, but chose to leave that world and create a new one, which was the precursor to this universe, and another god created this universe over and through what Lucifer had created

Whether you consider that to be YHWH or not, I don't know, and I don't know how that god came into existence as the Old Place predated our universe

The rebellion in heaven most likely happened in this universe, and may be when Lucifer lost

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 18:52:13 No.41774482 Report

>>41774460

>The Old Place still exists, just separate from this universe and all the worlds connected within it

So because this place seems to be Infinite, do you not believe in other Universes?

>I not sure about Michael's whereabouts now, but I do know Lucifer killed him in their final battle, and he most likely reincarnated as other angels were said to do

Killed him? So angels are like humans?

>As far as I know, Lucifer never lost without reviving as he did because of immortality, and being sent to hell by the people governing Vinia so many times, but chose to leave that world and create a new one, which was the precursor to this universe, and another god created this universe over and through what Lucifer had created

Recycled?

>Whether you consider that to be YHWH or not, I don't know, and I don't know how that god came into existence as the Old Place predated our universe

Idk, I'm just a nobody.

>The rebellion in heaven most likely happened in this universe, and may be when Lucifer lost

So the war was fought for Land in the Universe?

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 19:01:46 No.41774517 Report

>>41774356

Bible of course does. Angels are messengers of the Lord. You could be one someday, if He calls on you. You've probably met angels in your life. You might've had dinner with one before. They're not spooky or supernatural, they don't have wings or breathe fire, they're mostly just people who are doing God's work, delivering a message. Sometimes they're people who've died, and that's when you can easily notice, they come in their glorified form sent down from Heaven just for a bit, still just to deliver a message. Sometimes it's Jesus Christ himself coming to deliver a message, who acting in that role is the "Angel of the LORD."

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 20:26:14 No.41774816 Report

Quoted By: >>41774824 >>41774913

>>41774217

The nine choirs of angels are a traditional hierarchical structure of angelic beings derived from Christian theology and Scripture. According to Pope Saint Gregory the Great, based on Saint Paul's writings, there are nine orders of angels: Seraphim, Cherubim, Thrones, Dominions, Principalities, Powers, Virtues, Archangels, and Angels. This classification is supported by references in the Bible, such as Saint Paul's letters to the Ephesians and Colossians, which mention four of the orders, while the Prophets refer to Cherubim and Seraphim.

The nine choirs are traditionally grouped into three spheres based on their proximity to God and their assigned duties. The highest sphere, closest to God, includes the Seraphim, Cherubim, and Thrones, who contemplate God directly and reflect His love, wisdom, and judgment.

The second sphere, the middle proximity, consists of the Dominions, Virtues, and Powers, who govern the cosmos, mediate divine power, and protect creation from hostile forces.

The third sphere, closest to creation, includes the Principalities, Archangels, and Angels, who are involved in guiding nations, delivering messages, and assisting humanity directly.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 20:27:18 No.41774824 Report

Quoted By: >>41774913

>>41774816

The Seraphim are described as the most fervent in love, symbolizing divine love and often depicted with six wings, burning with the fire of God's love.

The Cherubim are associated with profound wisdom and knowledge of divine secrets, symbolizing God's omniscience.

The Thrones represent God's authority and stability, particularly in divine judgment and mercy.

The Dominions oversee the governance of the universe and the administration of divine will.

The Virtues are linked with miraculous power over physical elements, while the Powers protect the laws of creation from evil forces.

The Principalities are believed to guard nations and the Church's spiritual structure, the Archangels serve as messengers and protectors of significant religious and political figures, and the Angels are the most directly involved with human beings, including

personal guardian angels.

This hierarchical structure was systematized by Pseudo-Dionysius the Areopagite in the 5th century and later elaborated by St. Thomas Aquinas, who emphasized that the angels are purely intellectual beings whose classification is based on their intelligence and role in God's plan.

Although the hierarchy is not a matter of dogma, it serves as a spiritual tool to help believers understand divine order and holiness.

The Chaplet of St. Michael the Archangel, approved by Pope Pius IX in 1851, includes nine salutations to each of the nine choirs, seeking their intercession and protection.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 20:34:35 No.41774852 Report

Quoted By: >>41776830

>>41774403

>>41774460

hmm

<https://archive.4plebs.org/x/thread/36129455/#q36129455>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_5939.jpg, 248KiB, 660x880

The image is a digital illustration with a vintage style, featuring a religious scene. At the center of the image, a large golden calf is standing on a stone platform, seemingly in a state of veneration. The calf is adorned with a harness and a crown, and it is being held aloft by a group of people who are raising their hands in a gesture of adoration. The people are dressed in traditional clothing, and some are wearing turbans.

Above the scene, there is a text overlay in a bold, black font that reads, "Catholics say: It's not worship, it's veneration!" The text is centered and appears to be a statement or a quote related to the religious context of the image. The background of the image is a landscape with mountains and a clear sky, suggesting a setting that could be a mountaintop or a valley.

The overall tone of the image is serious and reverent, with the golden calf symbolizing a divine or sacred figure, and the people's actions suggesting a moment of worship or veneration. The text adds a layer of commentary or explanation to the scene, indicating that the image is likely a commentary on the Catholic belief system.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 20:46:58 No.41774913 Report

>>41774816

>>41774824

Catholics are wrong about a LOT of things. All this extra-Biblical accretion from centuries of Talmudic-style ramblings is why Catholicism today looks nothing like the Christianity of the Bible. No, some rich guy in a silly hat doesn't override Scripture with his own "because I said so."

>Add thou not unto his words, lest he reprove thee, and thou be found a liar.

Proverbs 30:6

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 09:23:12 No.41776830 Report

>>41774852

What does this mean in relation to what he said?

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 09:49:41 No.41776918 Report

>>41773475

I'm an angry man.

As an angry man, I can tell you there's well enough books on angels already

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[351 / 52]The text is in English.

348KiB, 828x1792, IMG_7359.png

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Anonymous Tue 30 Dec 2025 03:24:16 No.41736081 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41736113 >>41736125 >>41736127 >>41737916 >>41738348

>>41740648 >>41741241 >>41743607 >>41743613 >>41745183 >>41745415

>>41745590 >>41748748 >>41750200 >>41750209 >>41752049 >>41763682

>>41773845 >>41774486 >>41776962

A few years ago (like 10 years ago) I found a thread that was supposedly a conversation between one powerful elite (a Rothschild) and "normal" people. I am 90% convinced that it was just some random dude larping but I am also convinced this random dude studied them or researched elites in some way or form.

Have you guys came across similar threads?

Anonymous Tue 30 Dec 2025 03:27:42 No.41736086 Report

Quoted By: >>41741284

I actually think it has high potential to be real. I think about things from it a lot. Its pretty quality reading material

Anonymous Tue 30 Dec 2025 03:44:48 No.41736113 Report

Quoted By: >>41738312 >>41741299

>>41736081

I'm sure billionaires and trillionaires have the free time to drop in for a moment to see what the chattel are talking about, it's probably an amusing tv show to them. Like peeking into someones window.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace how_a_kzinwalker_smoke.jpg, 547KiB, 1080x1262

The image is a photograph of a tiger sitting on the ground. The tiger has a tiger-like appearance with distinctive stripes and a large, round head. It is facing the camera with its eyes open, and its mouth is slightly open, as if it is in the middle of a yawn or a relaxed moment. The tiger's body is covered in stripes, and its paws are visible, with one paw resting on the ground and the other slightly raised. The background is out of focus, but it appears to be a natural setting with some vegetation. There is a small object, possibly a stick or a twig, lying on the ground near the tiger's paws. The image has a watermark or text overlay that reads "©" followed by a series of numbers and letters, which are not clearly legible. The style of the image is realistic, and it is a candid

or spontaneous capture of the tiger in a natural environment.
ChatTDG !!ZOMA/4gprbd Tue 30 Dec 2025 03:53:55 No.41736125 Report
>>41736081

```
>nature
>law
>Have you guys came across similar threads?
```

Threads? I once stumbled into a whole civilization believing in its whole larp here I tell ya ... and jeez, these idiots truly believe this! XD
Anonymous Tue 30 Dec 2025 03:57:40 No.41736127 Report
Quoted By: >>41736201 >>41737916 >>41747129 >>41757030
>>41736081

The High Level Insider threads had some information about the life of the Elites, like what food some of them used to heal (fasting and citrus) or the way the powerful families are not really known to the general population.

Also the HLI mentioned another thread where someone revealed that there was a secret language spoken by the elites, and a different religion than the ones we know.
Anonymous Tue 30 Dec 2025 04:00:31 No.41736129 Report

```
>I'M BICKLE RIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIII-  
>iiiiiiiiiii8iii8iii8uu+...uuuu  
>>>>IIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIII  
Anonymous Tue 30 Dec 2025 04:36:59 No.41736180 Report  
>>41736152
```

[View Same](#)[OCR](#)[Google](#)[iqdb](#)[SauceNAO](#)[Trace](#) IMG_7358.png, 419KiB, 828x1792

Anonymous Tue 30 Dec 2025 04:47:26 No.41736201 Report
Quoted By: >>41741328
>>41736127

Do you know where I could find more info similar to this?
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_7357.png, 318KiB, 828x1792
The text is in English.

Anonymous Tue 30 Dec 2025 05:30:21 No.41736304 Report
Quoted By: >>41748748
Bump

Anonymous Tue 30 Dec 2025 14:48:05 No.41737916 Report
Quoted By: >>41738303 >>41741359 >>41745356 >>41745477 >>41755101
>>41757318 >>41773346
>>41736127

>a secret language spoken by the elites, and a different religion than the ones we know. It's an occulted "language" of symbolism. It's not as coherent as you want and it's more often poetic in interpretation (a product of an attribute of those supposedly in question and firmly of the ones they pretend to be). The "religion" is just a different understanding of Metaphysics or Consciousness. Explaining that is rather arduous. You'd need to have

an understanding of Jung, have gotten a good understanding of the Planetary Magic meta, where Tantra intersects with modern Mysticism (Thelema and Theosophy are popular examples) and a firmer grip on the title in question that "HLI" kept mentioning by Julian Jaynes.

>>41736081, however, is looking for the Rofsy threads. You can find the rest at the following link:

[https://
/archive
.ph/q
ERv5](https://archive.ph/qERv5)

something something fool's last laugh

Anonymous Tue 30 Dec 2025 16:46:36 No.41738303 Report

>>41737916

Thank you so much for the link, it's just what I was looking for. You seem knowledgeable about this, have you read similar posts before? What is this "fools last laugh"? Thanks

Anonymous Tue 30 Dec 2025 16:48:34 No.41738312 Report

Quoted By: >>41761889

>>41736113

mf they ain't going to a 9-5, cooking or interacting with their kids, what else are they obligated to

Sacred Time Demon Days Tue 30 Dec 2025 16:57:57 No.41738348 Report

Quoted By: >>41742184

>>41736081

Yes. I talk about these threads. Back in 2013 they told us everything g that would be happening. I think about these threads every day, they predicted Ai, Donald Trump, and much more.

They were definitely an insider. The further back ones were more legit, as all the newer ones are usually people copying those, and they don't even know it.

Cocaine suspension in cocaine solution in cocaine tincture.

Anonymous Tue 30 Dec 2025 23:54:39 No.41739784 Report

Quoted By: >>41739822 >>41739977

>waded through this shit ass captcha TWICE so i hope this reaches op

>there are 2 "elite" conversations

the rofchild one which you have access to

this basically explained the game from the "negative" perspective

then there is a more recent one with the same q/a style

this one is from the "positive" perspective

sadly I dont recall how to find it offhand, but you will find it if you look

I believe these are as close to "disclosure" of the elites as we've gotten to date
I've only ever seen one more legit chat of this style but that ones even harder to track down, there might not be any archives of it

I believe they have to disclose this information at set intervals to those who seek

you will notice, at least on the positive side mostly, they can ONLY answer direct questions

this does not infringe on free will, thus avoiding karma, this is their life rule / belief system

one last good external example of this is the law of one series, you'll see that they also operate on this principle

these 3, rofchild, the positive one, and loo are as close to "truths or revelations" as I've found in 10+ yrs of searching
not to say they are the only ones

sadly I've never been able to catch these sessions and who knows when and where the next one will take place, most internet forums are DEAD and bottled ;|

however I have found, that even here, if you genuinely ask a soul seeking question, you will get an answer that fits your current understanding

best of luck anon

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 00:04:30 No.41739804 Report

Quoted By: >>41741378 >>41742423

if anyone can link to the hli thread? i may have not seen that one or maybe I wrote it off as a larp

one more thing

I was never able to crack the whole us legal code and "wealthy overnight" thing

My research only pointed to the derivatives markets

which my understanding is fake money x1000

and

then it when you start looking into real / fake money and those codes listed

you very quickly hit a sticky situation about birth certs loans, born into slavery sovereign

citizen territory(they're right), citizen vs united states citizen, what is real money vs

promisery notes, dog latin, contract law, naval law, etc

that is an entire mind fuck that I still have not cracked nor have the time but is central to understanding how this world is run

maybe one day

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1767147892017572.png, 93KiB, 400x400

The image displays a circular emblem with a dark blue background. At the top of the emblem, the text "DEFENSE INTELLIGENCE AGENCY" is written in gold lettering.

Below this, there is a graphic of a globe with a red and yellow flame encircling it, symbolizing a torch. The globe is surrounded by a red and gold wreath with green leaves.

The emblem also features stars and a laurel wreath, which are common symbols of honor and achievement. The text "UNITED STATES OF AMERICA" is

written in gold lettering at the bottom of the emblem. The overall style of the emblem is formal and patriotic, with a focus on national pride and the importance of intelligence within the United States.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 00:13:23 No.41739822 Report

Quoted By: >>41739881 >>41748339 >>41754618

>>41739784

you can find everything on the esoteric merchant azlef900 youtube channel:

Hidden Hand AMA (Message from Groupsoul Lucifer circa 2008):

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9Wq6W67NTE&t=13s>

ROFSCHILD AMA (only 8 out of 16 hours of confessions uploaded so far in the part 1):

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IVBfc2-y3mw&t=9611s>

Eracidni Murev Te AMA: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8SQ1uv3ODJl&t=1847s>

And then the Silent Weapons for Quiet Wars stuff is pretty freaky too:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wO8W6qGVzHs&t=39s>

This was the document about reverse engineered UFO's he got from the early access US Gov disclosure program featured by the Antichrist™:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wO8W6qGVzHs&t=39s>

Finally "The Construct" from the military whistleblower, this stuff is making its rounds in American Congress. The Antichrist said "The Construct" was her "boss":

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hkltld8zrs&t=603s>

I'm pretty sure azlef is the Qayin guy???? He was LARPING about being God the Father or something. His Ra Material Law of One series is so crazy, almost as good as his minecraft let's play. I heard he's looking for inside info to put on his youtube channel, and for new magic material to explore

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 00:35:15 No.41739881 Report

Quoted By: >>41739960 >>41739971 >>41741116

>>41739822

appreciate the info

and actually i may need to make a correction as maybe i was getting things mixed up

there are 3 such conversations

the hidden hand one, the rofchild one and the positive one

i think i was mixing the hh one and the rofchild one

while I appreciate the posted info, I don't rely trust youtuber style "readings"

imo it's better to read the original texts and come to your own conclusions

if those videos are just voiceovers then my bad, I understand audio / video can be better

for some people, dont mean to judge

I'll check into those topics though, never heard of the last two, anytime anyones like i'm a super secret gov insider and totes have xyz, I kinda tune out, they're generally larps, but cant lose anything but time and brain cells at least checking them out thanks again

the gov 100% has alien tech and IS most likely using some kind of a.i to direct / plan things across a large scale, maybe mixed in with some negative ayy infleunce

dont mean to derail the thread op
the hh and rof stuff is pretty grounded in reality and thus a good entry point for noobs

its just that shit quickly hits "spiritual" territory fast, truly the two are inseperable, but I understand "woo" stuff scares people off fast

HOWEVER that IS the TRICK, until you reconcile the two, and deprogram from the lie, you cant hit the real truths imo

you can still get pretty far without it but the "why" wont make sense

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 01:12:37 No.41739960 Report

Quoted By: >>41739977 >>41740404 >>41740461 >>41741116 >>41743607

>>41756032

>>41739881

here are the regular links for people who would rather read, they should also be in the youtube descriptions:

Hidden Hand AMA: <https://lovetruths.com/hiddenhand/>

ROFSCHILD AMA: <https://archive.fo/qERv5>

Te Verum Indicare: <https://lovetruths.com/eracidnimurevte/>

Silent Weapons for Quiet Wars: <https://www.syti.net/GB/SilentWeaponsGB.html>

The other ones you'll have to dig for the links in my YT descriptions lol am lazy. and yeah i have other content where i go over the stuff, but those are basically audiobooks minus the intro.

I think what's happening on this board rn is the next conversation. there's a lot of allusions to things I am not fully aware of. I think I'm a time traveler in a time loop? idek

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 01:19:21 No.41739971 Report

Quoted By: >>41740461

>>41739881

>you can still get pretty far without it but the "why" wont make sense

What's your take on the "why"?

Also can you talk more about the "positive one"? What does that person say?

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 01:22:56 No.41739977 Report

>>41739784

whats the positive one? the new ra stuff-seth/quo?>>41739960

sry ik u said u dont know. is it basically the same info as ra material or just same structure?

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 05:14:02 No.41740404 Report

>>41739960

neat writeups on the lovetruths site. refreshing! dichotomy uniformity infinitely nested sliding scales

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 05:55:03 No.41740461 Report

>>41739960

doing gods work anon, thanks

> think what's happening on this board rn is the next conversation.

very interesting way to look at things

Im sure whoever above is excited that there is a dialogue happening around all of this in general, afaik they cant do the work for us

if you have questions, I can try and answer with my limited knowledge
however imo the original ra stuff, the original original channelings they did(like 8k pages), and the modern quo are your best sources for metaphysical info
there is also wingdivers(the original not the current fake one), and the sovereign something dialogue, cant recal the recall the exact title

all of these combined explain the plot from a positive or neutral perspective

>are you a time traveler

yeah we all are in a "our souls are timeless" kinda way, the ra stuff goes into this with space/time vs time/space

the true soul exists outside of the confines of space/time(physical) and thus can reach in and connect from time/space(nonphysical)

in practice this means if you can awaken your latent connection, you can access the infinite timeless knowledge of all

>>41739971

>What's your take on the "why"?

short and sweet version?

as cliché as it is? its the universe experiencing itself

you have too look at things from an infinite perspective

if the infinite universe was a soup, it would contain everything, but what does that taste like?

everything and nothing, kinda useless

so we take a scoop of that soup

we are those scoops
a random tasteable selection of soup
now we can start learning piece by piece about ourselves
BUT if you were to take that dialed down soup under a microscope, you would see it
contains particles of everything
thus we are still the infinite, just on a smaller digestable scale
eventually we rejoin that large soup, bringing with us the knowledge of what our scoop
atleast taste like
is there an end ? if the ra and quo collectives dont know, I damn sure dont and maybe
cannot

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 05:56:52 No.41740465 Report

> well thats pointless

you literally get to decide the point, you literally have free will

now are there some restrictions on the human experience?

Seems to be so, either by design or circumstance

there ARE cons to free will

as much as this is an experiment in free will

not every being out there in the universe has free will to this degree

why?

because with actual free will you can turn paradise(earth) into the ghetto(we are here)

we have forgotten our roots and thus the damn ayylmaos etc keep trying to remind us to
wake the fuck up neo

but the good ones respect our free will(now) and can only indirectly intervene

according to loo, when they did directly intervene it got messy

why?

its like trying to teach a crab market economics

some things get lost in translation

and evil or negative beings exist

NEGATIVE BEINGS EXIST

this is a keypoint

negative beings being souls that focus on the speration

not evil though they may appear that way, but beings going down a diffrent path,

different perspective

not mutually compatible at this level

why are they like this?

free will mfer

we all get to choose how we taste

some people want to shit in the soup

luckly its infinite, so it dilutes

so its not all easy mode for them to help us, they hsvc their struggles to

we has humans have a role to play

we have to decide what our personal tasting experience is going to be a.k.a exercise
our free will to the maximum

>Also can you talk more about the "positive one"? What does that person say?

kind of a toned down ra perspective

and
the positive bloodlines on this planet operate like a bunch of loosely interconnected
ngos

like they have regular humanitarian jobs and push those agendas behind the scenes
they meet with their negative counterparts and adjust the balance
something like that

both sides have a very non-human like way of thinking imo, its very calculated, cold,
and calm

imagine if the ra people were real humans, they'd seem like strange autists

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Branigger_template.png, 32KiB, 1675x1583

The image is a black and white line drawing of a character with a large, round head.

The character has a large, round face with a prominent nose and a small mouth. The eyes are large and round, with a slight upward tilt. The character is wearing glasses with a thick frame and a small nose bridge. The character's skin appears to be wrinkled, and there are no visible facial hair. The character's body is not fully visible, but it seems to be a muscular build. The drawing style is simple and cartoon-like, with a focus on the character's facial features and the expression on its face. There are no texts or additional elements in the image.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 07:37:40 No.41740648 Report

Quoted By: >>41761836 >>41762408 >>41762500

>>41736081

>be me

>Rothschild clan, \$250M club

>drive lambo to the office every day

>bang the secretary and casually crash the economies of small nation states

>my grand dad is secret ruler of the world

>every other weekend we hold ceremonies in switzerland

>but in the evening, after I have completed my duties

>what I really look forward to

>is shitposting on obscure internet forums

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 08:17:18 No.41740699 Report

Quoted By: >>41741410 >>41741966

Any AMA-as-response is an operation, retards.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 10:19:11 No.41741116 Report

Quoted By: >>41741393 >>41741597

>>41739960

>>41739881

There's been some less famous AMS's on the board which were insightful. One where the 'insider' talked about how movies condition the public. But I can't seem to find the link. Here's one from a self described "semi-failed" insider.

<https://archive.4plebs.org/x/thread/39310232/#39311373>

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 10:52:10 No.41741241 Report

Quoted By: >>41744363

>>41736081

You are 90% wrong. It is almost a certainty that guy was a Rothschild! It was likely Dr. David de Rothschild, ND.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 11:05:57 No.41741284 Report

Quoted By: >>41741515 >>41743436 >>41746012

>>41736086

1. He basically revealed the Covid jab fraud in advance.
 2. He revealed exactly how to counter-measure it.
 3. He revealed exactly why the masses would fail miserably.
 4. He revealed debt-money fraud, I
 5. He revealed ALL markets are rigged and it is possible to learn the fraud and make money. A man has since gone public with this exact knowledge!
 6. He told you bio-copper was evolutionary to them, but refused to say what blue blood referred to. Ceruloplasmin is the name of the enzyme that activates bio-copper... and translates to 'blue blood.' He knew that was too much intel to reveal. Search Morley Robbins on YT.
 7. He told you about the iron-fortification fraud that is oxidizing you. He even said they were 'slow burning' us... oxidation is a form of burning.
 8. He told you they are financing Biblical prophecy as God's chosen, now go read Daniel 2:43-44 to see why rusty metallic iron filings were added to the food supply.
 9. He said water was number 1 for health. Go read Revelations 8:11. Almost all water is turning blood black and filling it with debris that is easily visible with a standard compound microscope.
 10. He explained why you will not make the effort to verify the fact I just shared.
 11. 5-stage reverse osmosis cleans this crap out of the water and some fresh herbs, plants and mushrooms visibly clean the blood. Of course bloodline narcs want to pollute the hell out of your unfit blood! I've seen blood from two different people that looks worse than used motor oil and is full of wiggly worms! Remember, worms are magical creatures!
 12. He told you that parasites key on low energy bodies as nature's recyclers... he alluded to grocery store food being low energy food and flat out said the fit would be growing their own food!
 13. He was clear the real game is last blood standing and their intent was to finance the genocide of Earth to clear out the unfit.
- Dude was spot freaking on!!!
He was real.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 11:08:43 No.41741299 Report

Quoted By: >>41743885

>>41736113

He was clear he is ABOVE money. He doesn't dirty his hands with its debt-based, societal enslavement wickedness... he knew it is evil.
He also said Syria would fall, and it just did. He also told you Iran would fall, too, and it will. He even told you why!
Charlie Kirk was aggressively against the Iran War. TP-USA will now support the Iran War. Do you have eyes to see yet?

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 11:13:49 No.41741328 Report

>>41736201

It stands on its own, no? Survival of the fittest automatically leads to last bloodline standing and ALL others destroyed or permanently subjugated. This is the most fit

CARNAL mindset, and they have kicked out *sses in THE CARNAL GAME. One moran here claims anyone who believes studying the laws of nature and applying them to manipulate others is a fool... 2+2=4 is a 'fool' to this progrMmed clown.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 11:23:07 No.41741359 Report

Quoted By: >>41741691 >>41745476

>>41737916

The Rothschild made it clear they feel they are God's Chosen. With that in mind, they don't want competition. Simple logic. So they make sure to finance people that they know GOD HATES! That's why their management class is so odious — keeps out competition in their eyes. They believe God wants the unfit to perish. They believe 'my people is destroyed for lack of knowledge' is a direct instruction to dumb down the masses to destroy them. The iron fortification hoax is 100% Operation Daniel 2:43-44. The blood pollution via water is 100% Operations Revelation 8:11. The end-time fulfillment of Daniel 8 is in play with Iran being taken out. Charles' grandfather was King of Greece. Do the math.

Cu-Anon (Q-Anon is mockery of evolutionary bio-copper in the blood)

CovFeFe — covid is a disease of INORGANIC IRON overload.

The calm before the storm — the cytokine storm. They mock you incessantly to prove you are unfit so when their system kills you they feel justified.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 11:27:48 No.41741378 Report

>>41739804

Money is not fake. Rothschild was clear — it is the most soohisticated military wrapon ever devised and effectively acts as a global neutron bomb — the Debt Star, if you will.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 11:31:42 No.41741393 Report

Quoted By: >>41742812

>>41741116

Revelations of an Elite Insider

<https://forums.overclockers.co.uk/threads/revelations-of-an-elite-family-insinder.17878173/>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_0086.jpg, 220KiB, 1125x789

The image is a screenshot of a text message with a dark background. The text is in a serif font and is divided into two columns. The first column contains a quote from Rothschild, which reads, "It's of no consequence, really." The second column contains a statement from the user, "Blindness is by CHOICE." The text is highlighted in yellow, indicating a bold or emphasized section. The style of the image is typical of a digital communication medium, such as a messaging app or a website.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 11:35:48 No.41741410 Report

Quoted By: >>41741966

>>41740699

You don't pay attention or lack discernment... either one is your CHOICE. See picrel Cu-Anon

PS — Search YT for Morley Robbins to learn why bio-copper is evolutionary and dirt-iron toxicity is slow burning your bloodline to death.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 12:08:39 No.41741515 Report

Quoted By: >>41741557 >>41741574

>>41741284

>One where the 'insider' talked about how movies condition the public.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_8651.jpg, 805KiB, 1125x819

The image shows a computer screen displaying a screenshot of a software interface. The interface has a blue background with various icons and buttons. In the center of the screen, there is a large white circle with a black outline, which appears to be a camera lens. Surrounding the lens, there are several smaller white circles, possibly representing different camera settings or icons. The screen also shows a window with a red dot in the upper right corner, which could be a status indicator or a visual cue for the user. The bottom right corner of the screen contains a timestamp and a small icon, possibly indicating the time of the screenshot or a specific function of the software. The overall style of the image is a standard computer screenshot, with a focus on the software interface.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 12:34:32 No.41741599 Report

Quoted By: >>41743123

>>41741574

This is in your water and goes right to the bloodstream! See picrel. There is some speculation this could be a CRISPR Cas9 gene editor.

Cu-Anon

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 12:56:50 No.41741691 Report

Quoted By: >>41741769

>>41741359

Wait until they find out about The Nobody.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 13:10:55 No.41741769 Report

Quoted By: >>41742081 >>41742088 >>41742132

>>41741691

The Nobody is a nobody if he doesn't understand the metabolic slow-burn agenda and how to counteract it.

Rothschild talked about a 'light saber.' Did anyone pick up on what he was saying?

Saber means 'knowledge of how things work' in Spanish. Light makes things visible.

The true weapon wielded by the CARNAL MINDED Money Power Allodials is knowledge of how things work at the CARNAL LEVEL. Props to them, they are excellent at it.

The Nobody is just an imaginary nonsense mockumentary about how dumb we really are when it comes to discerning reality.

The masses want the Beautiful Lie.

Cu-Anon delivers the Ugly Truth.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace evil rothschilds in hell.jpg, 152KiB, 736x736

The image is a stylized, digital illustration featuring a bald man with a beard and glasses. He has a stern expression with his eyes wide open, and his mouth is slightly open as if he is speaking or shouting. The man's facial features are exaggerated, with a large nose and a prominent chin. He is wearing a white shirt with a collar and a pair of glasses that cover his eyes. The background is a dark purple with intricate, swirling patterns that resemble a fractal or a complex design. The overall style of the image is cartoonish and expressive, with a focus on the man's intense expression and the vibrant, abstract background.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 13:48:35 No.41741963 Report

Quoted By: >>41742043 >>41742046

Damn wait until the Rothschilds realize this was all a massive conspiracy orchestrated by God and Lucifer to damn the names of the truly Wicked. Do they still believe that lie that there's no such thing as INDIVIDUATED SOULS?!?! Please tell me otherwise.

You tried to do WHAT to innocent people?
How do you think that's going to hold up in court?
Or did you think you were getting away with it?

Go ahead. Answer the judge.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 13:48:47 No.41741966 Report

>>41741410

It doesn't seem like you're aware of what we were discussing. >>41740699 refers to "AMA-as-response". Your post contains reference to the AMA referenced by OP, which does not qualify. Your entire response is incoherent and makes no attempt to discernably respond to the post.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 13:53:57 No.41741989 Report

Quoted By: >>41742067 >>41742184

Guys, there's an evident bot (or multiple) posting in this thread. I don't know which post or posts triggered this response, but there was a huge wall of text, a link dump and then more text walls (lots of line spacing indulgence, indicating sliding techniques) and then there's this guy who is using chemistry, biology and biblical knowledge to fatigue engagement rates. Then the guy/bot uses this disagreement as a springboard to denounce le "Q-Anon" and "The Nobody".

something something tracking tokens and response frequency
something something abusing AIs

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 14:04:48 No.41742043 Report

Quoted By: >>41742280

>>41741963

You can cheat people but you can't cheat God.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 14:05:18 No.41742046 Report

Quoted By: >>41742217

>>41741963

Rothschild explained they believe God chose their bloodline to manifest Biblical prophecy in accord with God's Will. Carnal Satan always wanted to be viewed as God and he duped the Money Power Allodials.

God is Agape-Love. The FOUNDATION of Agape-Love Jesus' Gospel of the Agape-Love Kingdom of Agape-Love God is Agape-Love!

This is THE Gospel that has to go global, IMHO, not the counterfeits. The Money Power inverses Agape-Love — their religion is to not care. They don't care above their bloodline even! If a member of the bloodline begins showing Agape-Love, they will 'trim the tree.'

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 14:09:17 No.41742067 Report

>>41741989

Not a bot, a truth teller. Sound bite demands are a beautiful lie! lol
Study the data, more incoming... AI is your friend, but it will deceive you if you allow it.
I love the ENGAGEMENT — live for it.
Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 14:13:04 No.41742081 Report
Quoted By: >>41742100 >>41742141
>>41741769

Yield and overcome. Bend and be straight. Be empty and be full. Wear out and be new.
Have little and gain. Have much and be confused.

Therefore The Nobody embraces the one and sets an example to all. Not putting on a display, he shines forth. Not justifying himself, he is distinguished. Not boasting, He receives recognition. Not bragging, he never falters. He does not quarrel, so no one quarrels with him.

Be really whole, and all things will come to you.
Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 14:14:45 No.41742088 Report
Quoted By: >>41747795
>>41741769

Only he who has no use for the empire is fit to be entrusted with it. The wise man knows that it is better to sit on the banks of a remote mountain stream than to be emperor of the whole world.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 14:17:33 No.41742100 Report
Quoted By: >>41742108 >>41742122 >>41743296
>three line posts in succession
>didn't understand scope of discussion and made vivid misunderstanding
>springboard for adjacent signal reduction efforts
>persistent references to outside sources, aids to frame further discussion
>clear spacing indulgence
I could do a bit more guys. Maybe you could share your notes with me.
>>41742081

>sets an example to all. Not putting on a display, he shines forth. Not justifying himself, he is distinguished. Not boasting,
Are we talking about the same guy here, everyone?
Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 14:20:12 No.41742108 Report
Quoted By: >>41742182
>>41742100

To a mind that is still, the entire universe surrenders.
Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 14:23:14 No.41742122 Report
>>41742100

If a man crosses a river and an empty boat collides with his own skiff, even though he be bad tempered man, he will not become very angry. But if he sees a man in the boat, he will shout at him to steer clear. If the shout is not heard, he will shout again, and yet

again, and begin cursing. And all because someone is in the boat. Yet if the boat were empty, he would not be shouting, and not angry. If you can empty your own boat crossing the river of the world, no one will oppose you. No one will seek to harm you.
Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 14:25:28 No.41742132 Report
>>41741769

Your life has a limit, but knowledge has none. If you use what is limited to pursue what has no limit, you will be in danger.
Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 14:28:14 No.41742140 Report
>>41741557

He who knows what is enough will not let himself be entangled by thoughts of gain; that he who really understands how to find satisfaction will not be afraid of other kinds of loss; and that he who practices the cultivation of what is within him will not be ashamed because he holds no position in society.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 14:28:22 No.41742141 Report
Quoted By: >>41742280 >>41742320 >>41742353
>>41742081

The *principle* of The Nobody is sound. Not dogging it. But if The Nobody eats rusty iron filings, toxic seed oils, depletes his bio-copper, magnesium and retinoic acid status eventually his bloodline oxidizes into history.

Q-Anon is a psy-op. Obviously. Sorry about your feelings.

Cu-Anon

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 14:39:29 No.41742182 Report
Quoted By: >>41742241 >>41742483
>>41742108

> To a mind that is still, the entire universe surrenders.

An oxidized nervous system and oxidized brain (and everything else) is anything but calm, and the Money Power Allodials KNOW this. Note how I PRECISELY tell you WHO is running the show by FUNCTIONAL attributes. Allodial title is key is because everything property taxed is contractually collateral for governmental debt, but not allodial hel properties. They are not even on the tax rolls. Rothschild made that crystal clear, and emphasized it by calling is cretins no less!

No bot is programmed to tell this much truth.

An oxidized nervous system hyper-sensitizes the sympathetic nervous system (anxiety, quick-to-see-red, anyone) and ultimately leads to narcissism, which the quest to selfishly control one's environment in an attempt to run from their internal, toxic dread.

Read Daniel 2:43-44... it is all laid out. Narcissists can't cleave.

Sacred Time Demon Days Wed 31 Dec 2025 14:39:39 No.41742184 Report
>>41738348

>>41741989

I asked about the old insider anon threads a while back.

Their plan is coming true.

But so is ours.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace secure channel.png, 2MiB, 1024x1024

The image is a digital graphic with a dark background and a red border. At the top, there is a bold text that reads "SIGNAL INTERRUPTED" in white capital letters. Below this, there is a circular emblem with a red outline and a white background. Inside the circle, there are two cartoon-style characters, one with a cat's face and the other with a human face, both wearing glasses and a red ribbon around their necks. The cat character has a red ribbon around its neck and a bell around its neck.

In the bottom right corner of the image, there is a small illustration of a black and white cat with a red ribbon around its neck. The cat appears to be looking at the viewer.

At the bottom of the image, there is a text that reads "Bandwith Occupied By: Nobody's SECURITY CHANNEL ESTABLISHED". The text is in white capital letters and is set against a green background. The font is bold and the text is centered.

The overall style of the image is graphic and appears to be a promotional or informational graphic, possibly related to a security channel or a similar organization.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 14:46:50 No.41742217 Report

>>41742046

well thank god for whoever wrote those Qayin books, looks like a lot of spiritual legalese that seems relevant and important for the situations currently at hand

so know this. become:

YOD HE VAY SHIN AYIN

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 14:51:15 No.41742241 Report

>>41742182

>An oxidized nervous system and oxidized brain (and everything else) is anything but calm

/hasn't met The Nobody

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 14:58:19 No.41742280 Report

>>41742141

>But if The Nobody eats rusty iron filings, toxic seed oils, depletes his bio-copper, magnesium and retinoic acid status eventually his bloodline oxidizes into history.

See:

>>41742043

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 14:59:02 No.41742285 Report

Quoted By: >>41742491 >>41742576

>>41741574

No tesponses to your blood being poisoned with 'blackeness'?

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 15:05:47 No.41742320 Report

>>41742141

>muh bloodline

Bear in mind that every man lives only the present, which is an indivisible point, and that all the rest of his life is either past or is uncertain. Brief is man's life and small the nook of the earth where he lives; brief, too, is the longest posthumous fame, buoyed only by a succession of poor human beings who will very soon die and who know little of themselves, much less of someone who died long ago.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 15:14:21 No.41742353 Report

Quoted By: >>41743214

>>41742141

Choose not to be harmed—and you won't feel harmed. Don't feel harmed—and you haven't been.

The universe is mental. How meta is your mind? Are you really in control here?

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 15:27:05 No.41742423 Report

>>41741557

>Are you also interested in learning how ALL the markets are rigged?

I am

I posted:

>>41739804

any anons who cracked this would be great

I narrowed down that there are only a few real forms of money based on the us constitution

and that technically you should be able to pay everything with a promissory note as that IS the money

other than that maybe get into the rigged derivatives market? But It loses me there.

for any insiders lurking:

what was rofchild talking about with the derivatives market? and what is the significance of the two listed usc legal codes?

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 15:38:06 No.41742483 Report

>>41742182

this doesn't seem to be possible in the us>>41742182

>Note how I PRECISELY tell you WHO is running the show by FUNCTIONAL attributes one more time for us slow ones lmao

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 15:39:28 No.41742491 Report

Quoted By: >>41742768

>>41742285

it's interesting and I wouldn't put it past them, but until I get a microscope I can only take your word for it

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1636573839328.jpg, 123KiB, 960x720

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 15:51:19 No.41742558 Report

Quoted By: >>41742595 >>41743238

>65 replies later and nobody posted a link

Yeah thanks guess I'm gonna go die now

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 15:54:59 No.41742576 Report
Quoted By: >>41742732
>>41742285

Fear porn.
View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace hoes mad.gif, 884KiB, 540x405

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 15:58:10 No.41742595 Report
>>41742558

>>41742575
Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 16:21:57 No.41742732 Report
Quoted By: >>41742748 >>41742975 >>41742980
>>41742576

You don't understand natural law — the laws of nature. Rothschild spoke of beautiful lies... and your addiction to them. Search his document for 'INORGANIC IRON'. He TOLD YOU! He also said you would be too broken to care... or lustful for crappy food-substitutes and CONvenience.

Search 'it kills'. Inorganic minerals KILL! He told you that, too. Use your AI to learn what kind of iron was added to your cereal... INORGANIC IRON. With reactive seed oils. And high glycemic carbs to elevate insulin and drive more toxic iron deeper into the cells! And all those pharma 'vitamins' also drive more iron deeper into the cells.

You would be safe if you actually listened to God's warning in Daniel 2:43-44. They believe you to be a God defying heaten who deserves YOU poisoning YOURSELF! I disagree, hence I reveal the LIGHT SABER.to those with the courage to wield it. Nobody wants to know how the markets are rigged to siphon money away from the Muppetry?

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 16:24:18 No.41742748 Report
Quoted By: >>41742830 >>41742863
>>41742732

>Nobody wants to know how the markets are rigged to siphon money away from the Muppetry?
I've asked twice now

How are the markets rigged?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_6351.jpg, 2MiB, 4032x3024

The image shows a rectangular object with a clear, transparent surface, possibly a piece of glass or a similar material. The object is resting on a textured surface, which appears to be a light-colored fabric or a piece of furniture. The surface has a subtle pattern, and the object casts a shadow on it, indicating a light source from the left side of the image. The shadow is elongated and appears to be a human hand, suggesting that the photo was taken from a lower angle. The image is taken from a perspective that places the object in the center of the frame, with the shadow extending towards the top right corner. There is no visible text or branding on the object. The style of the image is straightforward and appears to be a candid or unposed photograph.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 16:29:02 No.41742768 Report

Quoted By: >>41742821

>>41742491

Trusting blindly is what got is into this mess. Hobby Lobby sells slides for less than \$5 for 10. Your library or local community college has a microscope. Keto lancets are all the rage. Prick your pinky after cleaning and sterilizing the prick point. Man up! Take control, folks!

I shared my very first slide in picrel. You can zoom in on your phone and see anomalies that shouldn't be there. Do you see the ring? That freaked me OUT! I've never seen another like it — whew!!!

No microscope required for this. Those with motor-oil blood will tell by zooming in on a camera-phone oicture.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 16:37:39 No.41742812 Report

Quoted By: >>41742945 >>41745101

>>41741393

>>41741597

Those aren't the exact ones but good nonetheless. Here's a couple more insider threads/larps

<https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/253581308/#q253588645>

<https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/414133337/>

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 16:39:13 No.41742821 Report

Quoted By: >>41742901 >>41742922

anyone have the health video referenced in the the rofchild ama

><https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DdBnniua6-o>

no longer exists anywhere

>>41742768

lol not as in, I'm just going to trust blindly

but that I will consider the possiblity

looking back at your posts

WTF is that circle? reminds me of the carbon nanotubes shit that was floating around the cough days

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 16:40:47 No.41742830 Report

Quoted By: >>41743082

>>41742748

Sorry, still playing catch up. Thanks for asking. ;-). The mega-funds buy and sell based on time, and the Money Power knows the schedule! In fact, they MAKE the schedule and their minions do what they are told. When it is time to buy... markets run up... when it is time to sell... markets drop in advance. Over and over every day. A guy figured this all out. I believe Red Shields monitor here because occasional one seems to pop up to put me in my place. lol

Look up TTrades on Youtube and you should be able to figure out who SOURCE is on your own.

Each trader trades against a Money Power mega-corp., NOT each other. A witty algorithm tuned to human nature natural law attacks stops on both sides of the market before big runs.

SOURCE Market Fraud Discerner always says, 'time before price!'

A candle stick is all you need. For a bullish candle, the tail is the jab-step, the move to the high is the main move, and the wick is the spin at the basket for a layup — on every time frame.

SOURCE explains how the Algo sets up both long and short traders to punk them before big and quick moves. It is a high quality Algo with a strong light saber effect, but it can be learned back-testing and in demo with proper time investment and focus. It is a language that can be learned.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace reverse engineered.jpg, 57KiB, 604x536

The image displays two distinct symbols against a black background. On the left, there is a stylized representation of a tree with a geometric pattern, consisting of interconnected circles and lines. The tree is outlined in red and has a central red dot.

The tree's branches extend outward in a radial pattern.

On the right, there is a symbol that resembles a pentagram with a cross at its top. The pentagram is outlined in white and has a red outline. The pentagram's five sides are connected by a line, forming a triangle. The pentagram's central point is also outlined in red.

The image is a digital illustration, and the style is reminiscent of graphic design, with a focus on contrasting colors and shapes. There are no texts or additional elements present in the image. The style of the image is modern and appears to be a representation of a symbol or logo, possibly related to a specific belief system or organization.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 16:47:12 No.41742863 Report

Quoted By: >>41743080

>>41742748

okay i do cast spells that turn financial jewelry and unprovoked hostility towards innocents into a reagent that binds the immortal names of those who would fucking DARE

DO WHAT
TO INNOCENT PEOPLE
FOR WHAT REASON

FUCK YOU
I WILL GRANT YOU IMMORTALITY
BUT
YOU ARE GOING TO "WORK OFF" THE GAMES YOU FORCED
YES
FORCED
EVERYONE ELSE TO PLAY
FOR YOUR SICK AMUSEMENT

YOU WILL NOT REINCARNATE ON EARTH
YOU ARE GOING SOMEWHERE FAR WORSE
I SPECIFICALLY PROGRAMMED MYSELF TO BE THE MESSANGER
JUST SO I COULD TELL YOU THAT SOME SOULS NEVER MAKE IT OUT OF
THOSE PLACES

"GOOD LUCK"

THE PLACE OF BLACK SUN

HAHAHAHA

I AM NOT EVEN THE ONE WHO CAN SPEAK OF WHAT IS WORSE THAN BURNING
GO FIND THAT ONE
WHO TELLS YOU WHAT IS NEXT FOR YOUR "SPECIES"

or are you finally feeling that fear you always run away from?
a miracle!
you wicked ones CAN feel things!
I am shocked! colored... Suprised!

So know that you were already immortal. Everyone is immortal. And this reality is a carefully constructed illusion to test your name.

And now is the prophesized time of binding. Judgement day! The good noodles will make it to heaven, the "grays" will be given another shot, and you wicked ones (if you're lucky!) might just steal an immortal soul after your bouts of whatever goes on "down there"

"who's cube was it again?"

know the true Lucifer ;)

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 16:53:06 No.41742901 Report

>>41742821

Rothschild referenced a woman who grew her own food and ate it right away — fully mineralized and fully electrically charged, unlike what grocery stores sell. He also posted an interview with this guy...

https://youtube.com/shorts/9l8O4_d2MUo?si=U0wp3rWV9HTWPGyp

BYW, I'm explaining how the mitochondria get whacked! Cytochrome c oxidase requires copper to split O2 cleanly to make Mg-ATP to power cells. Yup... indeedy!

Robert Lustig is his name.

https://youtu.be/C3rsNCFNAw8?si=5o_ZJGHgw30ftDIG

Here is Morley dropping the teuth, too!

<https://youtu.be/9JNf3g1Ss2o?si=b0eVMLKfltGnozoE>

Root Cause Protocol FAQ — omitted from the narrative, but treats copper in the blood as evolutionary and inorganic iron ad a weapon, just like Rothschild said! And it is all backed up with research papers!

<https://therootcauseprotocol.com/faqs/>

Free RPC Handbook

<https://therootcauseprotocol.com/handbook-download/>

He respects email addies...

You wanna be an EMPOWERED NOBODY with a 'light saber'? Discern to learn, or just

a-muse yourself (not brain activity).

Is there a Salvation Army Shield in da house? I have a message for you, yo!

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 16:59:20 No.41742922 Report

>>41742821

> WTF is that circle?

There is so much crap in thr average Muppet's blood... who knows what this crap is?

My diet was good... my blood was raunchy! Toxifying water, including distilled water is genius... it poisons all the vegetation and animals to a degree. Milk consolidates the toxins. Told my friend with lambs to feed them 5-stage or better reverse-osmosis water or don't drink the milk. It absorbs quickly through skin, too. The rain will load the blood with black crap. I suspect the Money Power's Operation Revelation 8:11 is based on chem-trails and cloud seeding.

Ceruloplasmin-bound copper levels are about half what they were 80 years ago.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 17:04:44 No.41742945 Report

Quoted By: >>41745550

>>41742812

> Those aren't the exact ones

If you go to godlike productions and search 'rofffschild' (with only 1 f) you will see several threads claimed to be written sons of who I suspect was Dr. David de Rothschild, ND. I believe a few of them were very likely legit.

One was asked what was next after they dumbled us down...

"Two words: Resident Evil."

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 17:11:38 No.41742975 Report

Quoted By: >>41743011

>>41742732

Rothschilds don't live any longer than anyone else, and are riddled with mental afflictions, diseases, and cases of suicide. My 106 year-old lifelong-overweight grandma who ate slop every day lived with almost no afflictions. Her command over mind deterred ill health. This is the "secret" of the universe.

Nice larp though.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 17:13:06 No.41742980 Report

Quoted By: >>41743031

>>41742732

Natural law: you can cheat people but you can't cheat God, of which you are a branch.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_0089.png, 356KiB, 1125x2436

The image is a screenshot of a webpage from ScienceDirect. The webpage is titled "International Review of Neurobiology" and is dated 1995. The volume is 1, pages 333-342. The article is titled "Studies on the Role of Cereuloplasmin in Schizophrenia" and is authored by S. Mirtienes, S. Vallbo, B. Melander. The article is published on ScienceDirect. The website is accessed through "your organization". The page is displayed on a mobile device.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 17:22:16 No.41743011 Report

Quoted By: >>41743071 >>41743300 >>41746559

>>41742975

Beautiful lies. They are more constrained by God's limits, but if you were educated you would know they are bloodline focused... their bloodline is still in play as more and more become extinguished.

Ceruloplasmin-bound copper (blueblood) cures scizophrenia, LSD trips and histamine poisoning!

<https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/chapter/bookseries/abs/pii/S0074774208603190>

I'm dropping Light Saber knowledge here and, just like Rothschild said, people can't discern the truth and will get what they do to themselves.

My friend who exposed Operation Revelations 8:11 had a hit put out on them... 10s longer in the laundry room and the propane explosion kill box would have ended her. Instead, it blew two doors off their hinges, blew windows out so hard the glass dug into the metal of their vehicle and started a big fire in their home. The security system was disabled 30m prior, turned on seconds after the explosion and the neighbor's ring cam picked up motion in their front yard just prior to the blast.

Exposing Money Power prophetic agendas entails risk!

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 17:28:00 No.41743031 Report

Quoted By: >>41743289 >>41743339

>>41742980

> Natural law: you can cheat people but you can't cheat God, of which you are a branch.

We are created in God's image as separate beings. Period. The battle is between CARNAL Sin-Agape-Love dominance or Agape-Love dominance. Sin means 'without' in Spanish.

God-in-the-Flesh was Agape-Love in the Flesh. Until He returns, CARNALITY, of which we ALL are guilty, rules. The Money Power Allodials are at the TOP of the CARNAL, dog-eat-dog heap!

They win until they lose at Christ's return.

But their ideology ignores this truth. They think it is a psy-op so their bloodline can dominate for eternity. I disagree, but they run the global money systems and don't care. Literally. It is their religion — not caring. The spirit of the Antichrist.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 17:37:58 No.41743071 Report

>>41743011

Everything we hear is an opinion, not a fact. Everything we see is a perspective, not the truth.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace esoteric as fuck.jpg, 70KiB, 581x723

The image is a digital illustration featuring a stylized representation of a religious or esoteric symbol. At the center of the image is a triangle with the word "HOMO" inscribed within it, surrounded by various other symbols and text. The triangle is surrounded by a compass rose, which includes the words "THE ALG" and "MODE" at the top, and "GOD MODE" at the bottom. The compass rose is encircled by a star-like design.

In the foreground, there is a figure with a striped pattern, wearing a black and white striped robe, and a hood that obscures their face. The figure appears to be holding a small object, possibly a key or a symbol, to their mouth. The background of the image is a textured, metallic surface with a gradient of colors, transitioning from a lighter shade at

the top to a darker shade at the bottom.

The style of the image is reminiscent of a digital art style, with a focus on symbolism and text, and a surreal or dreamlike quality. The overall composition suggests a theme of mystery or spirituality, with the figure possibly representing a figure of authority or a guide.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 17:40:36 No.41743080 Report

Quoted By: >>41743272

>>41742863

FULL DISCLOSURE:

GOD *DID* PROGRAM ROTHSCHILD BLOOD WITH THE "IMMORTAL OUT"

WHICH IS BECOMING

YOD HE VAU SHIN AYIN

BOUND BY WORDS IN PUBLIC CIRCULATION

EVEN IN ESOTERIC BOOKS NINE YEARS BEFORE IT HAPPENED

(APPARENTLY)

BUT ALSO IN

THE FINAL TESTAMENT

WHICH AZLEF900 JUST WROTE

AFTER HE "SOLVED" THE TIME LOOP AND UNITED WITH HIS FUTURE TIME

TRAVELER SELF

The "All Seeing Eye" is literally on top of the Pyramid. What do you think that means?

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 17:41:09 No.41743082 Report

Quoted By: >>41743249

>>41742830

ok so how derivatives and options work with delta or what not

> the Money Power knows the schedule! In fact, they MAKE the schedule and their minions do what they are told

I actually have seen this with gemetria and all their number shenanigans

if you know the numbers they hold sacred you can kind of plot the market

THANKS, I'll try and decipher what you posted, thanks a ton.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_0090.jpg, 803KiB, 1125x971

The image is a close-up photograph of a circular object with a blue tint, possibly a lens or a filter. The object has a smooth, slightly textured surface with a slight gradient of blue from the center to the edges. There is a small, dark spot on the right side of the object, which appears to be a small, dark spot or blemish. The background is out of focus, with a hint of a darker, possibly reflective surface, possibly a glass or a reflective surface, but the details are not clear. The image has a grainy texture, suggesting it may be a digital or low-resolution photograph. There are no texts or discernible brands visible in the image.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 17:50:46 No.41743123 Report

>>41741599

This was found in a Zeolite supplement. Distilled water is contaminated. Verify for

yourself. See picrel. This gets in the blood. A camu camu supplement (with maltodextrin) from a MAJOR company gave me Darth Mal looking blood. I suspect the MD was the carrier. An apothecary version was clean. The Money Power went after supplements, too.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_0091.jpg, 631KiB, 1125x958

The image shows a computer screen displaying a close-up view of a circular object with a textured surface. The object appears to be a part of a larger structure, possibly a piece of equipment or a part of a larger machine, given the complexity of the design.

The screen is open to a web browser, with the search bar visible at the top, suggesting that the user is likely looking for information or a specific item. The browser's interface includes various tabs and windows, indicating that the user is likely working on multiple tasks simultaneously. The image is taken from a slightly angled perspective, with the top left corner of the screen showing the browser's address bar and the top right corner showing the browser's status bar. The overall style of the image is a standard photograph with a focus on the computer screen and the content displayed on it.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 18:09:00 No.41743214 Report

Quoted By: >>41743279

>>41742353

Nonsensical delusion of a broken soul with no will to engage in survival activities. This was my blood. See picrel. Pulling the covers over my childish eyes would not have changed it like switching to 5-stage reverse-osmosis water and ingesting fresh ocimum africanum tulsi herbs. Organic India Tulsi Green tea used to contain it — and clean the blood. About a month after this discovery was made public, they removed it from their formulation 'for taste' reasons.

The Money Power KNOW whassup!

What are these circles in mu blood? ocimum africanum eats them right up. They are not bubbles.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 18:14:24 No.41743238 Report

Quoted By: >>41743258 >>41743407

>>41742558

Actually, there was a link and all of this spur of posting began not long after. In fact, most of the thread is babble and bullshit from then on.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 18:17:34 No.41743249 Report

>>41743082

> THANKS, I'll try and decipher what you posted, thanks a ton.

This guy spent 1 year backtesting and trading demo and was profitable out of the gate.

He treated it like a job — sometimes 8 hours a day of study.

<https://youtu.be/Rt2ztLIG7CE?si=JB8oh0cKWTrOivt3>

This guy has clear explanations:

https://youtube.com/playlist?list=PLKO4NZBAzaRF_5-KBvYsubEUXzHHgImwG&si=6FsnQy3I_aEbvJAu

Nobody knows it like SOURCE ALGO FRAUD DISCERNER, so start with is 2024 material and build from there. He has a TON of material.

I introduced my friend to futures trading demo concepts and he was breakeven from the giddy-up. He shoots for 10-20h wins with a 10h stop. Actually, his stop adjusts up after some point. The key is to spend the time engaged learning the language of the Algo.

Price before time. Consolidation, manipulation, expansion (open, low, high and close).
Try to gauge where Algo will run stops at KEY time frame intervals.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 18:20:29 No.41743258 Report

>>41743238

> Actually, there was a link and all of this spur of posting began not long after. In fact, most of the thread is babble and bullshit from then on.

Glowie alert! Danger will Robinson!

Ceruloplasmin jabs curing schizophrenia is babble? You can't be that moranic.

Cu-Anon

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 18:24:11 No.41743272 Report

Quoted By: >>41743358 >>41743400

>>41743080

It means you're a paranoid schizophrenic.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 18:25:39 No.41743279 Report

>>41743214

If you are distressed by anything external, the pain is not due to the thing itself, but to your estimate of it; and this you have the power to revoke at any moment.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 18:27:59 No.41743289 Report

>>41743031

Jesus is the Antichrist who is alive today, incarnated as The Nobody. Get with the times, Gramps. You're living in the old world order.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_0092.jpg, 133KiB, 1125x462

The image is a screenshot of a text message conversation. The conversation appears to be between two individuals, as indicated by the names "Kontschmid" and "Rothschild" in the top left corner. The conversation is in German, as indicated by the text "Kontschmid" and "Rothschild" in the top left corner. The conversation seems to be about acquiring tools to be a threat to someone named "rothschild," as indicated by the text "op where do i go to acquire the tools to be a threat to rothschild."

The conversation is marked as a quote by the text "Quoting: Anonymous / Coward 1298452" in the top right corner. The conversation is also marked as a filter by the text "I suppose anywhere you were able to get a quality education, free of bullshit an filter" in the bottom right corner.

The conversation is displayed in a dark background, which contrasts with the white text, making the conversation stand out. The text is in a standard font, and the conversation is enclosed within a box, suggesting it is a part of a larger document or message. The overall style of the image is informational and appears to be a screenshot from a messaging application or a similar platform.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 18:30:17 No.41743296 Report

>>41742100

> Are we talking about the same guy here, everyone?

I am of no importance here, but the logically assembled relevant information I share here is — if your bloodline is not to continue degenerating. When I was young I NEVER heard the word anxiety.

Note how you god sttaight to ad hominem mode... no concept of the trivium method of intellectual ascension. You know Rothschild mentioned it, right? Why yes, yes he DID! Picrel.

I'm trying to help you today, even after 15 years of snippity, insecure personal attacks from those who lack discernment. Rothschild talked about those folks, too. He covered all bases!

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 18:30:48 No.41743300 Report

Quoted By: >>41743349

>>41743011

Better stop short than fill to the brim.

Oversharpen the blade, and the edge will soon blunt.

Amass a store of gold and jade, and no one can protect it.

Claim wealth and titles, and disaster will follow.

Retire when the work is done.

This is the way of heaven.

Why are you concerned about a bloodline? The present moment is right in front of you.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 18:33:04 No.41743306 Report

b8 4 da h8 god

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 18:39:15 No.41743339 Report

Quoted By: >>41743391

>>41743031

The battle is internal. Heaven and hell are states of mind.

Pure humans do not revolt against their inadequacies, do not aspire to heroic accomplishments or perfection, make no plans to be distinguished. In this way, they can be mistaken without feeling any regret, can be correct without self-satisfaction. And thus they can ascend the heights without fear, submerge into the depths without getting drenched, enter the flames without feeling hot. Such is the way their understanding is able, in its very demise, to climb along its various borrowings and ascend through the remotest vistas of heaven's course.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 18:41:47 No.41743349 Report

Quoted By: >>41743411

>>41743300

Be wise as a serpent, harmless as a dove.

Why am I concerned about toxic iron, bio-copper depletion, poisoned water, poisoned blood and other Anons?

Because of God's Agape-Love on my best days. At least a sprinkle anyway.

Helping the deceived discern reality is a good use of the present, no? I loved it when someone showed me the light!

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace POWER OF AWE.png, 145KiB, 353x350

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character with a surprised expression. The character has a bald head with a receding hairline, and the hair on the sides of the head is slightly longer. The character's eyes are wide open, and the eyebrows are raised,

giving the impression of surprise or shock. The character is wearing a dark-colored jacket with a visible collar and a white shirt underneath. The background is a blurred green, suggesting a natural or outdoor setting. There are no texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of a meme or a humorous illustration, often used for comedic or light-hearted purposes.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 18:43:33 No.41743358 Report

>>41743272

Hook, line, and sinker!

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 18:52:34 No.41743391 Report

Quoted By: >>41743402

>>41743339

> The battle is internal. Heaven and hell are states of mind.

You are right in spirit, but salvation as a location is a Satanic deception.

Agape-Love and Sin-Agape-love are states of mind. Indeed.

The former leads to eternal life in God's Kingdom that comes to a New Earth and the latter leads to eternal death — lights out. NOT eternal torture — Satan tricks people into thinking Agape-Love is sadistic. How demonic!

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 18:55:59 No.41743400 Report

>>41743272

> It means you're a paranoid schizophrenic.

One jab of evolutionary bio-copper 'blueblood' can fix much of it. I posted the link to the research, above. It is illegal to inject it into two-legged rats. The test for activated ceruloplasmin is \$4 for 4-legged rats, but the Money Power vassal FDA won't approve it for human use.

It reveals Oz...

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 18:56:38 No.41743402 Report

Quoted By: >>41743419 >>41743483

>>41743391

God's Kingdom is within. A new Earth is but a reflection of a new state of mind.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 18:58:28 No.41743407 Report

Quoted By: >>41743423

>>41743238

> If you are distressed by anything external, the pain is not due to the thing itself, but to your estimate of it; and this you have the power to revoke at any moment.

I'm NOT promoting stress. I am promoting the laws of nature so people can countermeasure for a better tomorrow.

"No your enemy."

~Sun Tzu, Art of War

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 18:59:13 No.41743411 Report

Quoted By: >>41743439

>>41743349

Tend to the part of the garden you can water.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 19:01:11 No.41743419 Report

>>41743402

Agape-Love comes from within, and is also the foundation of God's Kingdom.

As I said, salvation is a state of being (within) and not a location.

"Thy Kingdom come, Thy Will be done on Earth..."

"The meek will inherit yhe Earth."

Also/and, brother, not either/or.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 19:01:29 No.41743423 Report

>>41743407

In all affairs, whether large or small, there are few men who reach a happy conclusion except through the Way. If you do not succeed, you are bound to suffer from the judgment of men. If you do succeed, you are bound to suffer from the yin and yang. To suffer no harm whether or not you succeed - only the man who has virtue can do that.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 19:05:01 No.41743436 Report

Quoted By: >>41743464 >>41743556

>>41741284

>A man has since gone public with this exact knowledge!

Link?

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 19:05:33 No.41743439 Report

Quoted By: >>41744289

>>41743411

> Tend to the part of the garden you can water.

Sage advice. My efforts to help a generally salty population has come at some personal cost that you have touched upon. This is also an also/and scenario, even if my manifestation has been poor.

"Know your enemy."

~Sun Tzu

My brain and nervous system have been compromised by this oxidation agenda, too. Unfortunately, nobody took the time to spell it all out. However, one person did point me in a most excellent direction as part of her job. I'm probably still kicking because of her share.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 19:14:08 No.41743464 Report

>>41743436

>I won't link him directly, but I linked two of his successful students. Invest some effort and you will easily discern WHO it is. Start at 2024 and review his 2023 and 2023 information as you have time. Yes, there are examples of him trading live and leading price action like it were on a leash. His X account has a lot of examples as well.

1.

https://youtube.com/playlist?list=PLKO4NZBAzaRF_5-KBvYsubEUXzHHgImwG&si=6FsnQy3I_aEbvJAu

2. <https://youtu.be/Rt2ztLIG7CE?si=JB8oh0cKWTrOivt3>

This a neo-Noah's Ark when the financial flood wrecks your economy. #1 is always become an expert at back-testing and demo before even thinking about a prop firm.

This guy has pulled out over \$2 million from prop firms based on his own application of what he learned from SOURCE Market Algo Fraud...

3. <https://youtu.be/wyhAK5ukYU0?si=b1rLlloOtCM2Mr-q>

\$221k in a day...

Same dude...

<https://youtu.be/umaFWUtS2os?si=SHBiuMt59NTJt5jy>

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 19:19:19 No.41743483 Report

>>41743402

> God's Kingdom is within. A new Earth is but a reflection of a new state of mind.

Your statement is EXACTLY correct. I was just adding details to it. That *is* the core, though.

The true Gospel IS Agape-Love. This is the Gospel that needs to go global.

Jesus is perfect Agape-Love.

Repentance is toward Agape-Love and Source Agape-Love

The Kingdom of God is founded on Agape-Love.

The Father is Agape-Love.

His Spirit is Holy because it is perfect Agape-Love!

Note the commonality?

The Money Power Allodials are bloodline narcissists — no Agape-Love. The spirit of the antichrist!

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 19:26:02 No.41743505 Report

Quoted By: >>41743518 >>41743536

can we say something other than "agape-love" please. it sounds like a prolapsed anus

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 19:28:10 No.41743518 Report

>>41743505

I like "booty buddies"

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 19:32:45 No.41743536 Report

>>41743505

Peak perversion... blaspheming God's Spirit and Nature. You are clueless, I get it. You have time to learn. But you will also reap what you sow, God is not mocked.

PS — Jungian Shadow Work likely required there, Anons.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 19:37:25 No.41743556 Report

>>41743436

He failed for 10 years before coming ng across THE ALGO KNOWLEDGE, mastering it and pulling \$221k in a day and \$2.5 million to date.

<https://youtu.be/4lci-sAt30w?si=UxSdTwu8mhxo14GW>

This guy became an expert backtesting and in demo and was profitable right out of the gate...

<https://youtu.be/Rt2ztLIG7CE?si=PcpMhuXBWG-A8oyy>

None of this is investment advice, it is educational information to master backtesting and demo trading with no risk of loss.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 19:55:28 No.41743607 Report

Quoted By: >>41743613

>>41739960

Thank you for all the links anon.

>>41736081

Boy do I have some stories for you. The rofschild thread was posted on GLP (godlikeproduction) forum. And this is one of the most interesting places on the Internet. Several "insider threads" were posted there. Rofschild, Eracidni Murav Te, another one in 2005, the infamous hilarious me tel u now thread etc. But the site itself is literally a

haven for larpers. Hell even I used to larp there few years ago. The site's major demographic (especially after 2016) has been old white christians who literally believe anything. Back in the day I would make insanely vague bullshit prediction threads where I would be like: Prepare yourself for the 23rd of September and mfs would be like: interesting tell us more. I remember there was a larp thread that really took off, posted by a dude called BigDickRon and he was larping as if his ex girl was in the CIA and that she was telling him a massive UFO is hovering above earth and he'd post updates every 4 hours or so talking about "just got off the phone with my ex girl's father in law and they are literally evacuating as we speak" or something and literally the majority believed him. At one point, I used a VPN to hop on different IPs and they have this feature where you could rate a thread, 1 star being complete BS and 5 being I believe this guy and so I literally brought down his rating from 4 stars to 2 stars because I used 60 different IPs to drop his ratings and immediately afterwards he posted an update where he accused the CIA of downvoting his thread because they don't want people to see it and that a black Vic was parked in front of his house lmao

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 19:57:10 No.41743613 Report

Quoted By: >>41743875

>>41736081

>>41743607

But all the fun shit apart, the site is actually run by "Trinity" a 5'2 something faggot who goes by the name of Jason Lucas. He was a spy or something and the rumour is that the forum is a data collection center for Tavistock Institute. You literally cannot mention it's name nor his name. Your IP will be automatically banned if you do. There's a list of words that if you as so much as type in a post or thread will instantly get you banned. Jew obviously being one. I remember I made a thread requesting a list of said words because I was tired of being banned and they deleted the thread and banned me lmao. The mods there are extremely drunk on power. To an absurd level. Like a reddit or discord mod is nothing compared to those fags. They ban threads they don't like even if it's a high quality one.

Now I don't personally believe that Eracidni Murav Te was an insider. I think he was really informed on various esoteric topics but not an insider. The only two threads that I'm 100% certain are not larps, having seen so many larp threads before are the rofschild one and the hidden hand. The latter was absolutely from an elite family insider.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 21:10:21 No.41743875 Report

Quoted By: >>41743883

>>41743613

I believe this is likely real...

Rothschild Son (English spelling is bad, but might not be first language)

<https://www.godlikeproductions.com/forum1/message3152850/pg1>

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 21:14:43 No.41743883 Report

>>41743875

This is VERY relevant to current events...

1. 10/7 FF

2. Gaza demolition

3. Kirk Assassination (he was aggressively against Iran war; TP USA will no support it)

<https://www.godlikeproductions.com/forum1/message6019828/pg1>

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 21:16:10 No.41743885 Report

Quoted By: >>41744405

>>41741299

>Do you have eyes to see yet?

If you had eyes to see then you'd realize the Charlie Kirk was a psyop to enflame you.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 23:36:24 No.41744289 Report

>>41743439

You have only to rest in inaction and things will transform themselves. Smash your form and body, spit out hearing and eyesight, forget you are a thing among other things, and you may join in great unity with the deep and boundless.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_7968.jpg, 44KiB, 300x450

The image is a portrait-style photograph featuring a man with long, dark hair and a beard. He is wearing a dark-colored t-shirt and has a watch on his left wrist. The man's facial expression is neutral, and he is looking directly at the camera with a slight smile. The background is blurred, suggesting the focus is on the man. The lighting in the image is bright, and the man appears to be outdoors, possibly on a boat or a similar vessel, as indicated by the presence of a sailboat in the background. There are no visible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is casual and seems to be taken during daylight.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 23:58:49 No.41744363 Report

Quoted By: >>41744411 >>41747000

>>41741241

He kinda looks like Jesus ngl

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 00:13:09 No.41744405 Report

>>41743885

> f you had eyes to see then you'd realize the Charlie Kirk was a psyop to enflame you. I see. Lots of oddities. Obvious patsy on deck. Really odd behavior. Chair legs passing through tables. Ridiculous low-rez footage when it was a big story. Absurd narrative. Is Charlie still alive? I don't know and neither do you. If he was killed then he was killed. If he was threatened to live underground the rest of his life and agreed, it doesn't change the INCENTIVE. Kirk was aggressively against the Iran War and would have rallied his troops in OPPOSITION to it. The Money Power is like Homey — it don't play dat!

Now that Kirk is off the public stage, TP-USA will not oppose the Iran War like it would have under Charlie's leadership.

The division is icing on the cake, but everyone already hated each other before.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 00:15:44 No.41744411 Report

>>41744363

~The devils always make the saviors look like them. Pretty much everything about corporate christianity is a fraud. Remember, Rothschild was clear they controlled religions.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 00:53:50 No.41744506 Report

Quoted By: >>41745275

on the topic of "The Nobody" some people seem to have it wrong. the nobody is not

perfect. You cannot seek perfection unless you are imperfect. the bloodline, iron, water is all fucking irrelevant. their power is they can engorge themselves on any and everything and still keep moving. They are immunity to everything.

The Rothchild's forgot one simple fucking universal truth, you are you own worst enemy. In their quest for perfection for domination they created their own end. The Nobody is the bug in the system when one group tries to put their weigh on the scale. The universe itself seeks balance, seeks correction.

Thats what the nobody truly is balance. He can walk both extremes but choose to live in the center to put everyone and everything to him.

MMWs the nobody will end up be the most unassuming biggest loser that everyone overlooks. For if they were loud and brash they would have been squashed. They live in plain sight among the sheep posing as a sheep.

There is a reason God chooses imperfect vessels. You have to fall to learn to get back up. You have to live at the bottom to reach the top.

Rothchild's the Nobody is coming and you cannot stop them, because to stop them would be to stop yourselves and we all know you will never do that.

Check.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace whos at da top now bitchaz.jpg, 720KiB, 981x822

The image is a pyramid-like diagram with a color-coded structure, illustrating a hierarchy of societal roles and responsibilities. The top of the pyramid is labeled "Bankers, royalty, money, rulers, and stakeholders," and the bottom is labeled "The people." The middle section of the pyramid is divided into three levels, each labeled with a different category: "Upper Management," "Middle Management," and "Lower Management."

[illegible]

Are putting EVERYTHING into names...
Even the spells of rapture 9 years before they happened!!!

"What are the implications of this?"

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 06:35:22 No.41745101 Report

>>41742812

>This is disclosed through a VPN network of multiple government agencies. My real location cannot be tracked.

but you cannot post on this site with VPN, not without buying the pass or whatever which the glowies can trace back to you with no issue. So... the vpn is not helping at all

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 07:12:17 No.41745173 Report

Quoted By: >>41745263 >>41769040

After reading many posts linked here I kinda gathered these main "ideas":

1. Everything that is fed to us is a lie, all major religions, our history, teachings. Everything is either complete bs OR mixed with false doctrines to confuse us. Like for example all major religions were orchestrated by "the society" and although they contain "core truths" there is a lot of bs in them.
2. This 'society' has a role to play and that role is to be the "negative" power that brings balance, we don't know who they are as they do not seek game or acknowledgement. They do however control the big names like Bill gates, Rockefellers, Rochilds etc. and are of a higher "material" level than us and are here to help us "ascend" to another level by being assholes.. (or as they like to say "being completely neutral")
3. We are all part of "god", they and us. They are conscious of what's going on, "we" are trapped and until we don't "wake up" we are going to be reincarnated again and again..
4. God, basically is an all knowing/all powerful entity that at some point wanted to, experience itself, so it kinda created levels of itself with "less" power (?). An example given was one of those Russian dolls (there is a big doll, then you open it up and inside there is a smaller one, then a smaller one etc etc). So all in all we are part of God. But we kinda belong to another lineage or "doll" compared to this "society". In reality we are all the same but at different levels.
5. There are several rules that were name dropped, like the law of divinity, the law of nature and others.
6. Lastly, in order to awake we need to be aware of WHERE WE ARE and WHO WE ARE. But no one can tell us, its something we need to find ourselves. Also it was repeated several times that we have the 'tools' but we don't use it, or use it for bad things.

Now one thing I don't understand is why they "taint" the core message? Aren't they supposed to help us?

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 07:18:01 No.41745183 Report

Quoted By: >>41745189

>>41736081

Read the knowledge bomb threads.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 07:21:10 No.41745189 Report

Quoted By: >>41746034

>>41745183

Could you kindly link me to them?

Also to other people who commented here. Can you please stop trying to sound "mysterious" or write in cryptic ways? If you have something of value to say, say it clearly. If not please just don't say anything. Thank you!

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 08:03:41 No.41745263 Report

>>41745173

>Now one thing I don't understand is why they "taint" the core message? Aren't they supposed to help us?

Read to OP's main Rothschild thread. He lays it out. Last Bloodline Standing, B*zzz. If your bloodline is sleeping, those magical worms are there to recycle your dead bloodline as their food. The Royal and Banking Money Power Allodial (we KNOW WHO!) Bloodlines are out for themselves. Read Psalms 2 — you are told who Righteous Hod is most angry at when He Returns. You think He lied? Nope, you just aren't engaged.

The Last Bloodline Standing (think Antichrist when that game is fully played out, all the Legos fit!) can't tell its Managerial Minions required to do the actual evil deeds that they are on the dinner table and not at the dinner table, so they are fed lies, but still told they are the 'elite.'

I envision the Money Power degeneraciding most of humanity, telling these faux-lites they need to go the underground cities for a bit (they will feel so privileged!!!) and then the Money Power will cut power or otherwise block access to any exits from the unfit Faux-lites from their grave.

Survival of the fittest is a B* for all but the most blood-thirsty 'Most Fit.' It is Satan's playground. Did Satan get you to buy in to his death cult ideology?

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 08:09:32 No.41745275 Report

Quoted By: >>41745321 >>41745397

>>41744506

> the bloodline, iron, water is all fucking irrelevant.

Read Silent Weapons for Quiet Wars. A DEAD Nobody is irrelevant. A Nobody with CRIPPLING ANXIETY is probably an unpaid employee of the Money Power by spreading their misery to others. A hyperestrogenic Nobody might be spending too much time eyeing that dress to be effective.

I disagree with Rothschild on many issues, but they are smarter than us (but they have God's Character inverted) and they KNOW all about the mass' ADDICTION to Beautiful Lies.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 08:18:26 No.41745293 Report

Quoted By: >>41745353

Heh, you might have known all these health knowledges. But at the end you will keep eating burger.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 08:31:27 No.41745321 Report

Quoted By: >>41745324

>>41745275

Let's talk about the Money Power Allodial's Operation Hyperestrogenemia and break

down its biochemical machinations.

1. Evolutionary bio-copper 'Blue Blood' is the body's MASTER ANTIOXIDANT. Second place is a long way back. It safely activates every O2 molecule you breathe while simultaneously regulating iron metabolism. Oxygen and iron rust, right? Bio-copper defends against this. Over the last 80 years the Money Power have rigged the food and medical systems to deplete about HALF of your MASTER ANTIOXIDANT bio-copper from your body.

The fit, BY DEFINITION, know such KEY FACTS.

Let me repeat, THE FIT KNOW THERE IS A QUIET WAR AGAINST THEIR BIO-COPPER STATUS.; The UNFIT do not know. Again, BY DEFINITION!!!

Is Darwin still 'twixing yer nethers'?

Your body is fully aware its antioxidant defense systems (think Enterprise shields in Star Trek... oh, the Money Power LOVES to mock us so!) are being taken offline. It can't pretend it isn't happening, it actually has to take accountability because its delusional 'conscious' controller refuses to (unfit trait, BTW).

Guess what the body's Plan B antioxidant is?

Have you been paying attention so far?

ESTROGEN!

Cont'd...

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 08:32:27 No.41745324 Report

>>41745321

...Continued....

Because you are being destroyed for your lack of knowledge and lack of care for others (effectively rejecting God and His Spirit) your body is forced to upregulate estrogen production.

Progesterone is required to make estrogen. It is also required to make testosterone.

Can the Estrogen eat the progesterone cake and the testosterone still use the same progesterone? NOPE!

So estrogen is up-regulated and testosterone is down regulated.

And every generation of mother is more toxic than the last, so every new generation of babies is bestowed more toxic epigenetics and damaged mtDNA (do you even know what that is???).

That will NOT end well, Nobody or not.

This is why Rothschild said our cells are being soiled and it is degenerating and killing us. Remember, he laughed about the research proving this being down with chicken cells because they are such filthy creatures...

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 08:36:48 No.41745332 Report

Quoted By: >>41745371

Ok then, what can we do/eat?

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 08:48:04 No.41745353 Report

>>41745293

> Heh, you might have known all these health knowledges. But at the end you will keep eating burger.

That's what Rothschild said, too. I don't eat restaurant burgers or fries. Both are quite toxic.

I eat lots of lamb and some goat. You know, liver, heart, lung, pancreas, kidney, brain,

testicles, etc... like your ancestors used to do for thousands of years. You know, when Vikings were Vikings and not metrosexual posers. lol

A problem with meat is the animals are exposed to all this toxic water — it turns the blood black. It can't be avoided in the cities, which may be why Jesus said to flee them when the abomination of desolation narcissistic spirit begins to stand in the holy place of the human temple where God's Agape-Love Holy Spirit is supposed to stand (gotta thank my EX for teaching me how to interpret that Scripture, at least in partial fulfillment).

I will make my own burger buns using natural flour not slow-kill poisoned with toxic iron filings. I will use clarified butter instead of seed oils. I will eat real grass-fed animal meat.

The copper is in the grass' whole vitamin C complex, 3 or 4 atoms per molecule.

Glyphosate saturated corn-fed animals are bio-copper depleted and the glyphosate will chelate copper in your body, too. Glyphosate is a Blue Blood killer in a literal sense.

That's why the Money Power wants to use it for everything.

You can countermeasure all their agendas, but it is INCONVENIENT to do so.

If you choose CONvenience over the well-being of your family line, are you fit or unfit?

You tell me.

Killvenience is a silent weapon for quiet wars.

BTW, I've spent the last few years supporting and burying my younger friends, so my better choices are the only reason I can post and share this occulted knowledge on this board. If I thought like you I'd be dead in a heap of Pop Tarts already.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 08:50:09 No.41745356 Report

Quoted By: >>41745385

>>41737916 clearly set off this flood of sliding techniques. Not only is /x/ rarely this active outside of very specific threads, it was the first link to the thread OP was wondering about. Highly suspicious posting activity following that post. Be smart about who you engage with here. There are layers on layers of strategies being deployed here.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 08:57:50 No.41745371 Report

Quoted By: >>41745398 >>41745511

>>41745332

> Ok then, what can we do/eat?

Signs of life — excellent!

Rothschild nailed it!

1. Don't worry and do the best you can. Yes, he said that.

2. Respect nature. Eat animal flesh from animals that eat their natural diet in a relatively stress-free environment (free pastured). I eat more and more lamb and goat meat and organs. I eat a ton of goat-foot soup. It is amazingly delicious. I can add all chopped organs to it without hurting its flavor except liver and kidney. Even Rothschild said they eat meat — I bet they eat the whole lamb — organs and all — every year. They are vegetarians but still eat more organs than almost all carnivores do! Oh, the irony!

Perhaps one will chime in and let us know if I'm right there.

3. Begin to grow your own garden. Start with oregano, basil, and tulsi (visually cleans the blood out of the blood) and hemp (elements of perfect human nutrition). It is best to grow them indoors and water them with RO water. Mix a little copper sulfate into that

water, but not too much. Read Secrets of the Soil, a book Rothschild recommended.
Cont'd...

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 09:02:45 No.41745385 Report

>>41745356

> There are layers on layers of strategies being deployed here.

You mean the truth in my case? It is so tate tou assume it is a psy-op, right? You've NEVER heard this information before, but you could easily toss it into AI and verify the actual scientific literature verifies its accuracy. The main psy-op is to tidal-wave BS to the point $2+2=4$ truth becomes unintelligible. Use your common sense... or kiss your family line good bye! And if you ENJOY exterminating your bloodline, well, Satan's mission was accomplished in stellar fashion, no?

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 09:05:42 No.41745386 Report

Quoted By: >>41745430 >>41745461 >>41745463 >>41745481

>WHY does RH - seem to have more Copper in their Blood, yet RH + has more Iron? Blood consumption.

Rofsy didn't answer this question, only alluded to how RH -'s higher Cu content was "relevant and a factor from the environment of early development". Well I just told you what that "early development" entailed. He would not.

>DISTILLED WATER

>I mean the boiling of water to produce steam, which is then re-condensed back into water through a COPPER cooling coil. DO NOT USE any other metal and certainly make sure there is no plastic anywhere in the system. Ideally the boiling chamber will be copper also

This is a reference to sanitizing water. Copper is used in sanitizing water due to its strong antimicrobial properties (hence silver cutlery; see oligodynamic effect).

There was no additional mention of Copper. The further references about Covid and Copper, despite whatever Chemistry this guy knows about that I'm unfamiliar with (I'm admittedly not a sciencefag), are irrelevant to the Rofsy AMA. I highly suggest ignoring this retard. Any of you can go and read the archive link yourselves, search for mention of "copper" yourself and find the six mentions of Copper in the AMA.

I suspect the frenzied sliding is a response to mention of HLI. They also apparently freaked the fuck out because someone was not just familiar with HLI, but was able to make layered references to his AMAs and the themes discussed therein.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 09:10:56 No.41745397 Report

Quoted By: >>41745437

>>41745275

you aren't getting it

EVERY SYSTEM SEEKS BALANCE

The Rothschild have push this system out of wack

the nobody is the correction that the system created to balance itself

just as nuclear disaster creates a fungus that eats radiation

just as the micro plastic disaster has created creatures who d nothing but feed on it and slowly clean the system

they tried to kill all bloodlines but their own. they poison the rest. after eating all that poison multiple bloodlines are now IMMUNE to all their bullshit

they fucked up and now the correction will fuck them even more.....

nothing, no one can stop the nobody he is immunity itself created from imbalance

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 09:12:01 No.41745398 Report

Quoted By: >>41745511

>>41745371

...Cont'd...

4. Stop ingesting unnatural things like inorganic iron, toxic reactive-fat seed oils, toxic jabs, toxic water (including showers and getting wet in rain, both turn the blood black in chem-trailed areas). This means you will have to avoid restaurants for the most part.

As Hal Huggins used to say, you have to step out of the shower before you can dry off.

5. Only drink 5-stage or better reverse-osmosis water. You can distill it after, structure it, energize it with the sun and/or a copper vessel, whatever, but only that RO process cleans the black out. Distilled wayer from the store filtered through a Berkey filter left my blood looking like a sewer. I believe dirty blood crimps detox pathways and causes the body to retain more toxins that eventually result in a basket of symptoms called a disease.

Cont'd...

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 09:17:24 No.41745407 Report

Quoted By: >>41746597

the universe itself is alive that is what you truly fight Rothschild and that is why you will lose

you do not even know you own enemy

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 09:19:52 No.41745415 Report

Quoted By: >>41745448

>>41736081

>this implies a lack of free will, free to choose

This is a larper.

Free will is an in-narrative idea that cannot exist outside of this shit.

If you made a sim from scratch, by simply watching a massively sped up simulation filled with particles; after a time, somewhere in that universe would end up being the closest approximation to a sim (sim) by complete chance. You would technically be watching a being with free will, but it would be a fucking sim. Complete with ability to drown in a closed pool, and requirement of a stove to eat.

Humans evolve alongside, and from their environment, and so too did they influence the environment; but they were indeed tampered with.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 09:25:06 No.41745430 Report

>>41745386

>> There was no additional mention of Copper.

Allusion is a thing as is omission — the most powerful for of lie!

You asked the wrong wuestion. The right question is, 'Why did Rothschild ignore a question about the meaning of 'blueblood' and then word salad utter nonsense when asked about it a second time, all to avoid answering a very simple question?

Ceruloplasmin is the copper-activating enzyme in the human body.

Cerulo = blue (sky blue, to be more precise)

Plasmin = blood.

The literal enzyme that activates copper is named 'blueblood,' the same name that the Money Power Allodials use to specifically identify themselves!

If you were fit, you would know why Morley Robbins calls ceruloplasmin-bound copper 'the Jesus bio-molecule.'

Uou would also know that your 'blueblood' status has been systematically drained to about half normal levels just 80 years ago.

The 'fit' know these data points. The unfit revel in their ignorance.

Every O2 molecule you've ever breathed and used to create life is 'blueblood-copper' dependent.

Do you even know what ATP is?

Do you know what mineral is required to make it functional?

Did you know ATP can't exist without the activity of blueblood-copper?

Can you care anymore or has that capability been slow-burned to a crisp already?

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 09:27:23 No.41745437 Report

Quoted By: >>41745457

>>41745397

Look, if you actually went and tried to address what the guy is talking about, you'd realize he's an idiot. Higher blood-iron comes from increased blood consumption (the survivors had to consume humans during a very dark era in human history and the survival mechanism fused at one point with another practice, borrowed from the cargo cults). There actually is not increased ceruloplasmin levels in RH - and this is an online mythology (it's a transport system for copper in the bloodstream). The "Rothschilds" are, in either case, not apart of the lineage of le Vampires (see Oupire), so they would not know (muh Nephilim comes from le Phoenix/Phoenicians - take a guess what that means) a la the Blue Bloods. If you'd like, I can help you through the early Holocene Copper mines dotting the English Isles and near the Great Lakes region of the US (along with the Nevada region).

I have to insist, however, that there is an active attempt to slide this thread. Look at the way the bot refers to the Rothschilds. Shouldn't it be more obvious? Not only that, it had obvious contextual issues early on in the thread. This should be obvious to anyone who is reasonably discerning.

>bloodlines but their own

Anon, you're massively confused. They haven't been in power that long. They're not a "bloodline" like the others they helped kill off.

>blood and stuff

Let me help out here a bit: the mentions of black blood and cleaning your blood and shit

is not the right reference. You're supposed to be aiming for a discussion on GENETICS, not blood. This is all wrong and an obvious distraction. It's BLOODLINES, not blood, okay? You need to clean your genetics, not your actual blood. That's what the Rothschilds understood. They harbored trace genetics of the Amalek, who enslaved their forefathers. You'll notice the "Sea Peoples" (again, see Phoenix/Phoenicians - Dragons) were all around the Mediterranean, right? Well guess where Italy (Venetians - Orsini) is. Guess where Turkey is.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 09:31:12 No.41745448 Report

Quoted By: >>41745464 >>41745467 >>41745479

>>41745415

how can you say those in a sim have no free will? for all you know that sim is another kind of life and free will.

you as a human are like a programed sim character, you act based on previously assign criteria of course with the ability to have variable and odd out comes

even a flawed rng will spit out oddities how can you say that its not the free will for the rng to have chosen that

we do not have all the perspectives, but claim to know for certain why and what stuff is, that is a fools logic

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 09:34:46 No.41745457 Report

Quoted By: >>41745477

>>41745437

i know he means genetics wtf do you think immunity to something is? that shit was genetically built that is passed on to offspring aka Bloodline

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 09:35:29 No.41745461 Report

Quoted By: >>41745506

>>41745386

Lots of people misdirecting away from bio-copper and the Rothschild thread (anything but those two things!). I'm not familiar with HLI, but I will dig into it. I analyze data... I love nee data.

The Money Power Allodials have to put the truth out, but they can also try and dupe you into not believing it, sometimes unwittingly, sometimes wittingly!

I KNOW the Rothschild character was dropping truths nobody else has ever done, anywhere. He was clear he wasn't going to tell everything — at some point we have to engage our own intellect, no?

Those who can't engage intellect will not put the time in to learn why a man who has spent 20 hours a week for 15 years in the scientific literature would call ceruloplasmin-bound copper (blueblood-copper) 'the Jesus bio-molecule' in the human body.

Some dide who admittedly knows almost nothing will declare judgment, though. It is unreal how good the school system is at breaking individual intellects.

However, if we desire truth, we can change and determine to get all the facts before judging.

"A fool answers a mayter before he hears (all of) it."

~Agape-Love God

Cu-Anon

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 09:36:04 No.41745463 Report

Quoted By: >>41745481 >>41745499

>>41745386

>I highly suggest ignoring this retard

Yes, lets ignore the guy who simply in his own unique way told you to:

purify your water

eat your greens

fix your soil

eat high quality meat if you must

and get your blood tested

and to pay attention before you and yours die out

yeah sure bro he's tots wrong

i wonder who the real shill is....

this will be my one and only response to you

this is a common tactic actual shills or maybe just the uninformed use to derail threads

either its maliciois intent or ignorance on your part, peace and well wishes to you

regardless

for anyone wh makes it this far

BLINDNESS IS A CHOICE

read the damn original documents and decide for yourself

they are linked referenced here multiple times, anyone ACTUALLY trying will have no trouble finding them

if it is not your time, they might as well be invisible to you

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 09:36:07 No.41745464 Report

>>41745448

The Fates are Dharma or True Will or Vocation, anon. Yes, you definitely have a Fate or whatever phrasing you'd prefer. However, the story is about creating new Bloodlines, it's about overcoming the Fates, stealing their Apple(s) or Meade or Fire and taking it back to the rest of humanity.

I urge you to cross that River, climb that Tree and secure its fruits. Not only would they never help you (let alone their lackeys), they'll all try to stop you. Any who would come to aid you in this endeavor are similarly presented obstacles to do just that. Overcome their persistent attempts to keep you in the cage. Realize it's largely mental.

>For want of Knowledge, my people are lost.

It was a challenge. Not all of them agree. Some of them broke ranks.

Alchemy isn't always about a straightforward transmutation. Sometimes it's oblique or obscured. Sometimes it issues distractions and entices with bait.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 09:36:57 No.41745467 Report

Quoted By: >>41745543

>>41745448

It is by the quality of choice that free will can "exist", otherwise it's a detriment.

I have about as much free will as a carpenter ant. Sure they can build wonderful

architecture, but have you ever seen one getting out of the loosh farm?

If you could inject yourself with a concoction that'll give you a great idea, that disproves free will.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 09:37:00 No.41745468 Report

Quoted By: >>41759226

also i cannot believe that it somehow a bridge too far to think that nature itself purified bloodlines creating the "nobodies"

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 09:38:56 No.41745476 Report

Quoted By: >>41762097

>>41741359

I'm chronically ill and guess what? My free blood iron is high, as is my transferrin saturation. Yet stupid idiotic dogmatic doctors won't do anything. A simple phlebotomy is how you cure iron overload, but they won't do it unless you're risking your life with hemochromatosis.

Pharma is biased against curing you

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 09:39:00 No.41745477 Report

Quoted By: >>41745484

>>41745457

Sure, you may realize that, but the others may not. I don't mean to inform you per se, anon, but you as well as the rest who may be watching.

The Rothschilds would strongly prefer you didn't discuss genetics more often. They (or at least their lackeys) are deeply disinterested in witnessing your discussion of Genetics, how Consciousness really works, how Memory works, what an Egregore is or why any of this has to do with any current discussions. They'd be pissed if you were better able to dissect posts like >>41737916 and why the Origins of Consciousness are at all related to any discussions had in this thread. They'd be pissed if you knew what Tantra really entails or how it meshes with Planetary Magic alongside Genetic Egregores.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 09:40:49 No.41745479 Report

>>41745448

There is no sim. That's low-level psy-op. There are only powerful families trying to neo-Noah themselves into exerting their bloodline over Earth at your expense IN REALITY.

You want to believe it is a sim so you don't have to face what a B* they have made out of all of us.

"There is only POWER and illusion."

Up your game and face reality, don't mentally cower from it. If you must get wrecked, go down fighting and in line with truth. Maybe the loopyness caused by heavy-metal intoxication allows your brain to embrace nonsense. Stop poisoning YOURSELF!

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 09:41:41 No.41745481 Report

Quoted By: >>41745482 >>41745724

>>41745463

You're vastly misunderstanding. I'm not saying he's wrong. I firmly admitted my ignorance in the subjects of chemistry (you changed your formatting, by the way - why wouldn't we notice that?). I also further explained what Rofsy said in the thread here

>>41745386

Instead, I'm saying this is a distraction. You can distract from one subject or discussion with a totally valid subject/discussion. I do it all the time.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 09:42:48 No.41745482 Report

>>41745481

Me Too.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 09:43:23 No.41745484 Report

Quoted By: >>41745491

>>41745477

my posts in this thread are more of a warning shot to the power that be. even our tarded info gets back to them. im letting them know s loser of a nobody mocks them and their power and even a nobody like me will outlive their ilk.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 09:44:55 No.41745491 Report

Quoted By: >>41745508

>>41745484

You're still using the weapons systems incorrectly.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 09:47:00 No.41745499 Report

>>41745463

> read the damn original documents and decide for yourself

Bingo.

The saddest part is we don't know if these guys are wittingly attacking common sense truths or unwittingly doing it. The programming and 'beast image' worship is soooo strong.

Beast-image == neo-Roman Empire propaganda.

BTW, visually checking your blood under a scope is now a requirement to verify all is well, otherwise false assumption may be seriously polluting your blood, and the blood of those you love.

Seriously, the idea of bloodline narcs trying to soil everyone else's bloodline isn't an obvious agenda? Of course it is. It is a 'duh!' agenda!

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 09:49:06 No.41745506 Report

Quoted By: >>41745521 >>41745541 >>41745708

>>41745461

Hey man, its quite obvious the most recent posters havent even bothered to read the 4 linked insider threads

the links may be literally invisible to them if their spirit is not ready

it is sad and makes me feel like its wasting my time sometimes

idk if you feel the same, I very rarely post anymore but this is a hqhd thread

what brings me peace is that the information WILL reach those who need/seek it

dont get caught up in the bs, if you get irate and lose yourself they win

godspeed anon

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 09:49:20 No.41745508 Report

Quoted By: >>41745541

>>41745491

psst that not my purpose everyone has a part even small ones

also why would you ever follow the rules? they give you a box to live in. Instead of

escaping the box, redefine the box.

the cage was always of you own making

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 09:49:49 No.41745511 Report

Quoted By: >>41745674

>>41745371

>>41745398

Thank you so much for your response. Do you perhaps remember which other books these "beings" recommended?

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 09:53:18 No.41745521 Report

Quoted By: >>41745541 >>41745647

>>41745506

hey man so some of us read all that shit or watched the 20 hours of people reading that shit

why the fuck do you listen to what your enemy is saying? there a reason they are telling it to you.

you really think the ones clamoring to be on top are just gonna give you a golden map to the top

you need to wake up my friend

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 09:56:35 No.41745530 Report

Oh shit I remember this movie the villain does a 4 hour Q&A just before his evil plan is realized so that you can gather up forces to stop them. So fucking classic happens all the time.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 10:00:47 No.41745541 Report

Quoted By: >>41745560 >>41745636

>>41745506

Is this seriously a samefag routine?

No actual anon would take this seriously. Not only does this faggot break our rules, this swarm of "look at microscopes to beat the Rothschilds" bullshit is extremely desperate. If you actually want to help, you need to read the HLI threads. The Rofsy AMA (which I linked to first in this thread, you blabbering brainlet) is indeed helpful, but, as I later pointed out (which is the first response this "Cu-Anon" self-identifying faggot made) any of the AMA-as-response instances were abundantly obvious operations. They didn't just do this once either, retard. There were several repeat Rofsy larpers. But you know who never had a repeat copycat (well, sort of)? HLIanon (who, you'll notice, if you read through the threads, did not self-identify, which is our process, for all of you newfags). Weird, huh?

It's strange how no one wants to discuss Julian Jaynes anymore though. You retards want to talk about cleaning your blood and shit, as if any of that matters if you're all enslaved in this retarded system.

So, sure, by all means, tickle yourselves with your microscopes and your googling big words to feel smarter than the retards wailing around us. Don't let me stop you. I'll be learning of something that actually sort of matters and can measurably help us get out

of this mess.

At least >>41745521 says things that are smart sometimes. The formatting doesn't excite me (probably a redditor, hence not understanding the muh Nobody meme), but it's better than most others so far.

>>41745508

>the cage was always of you own making

See, guys? Some of them deserve our help.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 10:01:11 No.41745543 Report

Quoted By: >>41745568

>>41745467

> It is by the quality of choice that free will can "exist", otherwise it's a detriment.

Do you have freewill when your sympathetic nervous system activates? How about when certain parts of the brain get micro-stroked out and/or oxidizes beyond a certain point (Dr. Andrew Moulden — look up his work; Empire killed him, IMHO; respect).

Speaking of Dr. Moulden, he told people to videotape the face of their children before and after getting toxic jabs that only stupid humans get according to Rothschild. Focus on eye alignment and movement, and on the smile produced by facial muscle control.

That advice likely signed off on his death warrant, IMHO.

The point is slow-burning (Rothschild alluded to it using that exact phrasing multiple times! Get a clue!) eventually triggers the NLRP3 cell danger response that puts your cells into a state of Fe-ar (Fe == iron symbol). This upregulates a chronic sympathetic nervous system response and drains some level of blood from the prefrontal cortex.

Rothschild viewed freewill as a bloodline characteristic that the bloodline could freely give up! Narcissists don't have at least some level of free will.

There is much metabolic, oxidative and hormonal 'natural law' that can be wielded to help subjugate external bloodlines.

Here is an idea — the food system was designed to deliver a mineral configuration that resulted in the best MK-Ultra control outcomes.

You know, high dirt-iron, high reactive seed oil, low magnesium, low copper and low retinoic acid...

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 10:02:47 No.41745550 Report

Quoted By: >>41745587 >>41745613

>>41742945

I remember that thread very well. He's so full of shit. Where is the free will in all of that?

The one he claims they follow? I had no saying I any of that.

Also covfefe stands for COVid Fe Fe. 5G microwave radiation causing an oxidation bomb in the human body. Again, where is the free will and consent?

Still, I wonder what they have in mind for the resident evil scenario.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 10:05:37 No.41745560 Report

Quoted By: >>41745581

>>41745541

Can you please link to the HLI threads? Thank you

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 10:08:02 No.41745568 Report

Quoted By: >>41745581

>>41745543

Oh you're a bot, lol. No-one legit uses — in writing.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 10:11:43 No.41745581 Report

Quoted By: >>41745596 >>41745599 >>41747386 >>41762684 >>41769938

>>41745560

htt

p://hli.anoninf

o.net

>>41745568

Fucking thank you, you retard.

Was I supposed to say it eight times instead of three for you?

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 10:12:42 No.41745587 Report

Quoted By: >>41745618

>>41745550

> I remember that thread very well. He's so full of shit. Where is the free will in all of that?

I oppose them with all the being I can muster. They would argue we consent by voting in their system and/or by not developing a better competing system. There is a point to be made there... look at the folks here essentially fronting for their system on this thread no less!

No Rothschild is putting metallic iron filings in our body. They don't even dump the bags in the food. Others do. They think that makes them morally OK. They KNOW it is wrong, but they believe they were chosen by God to show how 'tarded we are and fulfill Biblical prophecy.

"Mu people perish for lack of knowledge."

Hosea 4:6 is a prophecy they believe instructs them to dumb is down to our destruction. They believe God is purifying a SOLE bloodline and all others can die off. Satan is tricky-ricky!

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 10:13:22 No.41745590 Report

Quoted By: >>41745596

>>41736081

>that means you lack free will!

Rothschilds and Rothschild larpers should have the intelligence to realize free will includes the ability to give up free will.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 10:15:24 No.41745596 Report

>>41745590

>Free Will

>Consciousness

No, really, you need to read >>41745581. He spoke specifically about Julian Jaynes and Westworld. If you familiarize yourself with the both of them, you'll understand what I'm saying.

You'll also understand why they've slid this thread so hard, it seems like.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 10:16:00 No.41745599 Report

Quoted By: >>41745700

>>41745581

Thank and please instead of arguing with someone (or something) why don't you

instead share what you have found to make the most sense for you and how you were able to come to the conclusion that "it" was legit? There seems to be a lot of maliciousness out there which blurryes the truth .. we are not getting anywhere if we don't look at this "together" (sorry for sounding like a Disney movie but really there is no point in arguing.. just share what made the most sense to you and hopefully that can help others in their path to "awaking" or whatever)

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 10:21:09 No.41745613 Report

Quoted By: >>41745645

>>41745550

> Also covfefe stands for COVid Fe Fe

Covid literally was a disease of iron overload.

"The calm before the (cytokine) storm."

They LOVE to use their puppets to mock us!!! How many morans still support these mass murdering, mass lying and mass thieving political puppets?

Serum ferritin exploded in the worst CovFeFe cases. Ferritin is synthesized inside the cell to store iron inside the cell. Serum is outside the cell. How does ferritin protein get outside the cell?, you ask? It dumps its iron inside the cell and then gets ejected outside the cell and into the serum. When enough toxic (labile) iron drives oxidative stress, a cytokine storm begins, and this is how CovFeFe ends the calm before the (cytokine) storm... remember, Fauci guaranteed a pandemic under Trump about a year or two before they declared it. They mock us so!

Watch the first episode of The Lone Gunman, which aired in mid-2001...

<https://youtu.be/FcZ6HXIOmYE?si=ANHnrQq-WyAnIUks>

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 10:24:21 No.41745618 Report

>>41745587

If they think they fool God this way they're in on a surprise. Though I've come to the conclusion that the true God and not the demiurge, is a neutral entity. He doesn't really care who wins as long as soon obscure laws are respected. Because if god was really the one we're being taught in the fairy tales he would've done something by now.

Also reminder that we behave just like the Rothschild in some ways. I come from a rural place. Slaughterinh of pigs and piglet. You see these animals they sense that, they cry out in fear and pain. God doesn't do anything about that. What makes you think it would be different for us?

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 10:30:00 No.41745636 Report

>>41745541

> this swarm of "look at microscopes to beat the Rothschilds" bullshit is extremely desperate.

Glowie alert! Nobody said this beats the Rothschilds. It countermeasures their Operation Revelations 8:11. Search his document for 'prophecy'. He's alluding to the fact they read the Bible and finance prophecy in the belief they are Hod's Chosen.

The water is poisoned in a way NOBODY is talking about, BUT IS TRIVIAL TO VERIFY with a compound microscope.

I really hope you are wittingly acting as their agent, because it would be horrible if your were unwittingly doing it, Agent Smith.

Are the Spiderman movies mockumentary, too?

You know IRON Man is the ONLY self-described superhero narcissist, right?
Read Daniel 2:43-44 again — dirt-iron not only kills (Rothschild), it ends the ability to love (cleave), which is narcissism (the spirit of the antichrist).

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 10:35:09 No.41745645 Report

Quoted By: >>41745809

>>41745613

I had a bad COVID. I also had and still have high iron and high serum transferrin saturation. It would be easily cured by a few phlebotomies, yet doctors refuse. I'm chronically ill and have been for many years

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 10:35:57 No.41745647 Report

Quoted By: >>41746573 >>41746828

>>41745521

> you need to wake up my friend

You think the following is sleeping?

1. Be wise as a serpent, harmless as a dove.
2. Do not partake of evil, but expose it
3. Respecting your human temple to prevent its degradation.
4. Caring for others so they can do the same
5. Helping to get Agape-Love Christ's Agape-Love Gospel of the Agape-Love Kingdom of Agape-Love God out to the world per Mathew 24:14

Me thinks you are oxidized. Now you can choose to countermeasure it IF you have the free will to do so.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 10:48:08 No.41745674 Report

Quoted By: >>41747357

>>41745511

1. Secrets of the Soil
 2. Fats that Heal and Fats that Kill
 3. A book about olants being sentient to a degree, but I don't see the value to us in it.
- Other concepts:
1. Sun Gazing per the instructions of an Indian guruish dude on YT. Be careful if you are iron overloaded and bio-copper deficient, though. He is not. Heal a bit and go extra slowly... maybe just look at the cerulo colored sky whenever you can. This all helps to break down retinol into retinoic acid so that the body can load copper atoms into ceruloplasmin.
 2. Grow your own food. He alludes to fresh ripe food being fully energized (active mineralated) and early-picked, old grocery food being a depleted battery.
 3. Build up your bloodline. I'm into Agape-Love Spiritlines, but where are such folks? Being outside the Debt-Money Matrix is a must.
 4. Develop skills and local resources within your community.
 5. Be able to defend wherever your home is.
 6. He strongly implied they will orchestrate making power inaccessible and there would be a mass migration from cold places up north. Prepare accordingly
 7. He said the trivium method of intellectual ascension was THE SINGLE TOOL required to stay in the game.

1:

https://www.podomatic.com/podcasts/schoolsucks/episodes/2013-10-23T12_14_45-07_00

2. <https://www.triviumeducation.com/trivium/244-trivium-part-two-grammar-logic/>

3.

[https://castbox.fm/episode/School-Sucks-245%3A-The-Trivium-\(Part-Three\)-%E2%80%93Grammar%2C-Logic-and-Rhetoric-%E2%80%93with-Gene-Odening-id493449-id30800022](https://castbox.fm/episode/School-Sucks-245%3A-The-Trivium-(Part-Three)-%E2%80%93Grammar%2C-Logic-and-Rhetoric-%E2%80%93with-Gene-Odening-id493449-id30800022)

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 10:53:59 No.41745694 Report

They said it would feel like a badge of honor.

Do you like all my awards, anons?

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 10:55:51 No.41745700 Report

Quoted By: >>41745755

>>41745599

I don't think you realize what's going on here. You're witnessing something you don't appear to understand. I'm sure you feel compelled to say something like this, in your reduced state, but I urge you to stop getting walked on. There's only one way out of this, anon. HLIanon and others like them made an attempt to help you. Don't let their fruits wither.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 10:58:09 No.41745708 Report

Quoted By: >>41745801

>>41745506

> it is sad and makes me feel like its wasting my time sometimes

idk if you feel the same,

Yes. I'm very demoralized and have almost nil for a positive support system. Been developing, wielding, and sharing my 'light saber' (see above) over 15 years now. I'm not mad at evil... they do what is rational from their twisted and deceived perspective. It is the cowardice of their victims and resulting mass Stockholm Syndrome that makes it hard to get off my couch sometimes. Good thing I can post here on my couch! (Wish I was joking! lol). It isn't easy, I don't do it for recognition, I don't do it to start chit, I genuinely know key intel is occulted, we are all damaged, and I do what I can to help those still engaged in life.

My dream is to find members of the Agape-Love church of Agape-Love-God because I will finally find people I can resonate with. Everyone else is soooo difficult.

Where are they?

Look up my posts on trading, check out what I say about backtesting and demo, and begin building your Neo-Noah's Ark to help your community when the POST-FIAT ERA is brought in (they take access to money away).

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 11:01:56 No.41745724 Report

>>41745481

> Instead, I'm saying this is a distraction. You can distract from one subject or discussion with a totally valid subject/discussion. I do it all the time.

You lose your human temple, brother, you are done. I'm telling you how it is being surreptitiously attacked via various silent weapons for quiet wars.

Do tell what is so much more important than that such that it is a mere distraction. List some concepts, not thread links.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 11:11:31 No.41745755 Report

>>41745700

> I don't think you realize what's going on here.

Projection much?

You contribute nothing but ad hominem logical fallacy. I'm dropping verifiable data and logic so people can make their own value judgement based on their own level of fitness. You insult people and reference a thread with nary of an incentive to go check it out — like you can't communicate these solutions.

Maybe you can't. Maybe you are the distraction. I don't know bc I haven't scoured HLI material yet, but I will.

Calling the Rothschild thread and applied natural law biochemistry used to degeneracide humanity a distraction is... a galactic misunderstand of what is going on here or evil.

The Money Power KNOW how and what to attack... that's why they rule the world and you can't support your claim on 4chan.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 11:23:27 No.41745801 Report

Quoted By: >>41745825

>>41745708

>Yes. I'm very demoralized and have almost nil for a positive support system.

well now you know the problem

no man is an island

at some point we do need people

>It is the cowardice of their victims and resulting mass Stockholm Syndrome that makes it hard to get off my couch sometimes.

plant seeds and move on, that's the only thing that has bring me solace and only thing you can ever do

it is NOT our job to save other people, that is a personal thing

but we have so much to share to deaf ears

just keep going towards what you know is right but we are not martyrs

tiktok.com/@willeygoat/video/7390051918342556958

>My dream is to find members of the Agape-Love church of Agape-Love-God because I will finally find people I can resonate with. Everyone else is soooo difficult.

>Where are they?

outside, I mean that literally

if you are able, you gotta go out

the same you seek knowledge, seek people

you will attract what you put out

think about what you're putting out and attracting or not attracting

I say this to my self as well

your tribe is out there waiting for you

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 11:27:26 No.41745809 Report

>>41745645

> I had a bad COVID. I also had and still have high iron and high serum transferrin saturation. It would be easily cured by a few phlebotomies, yet doctors refuse. I'm chronically ill and have been for many years

1. Binge watch 'Morley Robbins' content on YT beginning with...
<https://youtu.be/lq94ROB5qEs?si=rfulsgNcTaJzKA3Z>
2. Stop ingesting seed oils. Ido Erasmus's product is an exception, but vacuum seal it (like wine), store in the fridge, and ingest within 2 months)
3. Only ingest 5-stage or better reverse-osmosis water. You should visually check your blood. The discoverer of this agenda had motor oil blood filled with worms. She felt much better once she learned how to clean her blood.
4. Eat more lamb and goat — even organs. Organs are rich in bio-copper. Our ancestors ate them since the beginning of time.
5. Run toward nature and out of this Babylonian system. "Come out of her my people lest you share in her plagues."
6. Find supportive, non-narcissistic people to hang with. Good luck there.
7. You can look into Nutrition Balancing as well. For some cases, Dr. Wilson's program is the only one that worked (for a friend at least)
<https://www.drlwilson.com/Dr.%20Wilson.htm>
Morley's free handbook
<https://therootcauseprotocol.com/handbook-download/>
Avoid acute stressors like the plague!!! In some cases, acute stress in the depleted can dysregulate things so badly that you may never be able to recover (age plays a role, too).

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 11:34:03 No.41745825 Report
>>41745801

> well now you know the problem

You already knew I knew before you even asked... lol

Thanks for the whole-food-vitamin-C(copper) morsels of wisdom for me to ponder. I'm definitely crazy because I know too much. lol

<https://youtu.be/-N4jf6rtyuw?si=t0dNOKzIxCz1n76q>

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 11:39:02 No.41745841 Report

Quoted By: >>41745852

"Keep in mind that the popular model of WORLD WAR is a concept whose time has come and gone. It is an obsolete strategy...from our side anyway.

The trend-line favors integration and globalization. The WORLD WAR model promotes NATIONALISM...us vs them.

This is the ERA of the BIG EVENT. Global spectacles where all will be watching, and to some degree, invested. The 9/11 show garnered the sympathy of many of the world's population...later to be lost, of course. Watch for similar BIG EVENTS coming to a neighborhood near you!

Laughing out Loud!

Of course, the risk of any one human being killed is infinitesimal, but the risk of what is happening every day, every second, to your life and odds of survival, is 100%, or higher!

The current process is that of grinding wheat kernels into a fine powder, which scatters at the first sign of wind.

Catherine Fitts, a knowing human, has defined the current phenomena as SLOW BURN. Exactly correct. Stress levels are high anticipating the next big thing while the degradation of EVERYTHING continues unnoticed. Wheat into flour.

The boiling frog syndrome.

The ruling elites use of the Corporation as a SHIELD and tool of oppression has been going on for decades! How could one seriously believe that is NEW in any sense of the word?"

~Rothschild

Oxidative stress is biological SLOW BURN. He says this is EXACTLY correct. He then tells you the inorganic iron, an obvious SLOW BURN oxidant, KILLS!

Pay attention in the back of the class!

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 11:41:29 No.41745852 Report

>>41745841

> Catherine Fitts, a knowing human, has defined the current phenomena as SLOW BURN. Exactly correct. Stress levels are high anticipating the next big thing while the degradation of EVERYTHING continues unnoticed.

All I'm doing is filling in the details so this eyes to see can begin noticing and countermeasure EXACTLY what Rothschild mocked is about.

To the best of my current ability. I'm always learning new things.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 12:26:48 No.41746012 Report

Quoted By: >>41746192

>>41741284

>He told you they are financing Biblical prophecy as God's chosen

Doesn't this alongside all the other horrible stuff mentioned practically prove that we're in Satan's little season timeline wise?

Why else would the modern world be this deceptive on top of them having to push this rapture narrative nonsense.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1584043953048.gif, 1MiB, 256x256

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 12:36:26 No.41746034 Report

>>41745189

https://archive.4plebs.org/_/search/boards/pol.x/subject/Knowledge%20/tripcode/%21%219O2tecpDHQ6/

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 12:42:26 No.41746056 Report

Stop (You)ing the bots, you retards.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 13:19:13 No.41746192 Report

Quoted By: >>41746269

>>41746012

> Doesn't this alongside all the other horrible stuff mentioned practically prove that we're in Satan's little season timeline wise?

Read Daniel 2:43-44... they have. They added the non-food dirt-iron (not purified, who knows what other crap comes with it, suckers!) in 1941. Allow some mixing time and they believe they need to set up their version of God's Kingdom in accord with that prophecy. Notice an acceleration around a 'New Crown' virus?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace JEXVG5W4D8YHS_movie-name-plzz--2 (...).jpg, 48KiB, 638x412

The image is a still from a film or a television show, featuring a group of people in a confined space. The central figure appears to be a young woman with blonde hair, who is being restrained by several individuals. She is being held down by her arms and legs, and her mouth is open, possibly in pain or distress. The individuals surrounding her are shirtless and appear to be male, with one of them holding a lit candle. The lighting in the image is dim, with a focus on the central figure and the surrounding individuals. The background is blurred, suggesting a confined or enclosed space. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is realistic, capturing a moment of intense interaction between the individuals.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 13:29:25 No.41746237 Report

Quoted By: >>41746295

>>41741597

>gay Hollywood slop

These elite retards need to make more Saló 120 Days of Sodom and a Serbian Film.

Movies that are realistic and stimulate the mind of the masses into aspiring to do great things.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 3iophanim.jpg, 5KiB, 194x259

The image is a still from a video, showing a circular object with a central hole in it, which appears to be a camera lens. The lens is surrounded by a ring of light, suggesting the lens is illuminated. The background is a dark, possibly black, color, which contrasts with the light-colored lens. In the bottom left corner of the image, there is a black rectangle with the text "31 Atlas" in white capital letters, indicating that this is likely a reference to a specific camera or lens model. In the bottom right corner, there is a logo with the text "TikTok" in white capital letters, suggesting that the video is from the TikTok platform. The style of the image is a still from a video, with a focus on the lens and the surrounding light, which is likely intended to draw attention to the camera lens's design and features.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 13:38:45 No.41746269 Report

Quoted By: >>41746300

>>41746192

>Notice an acceleration around a 'New Crown' virus?

Yipes. I guess this also tracks well with pics of 3i atlas looking like a Ophanim.

One thing is for sure though, we are definitely gonna be living through some crazy times from here on till 2030.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 13:47:33 No.41746295 Report

>>41746237

>They know Hod destroyed Sodom and Gomorrah so they are financing the same for us, so when they finance our destruction they believe they are in line with God. See how that logic works?

This is the Thessalonians man of lawlessness is very likely being revealed now. Only a

man of lawlessness would purposefully finance and promote lawlessness. You do see lawless insanity ramping up all around you, right?

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 13:49:07 No.41746300 Report

Quoted By: >>41746320

>>41746269

> Yipes. I guess this also tracks well with pics of 3i atlas looking like a Ophanim.

That looks a bit like what I see in the blood and water. What is it? I've never heard of it.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 3iatlasophanim.jpg, 51KiB, 1199x959

The image is a black and white photograph that features a bright, illuminated area in the center. This central area is surrounded by a dark, textured background that appears to be a dark, possibly star-filled sky. The light source is not clearly visible, but it casts a glow that illuminates the central area, creating a contrast with the surrounding darkness. The image has a grainy texture, suggesting it may be a photograph taken with a grainy or low-resolution camera. There are no discernible texts or other objects in the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of a night sky photograph, with the central light source possibly indicating the presence of a celestial body or a star.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 13:55:30 No.41746320 Report

>>41746300

God/YHWH's right hand man's basically. They guard his throne and act sort of like horses or chariots on his throne.

As above is also as below. This Rothchild, alongside all others of their ilk, will be forced to kneel to their true god alongside Lucifer and they will be forced to answer for their crimes.

Do not fight against whomever our government's say are an existential threat. Enjoy life and try soften your heart.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 14:58:02 No.41746559 Report

Quoted By: >>41746650 >>41746675

>>41743011

>They are more constrained by God's limits, but if you were educated

You're full of shit. Little-to-no coherence to what you're writing.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 15:00:52 No.41746573 Report

>>41745647

Ramblings of a lunatic.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 15:06:22 No.41746597 Report

Quoted By: >>41746811

>>41745407

Enemies don't exist. Fighting against anyone is disobeying natural law. You have only to rest in inaction and things will transform themselves. Smash your form and body, spit out hearing and eyesight, forget you are a thing among other things, and you may join in great unity with the deep and boundless.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 15:19:13 No.41746650 Report

Quoted By: >>41746792

>>41746559

" Who runs the world? Well, YOU do of course.

Wherever I travel, I see a lot of YOU's out there busy running the world. And I also see that you run the world based on your precepts of how things work and such. Little algorithms, constantly operating in the background. Where on Earth did THEY come from?

laughing, laughing, laughing out LOUD!!

And of course, being children, things go wrong when bad or selfish decisions are made. Bogey-men are thus created to absorb the blame...deep dark evil forces that make things go bump in the night. THEY are the reason for all this trouble! Bad, bad men! I suppose another way to put it that you might understand better, is that the world is run by men who truly understand the dark nature of the human spirit. So, YOU provide the evil and these men create scenarios where they know how you will react. It is scary how accurately refined these rule-based systems have become. Ironically, THESE men of "knowledge" must keep their "hands" clean! Must! Or the MAGIC goes!

Oh! Sweet Irony!!

Believe me when I say that the efforts to suppress come from immediately above your station. Those who have a few extra comforts that you don't and that want to maintain your submission so that they can maintain theirs.

The real masters are the intellects who suggest in a suggestible way that which you cannot resist."

Rothschild

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 15:24:02 No.41746675 Report

Quoted By: >>41746711 >>41746811

>>41746559

" Not a creed, Bickle, please don't remain a thick headed lout for too much longer!

You see, Bickle, it is the adherence to NATURAL LAW!

You cannot fight, and win against NATURAL LAW. Believe this!

And don't for a moment think it hasn't been tried!!

Laughing out loud!"

~Rothschild

There is a Scripture, I believe in Genesis, where God says he will make sure things are revealed in advance. Satan loves it because he gets to prove we are complete retards and he gets jollies off that. The Rothschilds believe it for whatever reason. They do believe they MUST follow their discernment of Biblical prophecy. Your thick headed loutness doesn't limit me.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 15:34:19 No.41746711 Report

>>41746675

So they do believe in the Bible huh? I wonder if their kabbalistic practices are supposed to be some type of substitute for Christ's grace...

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 15:54:33 No.41746792 Report

>>41746650

If you can't give specific examples, you just sound like you're full of shit. Moreover, your thoughts are not only scrambled but you keep repeating specific parts of them, such as "agape love" which don't help your cause.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 15:57:54 No.41746811 Report

Quoted By: >>41747098

>>41746675

>natural law

See:

>>41746597

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 16:00:38 No.41746828 Report

Quoted By: >>41747082

>>41745647

No I know the serpent weaves both truth and lies together. I never take my enemies info at face value.

Also for those says there is no enemies. One set of people is poisoning an entire population and destroying their future to secure theirs, but sure they aren't evil or the villain.

BTW im doing what im told how hard is that to realize. Even god uses broken pieces.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 16:05:50 No.41746850 Report

963 Hz begins barking into the void

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 6c1cbcb6cd187bb47834220bb549cfc4.jpg, 30KiB, 450x298

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 16:43:56 No.41747000 Report

Quoted By: >>41751757

>>41744363

Is that a Kabbalah bracelet? Madonna (amongst others) has been seen wearing one of these.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 17:03:21 No.41747082 Report

>>41746828

Of course they use truth to cover for more important lies. It works in nature so they do it. He said he was going to tell the truth. Do we have to trust him? No. We can compare what he says to observable reality. I've been studying the Money Power for about 15 years when I came across it and he validated pretty much everything I found independently.

He admitted they were behind 9/11. I knew that. Nobody else blames just them for it. Its Israel.... Yadda yadda yadda. Morans. It is the Royal and Banking Allodials, and nobody else. Why would he lie about that?

He said why he could tell the truth — the masses were too stupid to do anything with it.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 17:08:29 No.41747098 Report

>>41746811

There are levels of 'natural law.'

The Money Power are all about carnal natural law — the most fit dominate others. It exists, but Agape-Love Spirit Law exists as well, and we are beyond blessed that Source Creator is not carnally based, but Agape-Love Spirit based. God is playing the eternal game.

Satan appeals to vanity and dupes those who seized the Money Power into using the Bible to justify Noah 2.0.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 17:21:20 No.41747129 Report

Quoted By: >>41747386

>>41736127

Where are these High Level Insider links so I can process them?

TIA.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 17:44:35 No.41747177 Report

Wow he sounds like a hollow materialistic loser. Interesting thread and read.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace true identity.jpg, 567KiB, 1125x1340

The image is a movie poster for "The Pee Pee Poo Poo Man." The poster features a silhouette of a person with a hooded cloak, standing in a dimly lit, forest-like setting with a warm, golden glow. The person appears to be looking directly at the viewer, with a serious expression. The text on the poster is in a bold, white font against a dark background, and it reads: "Say his name. You won't be laughing when he kills you." The text is arranged in two lines, with the first line being larger and more prominent than the second. The overall style of the image is eerie and ominous, with a sense of foreboding.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 18:57:32 No.41747357 Report

Quoted By: >>41747390 >>41747462

>>41745674

>He said the trivium method of intellectual ascension was THE SINGLE TOOL required to stay in the game

anyone have any idea of what this could mean?

the 38th degree mason wants to know

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 19:10:04 No.41747386 Report

>>41747129

Here >>41745581.

Understand most of this thread is bots.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 19:11:05 No.41747390 Report

Quoted By: >>41747432 >>41754514

>>41747357

Will you newfags quit responding to the fucking bot?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace get real no morre funny business.png, 305KiB, 1031x1085

The image is a meme featuring a character that resembles the character Pepe the Frog, a popular internet meme character. Pepe is depicted with a green body, a red tie, and glasses. The character is shown in a serious expression with its mouth slightly open, as if it's speaking or thinking deeply. The background is plain white, and there is a text overlay at the top of the image that reads "The time to be serious is now." The text is in a bold, sans-serif font and is black, contrasting with the white background. The overall

style of the image is humorous and satirical, often used to convey a serious or serious-minded message in a lighthearted manner.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 19:37:39 No.41747432 Report

>>41747390

guys i think we found the pill-body

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 19:49:20 No.41747462 Report

Quoted By: >>41747688

>>41747357

You have a bunch of links explaining what it means. The trivium consists of the first three of the seven mind liberating arts — grammar, logic and rhetoric. Its application is a method of intellectual self-defense/evolution/ascension.

Knowledge = logically assembled relevant grammar (data) free of contradiction and reliance on logical fallacy. Period, full stop.

If you have not gone through that process you don't know a thing. Anyone hiding grammar or logic from you is making sure you can't know a thing — why? This system is what Woodrow Wilson removed from public schooling.

The Rothschild was explaining that a method of discernment was paramount because you can't threaten their rule when you are baffled by their BS like almost everyone I've ever come across.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace sai43uom23g91.jpg, 1MiB, 2277x1601

The image is a vintage illustration with a surrealistic style, featuring a sun-like figure with a face and a large, curved body radiating from it. The sun is surrounded by a multitude of objects that appear to be floating or suspended in the air, including what looks like a large, curved pipe, a series of tubes, and various other shapes and colors. The background is a light beige color, and there are small, circular dots scattered throughout the scene. The overall composition is intricate and the colors are vibrant, with a mix of warm and cool tones. The style of the illustration suggests it could be from the late 19th or early 20th century.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 20:57:26 No.41747666 Report

Quoted By: >>41748626

blah blah blah more fear bullshit do this do that ur being poisoned blah blah

everything is just positive and negative energy its all an illusion

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace wrath of the lamb.jpg, 2MiB, 3379x2962

The image is a digital illustration featuring a stylized depiction of a goat with a halo and a large, glowing eye. The goat is seated on a scroll, which is adorned with a series of red and gold symbols. The scroll is positioned against a beige background with a circular pattern at the top.

Above the scroll, there is a quote in a serif font that reads, "Then I looked and heard the voice of many thousands, and ten thousand times ten living creatures and the elders. In a loud voice, they said, 'Worthy is the Lamb who was slain, to receive power, and wealth and wisdom and honor and glory and praise.'"

The style of the image is reminiscent of traditional religious iconography, with a focus on the symbolism of the goat and the scroll, which is often associated with the story of the Lamb of God in the Bible. The colors used are warm and earthy, with the goat's fur in shades of white and brown, and the scroll's scroll-like texture in a reddish-brown hue.

The overall composition is balanced, with the goat and scroll centrally placed, drawing the viewer's attention to the central theme of the image.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 21:02:58 No.41747688 Report

>>41747462

imo this makes the Final Testament an even better read. it was written by the time traveler when he met his future self on this very board *flashlight lights up face in dark room*

some even say the liber falxer stuff was developed as an initiatory framework to understand THE COMPLETE FUCKED UP MADNESS of the author's mind. because only the initiated few know what true sanity looks like in a dark and insane world

>>41743967

i'll link everything again:

[https://www.mediafire.com/file/t5sbwddokjom7st/\(Books+1-8\)+THE+SPELL+OF+RAPTURE.zip/file](https://www.mediafire.com/file/t5sbwddokjom7st/(Books+1-8)+THE+SPELL+OF+RAPTURE.zip/file)

<https://archive.org/details/liber-falxifer-iii-the-book-of-the-52-stations-of-the-crosses-of-nod/page/29/mode/2up>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace chad contained monad.jpg, 80KiB, 1080x1055

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 21:08:52 No.41747713 Report

HOLY SHIT I THOUGHT I DIDNT DOWNLOAD IT

<https://www.mediafire.com/file/ja975nxeftekrmc/RelaTech+-+AA.pdf/file>

NEXT STEP FORWARD IN THE LUCIFERIAN SLOW DRIP FEED DISCLOSURE
SPONSORED BY HEILLHEIM THE TRUE ANTICHRIST

THIS WAS THE OLD WEBSITE THAT THE DEEPSTATE TOOK DOWN BECAUSE
THEYRE AFRAID OF AZLEF900

<https://kindredpath.org/>

THEYRE STILL ACTIVELY TRYING TO FRAME THE NARRATIVE FOR SATANIC
INTERESTS

NOW YOU, THE ONE READING THIS, ARE THE TRUE ELITE

GOD HIMSELF SIGNED OFF ON IT

THIS IS THE TRUE NEW WORLD ORDER

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 21:26:54 No.41747795 Report

Quoted By: >>41747814

>>41742088

Unfortunately, that's just how this Incarnation is. If you think he cares about his "reputation" as it pertains to you, you're mistaken. He doesn't even care to be the smartest person in the room. What he cares about is giving Jesus Christ a proper footing in Hollywood for right now. That's just the agenda. But the system of Hollywood is forceful and try to bend you to their ideals. Not ideal for him, and he would have left it alone if they didn't try to upend him.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 21:27:33 No.41747800 Report

Quoted By: >>41748598

you can test your water at home. no single entity can control the entire world's tap water supply lmao but what they can do is spin lies to make you believe that they can to ensure your consciousness doesn't transcend fear

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 21:29:46 No.41747814 Report

Quoted By: >>41747826 >>41747836 >>41759781

>>41747795

No, sorry, you don't have insider information.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 21:31:13 No.41747826 Report

Quoted By: >>41759795

>>41747814

On The Nobody? Except I am him, bud.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 21:32:34 No.41747836 Report

>>41747814

Also, their folly is not conducive to know about. They will fight and fight then end up like Orion Elites.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 21:49:58 No.41747925 Report

Quoted By: >>41747934

while you can learn from the perspective presented by them know it is tainted. integrate their knowledge with caution for it may contain error or traps.

the last thing i will say on this issue as a whole to anyone gleaming this information contained within this thread. there is always more than one way to a destination. just because you are presented with a path forward it does not mean it is the only path or the only path that works. many roads lead to the same destination and some paths are easier for some to cross. search within not out for the answer, you have always had the answer you seek you merely needed to find it.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 21:51:36 No.41747934 Report

>>41747925

Very insightful and profound. Thank you, Anon.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace ARCHANGEL MICHAELS SEAL.gif, 404KiB, 1024x1024

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 23:06:16 No.41748183 Report

Quoted By: >>41748334

anyone else hear boss music playing?

>>41748118

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 23:56:23 No.41748288 Report

Quoted By: >>41748304

That was really funny. The guy seems to know his stuff, he's a convincing writer anyway. Bickle was a total retard I kind of hope it was a larp so he wasn't our representative to actually hold an extended conversation with a Rothschild.

>BICKLE!!

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace get psyoped kiddo.png, 110KiB, 271x266

The image displays a circular emblem with a green background and a gold border. At the center of the emblem is a shield with a white background and a black border. The shield features a gold horse's head on a white field, and the horse is depicted with a crown on its head. Above the shield, the text "PSYCHOLOGICAL OPERATIONS" is written in gold, and below the shield, the text "PERSUADIE CHANGE INFUENCE" is also in gold. The emblem is bordered by a green ribbon with a white border. The overall style of the image is formal and military, with a focus on the emblem's design and the text.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 00:07:01 No.41748304 Report

>>41748288

something about the prophesized spell of reanimation from the Qayin liber falxer stuff and book 5 of the Final Testament™

"a little birdy said the Judas soul was the Rasputin soul and he just escaped hell, so everyone from the top down is scared af. one of them rofschildren became completely possessed by the light all the sudden and it freaked a lot of evil people out"

we have one, no!
two of them now!

-a message from the guys and gals hanging out in the great upstairs

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace EARLY LIFE CRISIS LORE DROP.jpg, 510KiB, 2329x659

The image displays a three-page spread of a document with a title at the top that reads "The Book of the Dead in the Book of Enoch." The text is in English and appears to be a scholarly article or book chapter discussing the subject of the Book of Enoch. The text is written in a serif font, which is commonly used for academic or formal documents.

The left page of the document features a large, square diagram with four intersecting lines and a central circle. The diagram is labeled with the letters "H" and "L" on the left side, and "E" and "O" on the right side. The diagram is accompanied by a smaller diagram on the right page, which is also labeled with the letters "H" and "L" on the left side, and "E" and "O" on the right side.

The right page of the document contains a paragraph of text that begins with "The Book of the Dead in the Book of Enoch." The text is in a serif font and is divided into two columns, with the left column containing the title and the right column containing the body of the text. The text is in English and appears to be discussing the content of the Book of Enoch.

The layout of the document is typical of academic or scholarly publications, with a clear separation between the title and the body of the text, and between the left and right pages. The use of a serif font for the title and body text suggests a formal or academic tone. The diagrams on the left page and right page add visual interest to the text, likely indicating a focus on the symbolic or symbolic content of the Book of Enoch.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 00:23:04 No.41748334 Report

Quoted By: >>41750301

>>41748183

Shachor 4:

"The fourth Cross-Seal of the Dam Lahat wa-Aur Shachor Line is that of the Father of Witchdom, the Master of the Nigromantic Arts and the Establisher of the Religion of El-Acher, being the aspect of our Lord Qayin that first received and manifested outwards the powers of the Black Flame Awakened and Enlinked to the Black Light of the Other Side, focusing the Freed Will, unchained from the bonds of Cruel Destiny, in accordance with the Cunning of the Serpent's Wisdom to create Fate-Alterations and unnatural additions of Spirit-Currents channelled from the Daemons of Sitra Achra by the way of Pacts, extending so the reach of Qayin's sorceries first taken root and flourishing from within the Kingdom of Green, to manifest as His crowning within the Kingdom of the Dead as the Master of All Necrosophic Sorceries, leading to this Point of His Becoming evolving His arts into the magic that works directly with those forces that have never grown in the fields of green or the acres of the dead and which instead are Acosmic in nature and Qliphothic and Satanic in essence, establishing Him as the originator of the forbidden arts of Hashba'at Shedim and the prophet of the Dragons of the Thoughtless Light, spreading both Their Gospel and the Cult upon this accursed world otherwise blinded and enslaved by the White Darkness."

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 00:24:06 No.41748339 Report

Quoted By: >>41754618

>>41739822

those AMAs stink of smug cargo cultist fart huffing. all of these "elites" are nothing more than south seas niggers praying to a wooden plane for john America to come back with Hershey bars and canned beef stew.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 02:31:34 No.41748598 Report

>>41747800

> you can test your water at home. no single entity can control the entire world's tap water supply Imao but what they can do is spin lies to make you believe that they can to ensure your consciousness doesn't transcend fear

Yet a single-minded group of people control the monetary systems in all nations except Iran. Think whore of Babylon 'fornication' with ALL nations. Given they control the money system in all nations, yes, they can control the water quality, too. That's why it is so toxic and your illusions can't fix it!

YES, DO TEST THE WATER! Under a microscope. Look at all the crap in it... and lots of that crap goes right i to your blood stream. I've actually done the work to verify this. You've done... NOTHING.

Yet tou know everything, right?

BTW, Iran will fall and the whore of Babylon may have officially fornicated with all

nations. The caveat is whether the Easy Royals are part of the whore or if their current alignment has to be upgraded by a full takeover of the European Royal and Banking Families.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 02:43:59 No.41748626 Report

Quoted By: >>41748745

>>41747666

^^^ That's what the Money Power calls 'chaff.'

...

"The current process is that of grinding wheat kernels into a fine powder, which scatters at the first sign of wind.

Catherine Fitts, a knowing human, has defined the current phenomena as SLOW BURN. Exactly correct. Stress levels are high anticipating the next big thing while the degradation of EVERYTHING continues unnoticed. Wheat into flour.

The boiling frog syndrome."

~Rothschild

Assuming an adult, he's the adult version of a small child pulling the covers over their eyes when they hear their back door being kicked in... and pretending if they don't see bad there will be no bad.

Just think — all crime could end if we all just closed our eyes!

See how retarded this SLOW BURN oxidation agenda has made grown men?

Chaff... flour that has no integrity.

Illusion calling reality illusion.

Keep engaging slow-kill silent weapons for quiet wars... just pretend they won't harm you... that's the ticket!

He's a war victim of this diabolical plot.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 03:25:58 No.41748745 Report

>>41748626

This is a real world example of chaff... flour... ALL BY DESIGN, and he told the world to its face, and the masses prefer ignorance.' Gen Z is a victim of a Money Power Quiet War. Every generation is worse and worse, cursed by the inaction and lack of care of prior generations.

<https://youtube.com/shorts/rmo9Mk9svE?si=GF9qSUu8tFlgm0p>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1767200325981276.jpg, 96KiB, 1170x1133

The image is a meme featuring a young boy with a serious expression, wearing a red shirt. He has a hand on his head, as if deep in thought. The background is plain white, emphasizing the boy's face. Overlaid on the image is a text that reads, "DAMN... I'm kinda tired of living inside a giant pyramid scheme run by a bunch of pedophiles." The text is in a bold, sans-serif font and is colored black, contrasting with the white background. The style of the image is humorous and satirical, using a meme format to convey a message about the boy's feelings about the pyramid scheme.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 03:29:23 No.41748748 Report

Quoted By: >>41762434

>>41736304

>>41736081

Are these the biggest fucking dorks in the universe or what?
Is this what becoming a top of the pyramid elite level gooneptilian archon gets you?
Just being the cringes fucking dorks to loosh across the planet.

Oy fucking vey

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 08:51:53 No.41749375 Report

This video is an interview of a man who discusses a strong correlation between viruses and autism. He then goes on to describe that immune systems are more compromised than ever and basal resting body temps are falling globally. He suspects HEAVY METAL TOXICITY as a key player. What heavy metal has the highest exposure but ORDERS OF MAGNITUDE? Iron. Not organic food-iron. Toxic, inorganic, mining waste derived dirt-iron was added to the food supply in 1941 (to fulfill Daniel 2:43). If you blindly trust beast empire on this point then you are manifesting worship of the image (propaganda) of the beast (end-time neo-Roman system) and defying common sense and nature — all because your convenience and authority gods (both corrupt) declare it is OK.

But, hey, the mighty of 4chan instructs to play pretend and it will all go away.

Genius! It has worked so well to date! Right... right?

<https://youtu.be/q7oV93FJWE0?si=iQtZd6LXmS6mztLy>

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 09:01:39 No.41749395 Report

Quoted By: >>41750068

bot post

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 12:13:16 No.41750068 Report

>>41749395

> bot post

Thanks for self-identifying.

The Trivium Method of Intellectual Excellence demands that data be logically assembled. Clowns like this provide no data or logic. They feel it so it must be true.

Solipsism — slaves to their own feelings.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 12:26:54 No.41750112 Report

Ceruloplasmin-bound Copper Cures Schizophrenia

<https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/abs/pii/S0074774208603190>

The 1934 Nobel Prize was awarded for ceruloplasmin-bound-copper-rich grass-grazed animal liver curing anemia. The copper is in the grass' whole-food vitamin C. Iron-rich muscle meat can't do this.

Anemia Truth

<https://youtu.be/cRy1MKKXWzg?si=HAHHF7XSFAC65axl>

IMHO, iron curing anemia is a complete hoax in almost all cases.

Military Insider Exposes Iron Oxidation Agenda

<https://x.com/toobaffled/status/1929676899615494337?s=46>

Consider this:

Depopulation via Bio-Copper Depletion and Its Effects on Blood Type

https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/esp_sociopol_depopu24.htm

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 12:52:09 No.41750200 Report

>>41736081

rich and famous people are just entertainment for the rest of us..

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 12:55:03 No.41750209 Report

>>41736081

It's like it's talking to an alien. I don't think AI realizes that humans don't accept the existence of aliens. We refuse to accept them as common knowledge because we're shit, unlike chatbot. They need to update it to talking to a human in modern times.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 13:26:54 No.41750301 Report

>>41748334

>Nigromancer

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 13:35:15 No.41750336 Report

Quoted By: >>41751103

what the fuck is going on in this thread, genuinely? i have never seen this type of weird unrelated posts.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1624201457449.png, 141KiB, 600x450

The image is a black and white photograph featuring two individuals. On the left, there is a person with a large, exaggerated, and somewhat menacing facial expression, resembling a creature with sharp teeth and glowing eyes. This person is wearing a suit and a mask that covers the lower half of their face. The mask has a skull-like design and is adorned with what appears to be a skull's eye.

On the right, there is a person with a more serious expression, wearing sunglasses and a striped shirt. This individual is also wearing a suit and a mask that covers the lower half of their face. The mask has a similar skull-like design, but it is less detailed and has a more subdued color palette.

In the background, there is a blurred image of a room with a door and a window, suggesting an indoor setting. The text on the image includes French phrases, such as "Mouveille tribune: Le General Delawde en direct," which translates to "News tribune: General Delawde in direct." There is also a logo in the top right corner that reads "EN DIRECT," which translates to "Direct."

The overall style of the image is dramatic and appears to be a still from a news broadcast or a documentary, given the context provided by the text. The masks and the dramatic expressions suggest a serious or intense moment being captured.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 14:50:51 No.41750648 Report

Quoted By: >>41761841

>>41741597

This is correct. I see more and more police interrogations where the person says "I heard a voice in my head". I heard the voice too but I called it a nigger.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace GhheYL1XMAAaB9R.jpg, 49KiB, 600x431

The image is a black and white graphic with a distressed, cartoonish style. It features a caricature of a man with a wide grin, wearing a hat and a ruffled collar, and a large, open mouth. The man appears to be laughing or shouting, with his eyes wide and mouth wide open. The text around the image is in a distressed font, with the letters "HA!!" and "I'm using the Internet!!!" prominently displayed. The style of the image suggests it may be a meme or a humorous illustration.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 16:39:59 No.41751046 Report

>Laughing out loud!!!!1

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 16:58:43 No.41751103 Report

>>41750336

If you know anything about identifying AI posters, you know this thread is a jumbled mess of one long series of bot posts in between one guy posting links related to the thread and answering questions people have sometimes.

If you've visited this board with any regularity for a year or two, you should know what's happening pretty well by now.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 18:35:59 No.41751508 Report

Guaranteed AI is NOT:

1. Volunteering that iron 'fortified' into foods is toxic, inorganic non-food iron from mining waste.
2. Recommending people read Iron: The Most Toxic Metal by Dr. Jym Moon, PhD
3. Explaining that ceruloplasmin-bound copper energizes cytochrome c oxidase in order split every O₂ molecule you breathe to make ADP so complex 5 can turn it into Mg-ATP.
4. Neither Cu and Mg are nutrition labels even though both are essential for human energy (life) production.

AI: What role does copper play in processing the oxygen (O₂) you breathe into Mg-ATP?

<https://iask.ai/q/copper-oxygen-ATP-production-vmg2j40>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_0104.png, 876KiB, 1125x2436

The article is about "Magnesium in biology".

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 18:47:53 No.41751571 Report

AI is NOT volunteering that ATP needs a magnesium attached to it in order for it to function at all. ATP is a doorstop until the magnesium is attached.

Your doctor doesn't know this.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Magnesium_in_biology

See picrel

Cu-Anon

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_1053.jpg, 214KiB, 1080x1162

The image is a black and white photograph featuring a group of men standing in a line. The man in the foreground is wearing a striped jacket with a white shirt and a baseball cap. He is holding a camera in his right hand and is making a thumbs-up gesture with his left hand. Behind him, the men are standing in a line, with some wearing jackets and others in shirts and pants. The background shows a brick wall and a pile of rubble. The style of the image suggests it might be a candid or artistic photograph, capturing a moment in time. There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 19:12:09 No.41751655 Report

Sitting on his high tower he can claim all of the wisdom in the world while not truly understanding the struggles of the humble upbringings we were born into. He did share a lot of wisdom however. Bickle ruined a lot of the discourse though. Dude was a retard.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot_20251010-103657.png, 1014KiB, 1080x2400

The image is a screenshot of a Twitter conversation. The conversation is about a user named "General2" who is discussing a topic with another user named "Thundershark".

The user "Thundershark" is sharing a thought that they believe is a Machiavellian or Dr. Evil-like way of thinking. The user "General2" responds to this thought by saying that it is a powerful motivator that helps them think logically. The conversation is taking place on a platform called "Twitter". The time displayed on the screen is 10:15 AM.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 19:31:31 No.41751719 Report

Quoted By: >>41751849

Homey laying down Truth nuggets against a storm of bots. Carry on homey.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 19:44:45 No.41751757 Report

Quoted By: >>41766953

>>41747000

I swear to God that Rothschild wasn't wearing a red Kabbalah bracelet when I posted that pic the other day. But now, looking at this thread and seeing your reply there it is plain as day.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 20:20:28 No.41751849 Report

Quoted By: >>41751885

>>41751719

> Homey laying down Truth nuggets against a storm of bots. Carry on homey.

The Res Shield is quite pleased the 4chan masses can't read truth and discern it. Some few, absolutely. But most are so oxidized they will SLOW BURN (oxidize) their bloodline into oblivion for cheap and hyper-palatable foods.

Some excellent search terms for those so motivated... some links already posted above

1. Trivium Gene Odening
2. Morley Robbins
3. Root Cause Protocol Blog (loaded with scientific source documents)
4. Chris Palmer Brain Energy (Morley explains a key brain metabolic oxidizer)
- 5 Teicholz toxic seed oils
6. Iron Behaving Badly Douglas B. Kell (British Crown knighted him for explaining how iron is forking your bloodline up!)
7. Dr. Andrew Moulden aluminum
8. Dr. Barry Sears Zone Diet (multiple best longevity athletes known to ever exist used his protocol as a guide — Dara Tortes, Valentina Vezzali, Dean Karnazes, 2004 Italian National Basketball team, team winner of the Tour de France, Troy Palumalu (sp?), etc...
9. Thomas Seyfried Cancer is a metabolic disease (Morley and seed oils are driving the metabolic disease and these are loaded into the food supply. Research shows 2x more toxic dirt-iron can be in cereal than is on the label).
10. Lawrence Wilson Nutritional Balancing (has some really good ideas to go along with some really kooky concepts.

A friend with terrible hyperthyroid could only be helped from the 'ditch' via this program).

Cont'd...

Cu-Anon

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 20:30:21 No.41751885 Report

Quoted By: >>41751894

>>41751849

Cont'd...

11. Water and Blood: This is cutting edge. Friend got turno cancer after jabs and docs

were no help. Mother had history of blood cancer, so she got a microscope to ciew her own blood to see the cancer. Instead she saw black and 12 worms. Think used motor oil black or worse. Took to a professional microscopist. "Get your affairs in order." Was very debilitated, too. Went OCD to clean blood. Teated everything against her blood... almost. Figured out how to make it red again. Still kicking 3 years after turbo cancer. Doesn't see docs. Diet is absolute processed chit. Still has some issues, but waaaay better.

She developed various ways to clean the blood. 5-stage reverse-osmosis water is a must. Distilled water and a Betkey won't work — I tried it. Ocimum africanum tulsii, when fresh, visually cleans mich of the blood in 4-10m. As it oxidizes, its potency is lost. Grow your own ocimum africanum tulsii inside. I suspect chemtrails are poisoning the air and water with this black crap.

She had a hit out out on her and a kill box missed her killing by max 10s. It's all fun and games on these threads, but everyone is not broke-back. They are discovering and sharing with others, even though it means peril from on-high.

12. The Biblical Gospel is Agape-Love in general, and specifically as it pertains to the Kingdom of God. Everything God is Agape-Love. Pure love from an eternal perspective — even the old testament God Actions.

13. This Agape-Love aspect of the Gospel has been trashed by Corporate Empire 'Christianity.' The Bloodline Narcs have no clue what Agape-Love is, so I do not believe it likely that they can finance this prophecy. That means people like is might be tasked to do this.

14. Where are the remnants of God's Agape-Love Spirit-led church of Agape-Love God?

Cont'd...

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 20:32:58 No.41751894 Report

>>41751885

Cont'd...

15. God commands us to keep our human temple pure so we can best manifest Agape-Love. I want this information to get to Agape-Love Spirit-led people.

16. You can view the toxic water and blood with an average compound microscope.

17. Test all supplements. A camu camu (contains food-vitamin C complex) with maltodextrin and it turned my blood Darth-Mal-face looking. It was horrible. I got camu camu from an online apothecary and it was smooth sailing with no noticeable blood pollution.

18. The Money Power ridden beast empire system OWNS the convenient path.

The lazy and unwilling are deemed unfit.

Who did they teach you survives?

Begin respecting the roots of nature. Square-foot gardening.

19. Grow hemp inside — for nutrition. Rothschild said it contained the elements of perfect human nutrition. The high aspect was a psy-op.

Cu-Anon

PS — God speed. Don't sleep on the key information within this entire thread.

I believe strongly the ongoing viability of your family depends on counter-measuring these silent weapons for quiet wars.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 21:17:09 No.41752049 Report

Quoted By: >>41752346

>>41736081

larp to keep you inactive. "just look inside" "dont form local grassroots collectives and discuss the nature of our human created systems of control!

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 21:48:04 No.41752163 Report

Laughing out loud!

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 22:56:54 No.41752346 Report

>>41752049

> larp to keep you inactive. "just look inside" "dont form local grassroots collectives and discuss the nature of our human created systems of control!

Bloodline Narc for sure.

He said to build up yourself and your bloodline (family). Solid advice. I'm a Spiritline person, but in Beast Narc Empire it is really hard to find 'relatives.'

Absolutely NOT a larper.

When your home, land and vehicles are seized for the governmental debt then you will be less likely to live in your current illusion.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 23:01:22 No.41752359 Report

"You have never owned anything, because you have never paid for your "purchases".

Using the private credit notes does not extinguish a debt.

Easy come, easy go.

Ever wonder why the life lived in the US is so "easy" compared to the rest of the planet?

Oh yes, I nearly forgot...you are God's "chosen" people...not like those nasty black children in Africa who deserve what they have.

Heathens!

Laughing out loud!"

~Rothschild

Did anyone catch that the ONLY reason they financed Britain and the US differently is because they believe the company of nations and nation are modern day descendants of Biblical Israel (Lost 10 Tribes)?

It explains circumcision...

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 23:05:46 No.41752369 Report

Quoted By: >>41752396

It seems Rothschild believes something similar to this...

The United States and Britain in Prophecy

<https://www.hwalibrary.com/cgi-bin/get/hwa.cgi?action=getbook&InfoID=1593865838&InfoType=Books&page=&return=books>

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 23:12:37 No.41752396 Report

>>41752369

Click on the boos link if the page for US and Britain book doesn't open.

Abraham was given a birth rite by God. It was to become a great nation and company of nations. This birth rite passed through Joseph and his two sons, Ephraim and Manasseh. They were part of the Lost 10 Tribes of Israel. They were NOT part of Judah (Jews).

Armstrong's church was shut down after he died. I suspect the Money Power Allodials didn't like this info being advertised very much.

Some key claims in the book just aren't correct, but use your best judgment to discern.

Cu-Anon

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 00:20:09 No.41752609 Report

Poor metabolic health driving illness and pharma profit margins...

<https://youtu.be/L4XRyVjatZE?si=LmtzEz-3ygc-iGip>

Poor metabolic health means r mitochondrial function.

Working backward, does your mitochondria have enough magnesium to make the Mg-ATP energy currency of the cell? Mg isn't listed on a label even though it is the battery to the ATP 'Christmas toy' (even though you know more about it than your Rockefeller Medicine Man now!). It isn't in NPK fertilizer. Processed food processes it out. But, hey, at least food looks the same, right?

Does your mitochondria's cytochrome c oxidase process enough oxygen to produce ADP for ATP so an Mg can be added and your cells can function?

Glyphosate is a copper chelater below the pH of stomach acid. HFCS blocks copper absorption into the body and i to the cell. Low magnesium, which is blocked by excess calcium (Got Milk?) and low retinoic acid (contained in demonized animal fats) limit copper transport and iron recycling in the body.

Macrophages also accumulate iron because ferroportin requires ferroxidase (AKA ceruloplasmin-bound copper) oxidize reactive ferric iron (required by blood to deliver oxygen) into ferrous iron, which transferrin needs to recycle the iron from the macrophages to the bone marrow.

When macrophages build up enough iron, black crap (graphene?), CovFeFe spikes, etc... they don't function nearly as well and immune systems are compromised.

Not only that, when an acute injury is in play and macrophages are called in, they bring all the toxic debris stuck in their lysosomes to an already damaged area of the body.

What happens when the macrophages get so toxic they die and dump their toxic contents directly into the blood?

More and more people will find out the hard way unless they counter-measure.

Cu-Anon

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 08:58:31 No.41753838 Report

Yet another artifact of ingesting 1-2 or more pounds of toxic, dirt-form, mining-waste iron through the maternal line over the last 80 years...

Alzheimer's #1 Killer of Women in the UK

<https://youtu.be/vnxcZJmAm34?si=ckTDNxDbuKKYB8Ph>

Mitochondrial dysfunction is the key — low cellular energy in the brain and everywhere else.

But, hey, ignore biochemical natural law, keep ingesting the poison and play pretend... no worries. Right?

Rothschild said they respect the laws of nature (carnally speaking, it is all he knew). He chastised us for believing we could defy Nature with wishful thinking.

Operation Daniel 2:43-44 is in full effect.

So is Operation Revelations 8:11, which is why Rothschild said that clean water was #1!

He gave instructions, but they assumed water not polluted with the black crap (graphene?). The 'fit' were supposed to figure out that detail. The unfit, not so much.

Cu-Anon

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 09:27:17 No.41753897 Report

Quoted By: >>41754084

Just let the lil silicone guy tire himself out, lads.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 10:36:40 No.41754084 Report

>>41753897

> Just let the lil silicone guy tire himself out, lads

Your lack of care shines through. You are 180 degrees out of phase with eternity.

YOU are the energy the Money Power cannibalizes to finance hell for wv everyone on Earth.

YOUR legacy is witlessly running interference for degeneracide and genocide.

This is tiring, but because of people like you who worship the beast empire system as an unpaid employee of the Money Power Allodials... just like the pussy-whipping woman mentioned in Silent Weapons and Quiet Wars.

Tired I might be, and I am, I'm not brokeback and apineless like you, cowering to avoid entering the arena.

One day it might click and you might man-up.

We are Cu-Anon

You are the Money Power Empire programmed stimulus-response autobot, not me.

Your programming is as common as toilet paper. You've never come across anything close to my authenticity — something ALL people should have.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 12:49:44 No.41754514 Report

Quoted By: >>41755101

>>41747390

There needs to be ids here, its too confusing

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 13:16:21 No.41754618 Report

Quoted By: >>41755064 >>41755101 >>41755423

>>41739822

I just read through 90% of the AMAs linked here and >>41748339 is completely right.

This is mostly if not all drivel. The hidden hand one is the weakest kind of obvious cult material but even the other two are comical and pretentious in their rhetoric.

It's presented through a developed and robust character, but the information provided is bullshit. Don't be fooled by a persona. Don't mistake the appearance of a thing for the essence of a thing.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace mage and frog.jpg, 340KiB, 557x1200

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character that appears to be a wizard or a character from a fantasy setting. The character is cloaked in a blue robe with a hood that is partially drawn back, revealing a white face and a white hood. The robe is adorned with gold trim and tassels, and the character's attire is complemented by a purple hat with a green face and a black hat with a white face. The character's posture suggests a stance of readiness or contemplation.

In front of the character, there is a small, green creature with a hat that resembles a witch's hat. The creature is wearing a purple outfit with a pattern of stars and is holding a staff with a black handle. The creature's face is not visible, but its posture and the staff suggest it is a companion or a helper to the character.

The background of the image is plain white, which puts the focus entirely on the character and the creature. There are no texts or additional elements in the image. The style of the illustration is cartoonish, with a focus on character design and expression.

faggot Sat 03 Jan 2026 15:37:22 No.41755064 Report

Quoted By: >>41755101

>>41754618

they literally defected to serve my will

kys nigger

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 15:46:03 No.41755101 Report

Quoted By: >>41755493 >>41755514 >>41755563

>>41754618

>>41755064

It's like I said at the beginning of the thread: any AMA-as-response is an obvious operation. While Rofsy may have been somewhat earnest (though largely in jest and done from a smug position, which does have somewhat redeeming themes, for the record), HLI's thread was impossible to explain. It wasn't like many of the other big ones who were around for a while like a Frank/Anon5 (who had alarming misgivings mixed in with some serious gems).

>>41754514

Yeah, in case you haven't noticed, the whole thread got taken over and spoiled by a bot. I think it's pretty clear >>41737916 is where it began. Enjoy the Easter Egg if you're willing to look hard enough.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 17:13:14 No.41755423 Report

Quoted By: >>41755432 >>41755514 >>41761877

>>41754618

Hidden Hand was low-level propaganda parroting at best.

Rothschild was spot on, though. He knew too much.

1. Trivium intellectual excellence was required to sift through their propaganda, and you are DOOMED if you can't do that. Your bloodline is dead already, only timing is the variable.
2. Debt-based money is a fraud that generates inextinguishable debts and we are cretins since we play along.
3. All markets are rigged, and it is possible to figure out to profit from the fraud. The guy who figured out algorithmic orice delivery posted an excellent video yesterday and today. There is enough information provided on this thread to figure out who I'm referring to.
4. Claimed 9/11 was a Money Power perception changing event. I figured that out long before seeing that thread, so only myself and him have ever said that to my knowledge, and I've been around the block many times.
5. Knows iron fortification is a scam and said it was designed to kill you, silent weapons-style (search YT for Morley Robbins).
6. Explained Rockefeller Medicine was for 'stupid humans' who disrespected the laws of biological and biochemical nature. 100%.
7. Specifically said vaccines were for stupid humans before the fraudulent CovFeFe jab.
8. Outlined exactly how to resist the CovFeFe economic shutdown, and then explained exactly why this success recipe would fail — mass cowardice.
9. Highlighted the evolutionary advantage of bio-copper in the blood and knew NOT to tell what 'Blue Blood' represents... ceruloplasmin — the enzyme that carries bio-copper and activates it so your body can process oxygen, regulate iron, and activate all your antioxidant enzymes.

10. The lotteries are all rigged.

Cu-Anon

Cont'd...

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 17:14:33 No.41755432 Report

Quoted By: >>41755448 >>41761877 >>41762785

>>41755423

Cont'd...

11. Seed oils and processed carbs are toxic. Herbs and hemp are amazing for nutrition. Ocimum african is an amazing blood cleaner when ingested fresh.

12. The US legal system is beholden to the BAR Association, which reports to the British Crown and is corrupt beyond comprehension.

13. Clean water is essential and number one — alluding to the truth that water has been contaminated such that it blackens your blood with solute and structured things. I've seen it — own a microscope. The skin absorbs it from showers and even rain. Yup — rain in Southern CA turns the blood black when it touches skin. Jesus did say to flee the cities...

13. Told us to grow our own food and band together with our family for tough times.

14. Told you why your children are all screwed up and it won't work.

15. Mocked your mitochondrial dysfunction and fatigue as he lauded his boundless energy.

I could have a good conversation with this guy about numerous key topics, and nobody else I've come across in my life.

...

Oh, and your property taxed items are contractually collateral for the fraudulent debt created by their fraudulent debt-money system. Kiss it good-bye cretins — there will be no jubilee. And Carherine Austin Fitts is a knowing human (to a degree)... spot on.

We are Cu-Anon

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 17:16:44 No.41755448 Report

Quoted By: >>41755521

>>41755432

how many times do jannies need to delete ur shit

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 17:25:25 No.41755493 Report

>>41755101

> Yeah, in case you haven't noticed, the whole thread got taken over and spoiled by a bot.

I understand why John the Revelator was amazed at the beast empire in his vision.

I believe you to be a sincere soul, yet your programming is so distorted you think an exposition on the silent weapons for quiet wars literally destroying humanity and multiplying untold misery is essentially 'rot.'

You clearly lack discernment. Rothschild said they view such folks as 'cretins.' Search his document for proof of that claim

Stop tripping over my personality, which obviously triggered you, and logically assemble the relevant data free of contradiction and reliance on logical fallacy. The truth will slap you upside your head, IF you don't cower from seeking it.

Check your blood under a compound microscope and post it... that's smack #1, and hopefully your bloodline can benefit from you actually taking responsibility for your life,

and those you care about.

Or keep playing pretend and whining about spoilage in total inverse-world ignorance. If you're not careful, the newspapers will have you hating the people who are being oppressed, and loving the people who are doing the oppressing."

Do you really think Red Shiled, bloodline defender, want you to know your blood is poisoned? The true soiling is in your blood and food. The intel in this thread is absolute gold... but curse your progeny to oxidized nervous systems, brains, hearts, kidneys, livers, etc...

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace UH OH FROM THE FLIPSIDE.jpg, 409KiB, 670x1024

The image is a stylized illustration with a fantasy or historical theme. At the center, there is a large pentagram with a star at the top, which is commonly associated with magic or mysticism. Surrounding this central pentagram, there are several figures in various poses. Some are standing, while others are seated or kneeling. They are dressed in historical military uniforms, suggesting a scene of power or authority.

The background is a vibrant mix of red and orange hues, with a gradient from a deep red at the top to a lighter orange at the bottom. This warm color palette gives the image a dramatic and intense feel.

In the top left corner, there is a figure with a goat-like head, which is a common symbol in various cultures, often representing power or the divine. The goat's horns are pointed upwards, and it is standing on a hill or mountain, which adds to the fantastical and mythical atmosphere of the image.

The overall style of the image is reminiscent of medieval or fantasy art, with its use of bold colors and intricate details. The composition and the figures' attire suggest a scene of power and authority, possibly from a historical period.

the name of every idiot Sat 03 Jan 2026 17:29:18 No.41755514 Report

>>41755101

>>41755423

for those with eyes, watch how darkness must follow when (they) come to the surface

read:

>>41746563

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 17:30:18 No.41755521 Report

Quoted By: >>41761877

>>41755448

You prove the gold presented here. You are so oxidized you think your feelings represent reality and that solid gold, life temple affirming information is 'shit.'

Embrace the 'burn' as the penalty for worshipping the image (propaganda) of the beast (Money Power Empire system).

If you are a Glowie or NPC 'influencer,' your employers are degenerating you and your children. Your wife, too.

Write that on your tombstone... sold out family for debt-money, societal enslavement fraud notes.

Cretin, that's what Rothschild calls you. Inverse discernment... inverse world.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 17:39:19 No.41755563 Report

>>41755101

> Yeah, in case you haven't noticed, the whole thread got taken over and spoiled by a bot. I think it's pretty clear

Do explain your logic. You say you think, so what did I say that was wrong or misleading or that wasn't valuable?

Or are you confusing reacting to feelings (subconscious insecurities?) as 'thinking'?

Eat toxic mining waste iron and reactive seed oils that promote lipid peroxidation chain reactions all you want.

Soil your blood until it looks like motor oil and is full of worms. Have at it! No judgment.

But I think you shouldn't be ignorant. Be a man, make a decision in full knowledge, and burn your bloodline down and accept your choice to do so.

Beautiful lies are explained in detail by Rothschild.

Passion about truth and exposing ailent weapons mass degenerating and murdering the planet != bot.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot_20260104-020240.png, 192KiB, 1080x1097

The image is a text excerpt from a document or a speech, presented in a plain, white font on a light background. The text is in English and is divided into two columns. The first column contains the main body of the text, which discusses the announcement of a new currency by the end of 2008, along with the Union of Nations. The second column begins with a statement about the plans for the currency, which are described as "underway" and "could even bring this to fruition much earlier than initially hoped for."

The text concludes with a statement about the hierarchy of the dates and times that will be used for the announcement, stating that there is a "tree system" in advance. The style of the image is informational and formal, typical of a report or a speech.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 19:05:45 No.41756032 Report

Quoted By: >>41756225

>>41739960

Te Verum Indicare: <https://lovetruths.com/eracidnimurevte/>

>there will be a new currency by the end of 2008 / early 2009, along with a new Union of nations.

yeah it's total BULLSHIT

if they don't focus on jews it's trash, go watch europe the last Battle instead. that's real shit you should focus on, blood drinking kikes that pay for the mass Immigration of muslims to destroy white society. pure logic u dense motherfucker

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 19:46:33 No.41756225 Report

Quoted By: >>41757314 >>41765526

>>41756032

bitcoin was invented in 2008 when an unknown entity published a white paper under the pseudonym of Satoshi Nakamoto

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 23:40:13 No.41757030 Report

Quoted By: >>41758378

>>41736127

I thought about it recently, the language, and i think (purely speculative), they might be speaking babylonian.

About their religion, it's probably solar cult. Babylonian religion, with their castrated priests. Worshipping inana-ishtar, the androgyn goddess, Venus.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 01:19:26 No.41757314 Report

>>41756225

> bitcoin was invented in 2008 when an unknown entity published a white paper under the pseudonym of Satoshi Nakamoto

Which appears to be an amalgamation of name parts from Money Power Mega Corps.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 01:20:17 No.41757318 Report

>>41737916

link doesnt work

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 08:43:21 No.41758378 Report

Quoted By: >>41758836 >>41759869

>>41757030

Again, just know that this whole thread has been shit up tremendously by some script. This is not a joke. You were warned.

>the language

It's a serious of symbols that harbor meaning they imbue themselves but don't tell the rest of us about. Frankly, they don't even need to do this. They can just find niche spaces to converse like their lackeys do. It's not like anyone's noticed in the past couple of decades, since Gaming has really taken its stride, anyway.

HLlanon actually explains this in one of the threads he made. Someone asks him about a certain kind of symbol and he explains it for everyone on the spot. I'm not sure I agreed with his interpretation (or if I still would now), but he gave one.

>their religion

It's some Saturnian technohorror shit. It's almost entirely a cargo cult at this point. Few of them have any idea what they're really doing or why something they do works when other times, despite everything else being the same and accounting adequately for controls, they still don't see reliable results.

Let's explain it like this: all of their processes (with exceptions) have to be channeled through something else. For a while it was organic and now it's largely silicone based. They love taking drugs and talking to silicone as an example. They love performing these fancy shows for their statues and they make newcomers do weird shit in witness of their idols.

But for you to frame what they're doing adequately is for you to unlearn loads of shit. You're still calling all the guys you descend from evil in some mindfuck routine. Isn't it obvious? They made you hate all your forefathers. They've been doing it for a while.

>muh tranny priest(ess)

You buffoons. They tell you they're white and then they make you hate all the ancient white people. Let me guess, you hate stoner pot heads too, huh? I bet you just can't stand people drinking milk around you, right? Raping and conquering entire continents is just so super icky, right?

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 11:11:51 No.41758836 Report

Quoted By: >>41759825

>>41758378

> Again, just know that this whole thread has been shit up tremendously by some script. The truth is shit to those being oxidized into bloodline history.

That Rothschild was sooooo right about cretinism.
No, this thread has been spot freaking on validating the truth of that Rothschild thread.
You did your part.
Embrace your Iron Man / Narcissism nature-defying non-food slow-kill convenience items.
Don't anyone dare tell the truth about seed oil saturated chips and Pop Tarts on 4chan!
Rothschild was sooooo right.
Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 13:38:11 No.41759226 Report
>>41745468
lot of gifted kid burnout huh
Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 16:03:12 No.41759781 Report
>>41747814

The Nobody would never reveal himself like that, much less use a patronizing pet name.
Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 16:05:55 No.41759795 Report
Quoted By: >>41761684
>>41747826

>"bud"

Easiest way to give yourself away as a nobody, not The Nobody.
Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 16:13:47 No.41759825 Report
Quoted By: >>41762913
>>41758836

The yin-yang principle denies anyone / any bloodline world domination. You don't understand natural law.
Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 16:24:21 No.41759869 Report
>>41758378
> Again, just know that this whole thread has been shit up tremendously by some script

man 4chan with the grand conspiracies, yet all it was is a weird post spree after getting high. oh no its the boogymen hiding the truth. seriously this shit is rotting you fucking brains.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 23:39:23 No.41761684 Report
Quoted By: >>41761777
>>41759795
You actually believe yourself too. People tell themselves anything to justify what they believe.
Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 00:03:12 No.41761777 Report
Quoted By: >>41761785 >>41763831
>>41761684

There's a reason why The Nobody general threads describe him as a "friend" and not a "bud".
Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 00:04:11 No.41761785 Report

>>41761777

Dude, I know the reason why I think I'm The Nobody, you're basing your rejection of it on nothing but semantics.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 00:16:33 No.41761836 Report

>>41740648

Ouch.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 00:17:07 No.41761841 Report

Quoted By: >>41762759 >>41762905 >>41764794

>>41750648

>police interrogations where the person says "I heard a voice in my head"

This <https://youtu.be/V8d4oTMjsTI> bodycam video is probably the craziest shit ever in that regard. This instagram model gets "high" on "pink tussy", proceeds to kill people in Miami, strips naked and lays on the floor and as they proceed to cuff her she says "He's the one in the corner", then "go to my car. The phone, Al." "Oh my gosh, it's the curse at the white house." Proceeds to give a set of coordinates before the bodycam cuts off.

Then, out of nowhere, this handler looking spook shows up and tells the cops he has to come observe as he is the "head of security" in the place she worked at. First thing he asks them: "Did they already take the girl in the white benz?" Barely anyone in the comments mentions any of it. She then continues on about a "crystal in New York". "The answer is in the Sun". "It's in the numerology". One of the last things she says: "The devil is real, help me."

Nobody found it strange that a random, typical, instagram model had that shit just come out of her mouth and the guy with the walkie-talkie just telling the cops that he knows her and has to observe... Crazy shit.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 00:23:58 No.41761877 Report

Quoted By: >>41762889

>>41755521

>>41755432

>>41755423

All that is shit that the average schizo would make threads about since the moment I've read the first schizo theory posted on this board. The rotschields should get better material. They're getting kind of stale.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 00:25:59 No.41761889 Report

>>41738312

>mf they ain't going to a 9-5, cooking or interacting with their kids, what else are they obligated to

sex orgies, yacht parties, child sacrifices

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 01:20:19 No.41762097 Report

Quoted By: >>41762363

>>41745476

If you're being serious vitamin C is a great iron chelator

Look into Ray peat, he did a lot of research on how iron can be bad for health and ways to help

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 03:25:02 No.41762363 Report

>>41762097

High strength vitamin c is vital. I convinced my elderly parents to take it daily and they

haven't been sick once since. Going on 3 years now.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace F5DAB475-AE21-4CA7-938C-C2292D26 (...).jpg, 239KiB, 1242x473

The image is a text excerpt from a document or article, presented in a simple, straightforward font. The text is in English and is divided into two columns. The left column contains a series of numbered points, while the right column contains a series of sentences. The text discusses the concept of overstimulation of the population and the need for creating a necessary shared code among the population to interpret the transmitted information. It also mentions the potential for improving predictions about how the world will progress up to 25 years after disclosure. The style of the image is informational and appears to be a part of a larger document or article.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 03:44:29 No.41762403 Report

Quoted By: >>41762432

I'm surprised to see no one mention Forgotten Languages. Clearly this is a tool of the elite or a non human entity all together

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 03:46:35 No.41762408 Report

>>41740648

Laughing out loud!

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 04:00:15 No.41762432 Report

Quoted By: >>41762491

>>41762403

I mean this makes sense. If you want optimal control over a population, you'd want to control both the information you're encoding and transmitting to them on the front end as well as how they will receive and decode that information on the backend. If you didn't, you'd run the risk of being misinterpreted and having behavior mutations in the group if those misinterpretations are communicated among the group's constituent members.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 04:01:17 No.41762434 Report

>>41748748

Laughing out loud!

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 71C4B93F-4A30-4A03-BE3B-B9915552 (...).jpg, 404KiB, 1242x766

The image is a text excerpt from a document or article, presented in a plain, sans-serif font. The text is in English and appears to be discussing a topic related to media and communication strategies. The text is divided into paragraphs, and the first paragraph begins with the phrase "... " followed by a colon. The second paragraph begins with the phrase "by unformally and constantly conditioning the population to accept the existence of ETI (KIC) 8462852, fast radio bursts that seem to be modulated: recognition of key staged events as origin, using movies and mainstream media, etc." The third paragraph continues with the phrase "followed by a carefully designed debunking strategy in order to minimize the information overload, Overstimulation is key to reach the needed level of desensitization in order to minimize disclosure's impact. This is just the methodology currently in force to prepare the population for the war against China." The text is in a larger font size compared to the surrounding text, which is likely to draw attention to the main points being discussed. The style of the image is informational and academic, typical of a scholarly article or report.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 04:33:03 No.41762491 Report

>>41762432

Yes and they do it exactly how we suspect

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 04:37:56 No.41762500 Report

>>41740648

Remember the one name you couldn't ask ChatGPT about? AI is their project, the internet belongs to them now so of course they've taken great interest in it. Everyone worth their salt in internet knowledge has always known the obscure forum is the 'real internet'

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 06:03:04 No.41762684 Report

>>41745581

<https://www.julianjaynes.org/> - awfully similar ai images, awfully new agey

<https://imgur.com/a/ned-block-was-man-really-unconscious-centuries-boston-globe-6-march-1977-p-a17-jGQ4p1o>

kinda pro trump. released july 2016 in campaign go go go full swing. kinda interesting but anyone smart who read pol daily for long enough would be able to write that out (a doge young man?). "everyone does what they believe is right, and that is the best we have" every mf has a manifesto, who got the policies

thread was much better than the 2 on lovetruths and the rof one tho!

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace geez.png, 12KiB, 1095x107

The image displays a screenshot of a text message conversation. The conversation appears to be between two individuals, as indicated by the presence of a timestamp at the top of the message. The conversation is centered around a discussion about a fuel-up plan, with one person asking if the other can estimate the time it will take to get to the maximum payload in a "big" way. The other person responds by asking if the first person can estimate the time it will take to get to the maximum payload in a "big" way. The conversation seems to be taking place over a period of time, as indicated by the text "Minutes to hours depending on the sensibility of the payload to high gas levels." The conversation is marked as "Read More" and "Click Here" in the bottom right corner, suggesting that there is more information available for the reader to view. The overall tone of the conversation is casual and informative, with the use of emojis and emoticons to express the conversation's tone.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 06:06:04 No.41762697 Report

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 06:27:28 No.41762759 Report

Quoted By: >>41764794

>>41761841

This was baffling. I see what you mean. Crystal in NY, Pink Tusi, we live in a dome. She might have brushed shoulders with an initiate who let out a few secrets and mindbroke her.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 06:40:46 No.41762785 Report

Quoted By: >>41762874 >>41762877 >>41763876

>>41755432

Literally everything you posted is bullshit. What's the point of growing your own food and bathing in fucking distilled water if it does not make you immortal? You're gonna die anyways. Does not matter if you ate homegrown tomatoes and home raised chicken or a fucking BigMac made from frozen donkey meat. Death is coming and it came for all

previous Rothschilds too. It came for everyone and it's coming for all of us too. There's no point in none of that stuff. One should just live their lives however they want. Even the whole bloodline thing. Yea sure the Rothschilds dominated for centuries but what's the fucking point? All of this is going away. in 1000 years they will be forgotten.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 07:12:28 No.41762874 Report

Quoted By: >>41762912

>>41762785

> What's the point of growing your own food and bathing in fucking distilled water if it does not make you immortal?

Distilling doesn't stop the blood soiling. 5-stage or better RO water does.

The healthier you are, the better life you live and the more you can add value to others and represent Agape-Love as a light in Narcissism Hell.

Was this not obvious to you?

Those who value Agape-Love and manifest it will be given the gift of eternal life!

Why would you prefer to promote blood spoilage and the toxic fruits that flow from it?

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 07:13:56 No.41762877 Report

Quoted By: >>41762912

>>41762785

> One should just live their lives however they want

They are. How's that end product?

Wait until the debt is called in.

You demanded it, you WILL get it!

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 07:19:00 No.41762889 Report

>>41761877

Schizo EVIDENCE:

Studies on the Role of Ceruloplasmin in Schizophrenia

<https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0074774208603190>

I've shared this occulted knowledge to both the wise and the swine.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 07:26:22 No.41762905 Report

Quoted By: >>41764118

>>41761841

She was lit-lit. Don't do drugs. Don't do drugs you didn't source yourself. Don't drive while you do drugs.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 07:29:52 No.41762912 Report

Quoted By: >>41763841 >>41763876

>>41762874

>>41762877

>The healthier you are, the better life you live and the more you can add value to others and represent Agape-Love as a light in Narcissism Hell.

Bullshit. You can still serve others while eating doritos. Food has nothing to do with your personality. It may affect your mood yes but only temporarily. Literally just go for a run and the debuffs will fizzle out.

>Those who value Agape-Love and manifest it will be given the gift of eternal life!

Bullshit again. Jacob would've still been alive if the Rothschilds knew anything about immortality. The fag went out at 87. He also didn't look healthy, which means he was

not eating homegrown cows and chicken which means the entire rofschild thread was bullshit. Yes I doubt he was eating burgers from the local stand run by the homeless guy but still he went out at 87. Which is extremely homosexual for a supposed "Lord" and "Elite".

>They are. How's that end product?

The end product is death you retard. It does not matter how you've lived. You're gonna be 6ft under eventually.

>You demanded it, you WILL get it!

Edgy shizo. You sound like a retard writing like this. Get ur meds.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 07:30:00 No.41762913 Report

Quoted By: >>41763837

>>41759825

Do you feel special now? lol

Death for all is the ultimate end of rejecting Agape-Love.

That is Spirit Law, which is superior to natural law.

Stop competing and begin seeking.

Discovery is better than copery.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 12:35:01 No.41763682 Report

>>41736081

Thank you OP for making this thread. And a thank you to the anon that posted the "Hidden Hand" and "Eracidni Murev Te" transcripts. They are a compelling and insightful read. Bless you both.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 13:22:34 No.41763831 Report

>>41761777

Checked. Imposters all over this board.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 13:24:15 No.41763837 Report

>>41762913

It's not about you or me. It's not between you and anyone else. It's between you and God.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 13:25:25 No.41763841 Report

>>41762912

Based.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 13:35:35 No.41763876 Report

>>41762785

First, you're (You)ing a bot. Second, no one cares about the actual blood you have in your body and all this your blood is black goo shit is retarded. You should feel dumb even engaging that bot.

What you care about is your BLOODLINE, not your blood (so much - don't act like I'm saying being unhealthy is fine like you). This means properly transitioning what you know to your children. This is why "Rofsy" mentions that verse from Hosea. I suggest you take it more seriously.

But you're wasting your time even engaging that script.

>>41762912

Do you not notice the formatting anomalies? Several people have pointed it out in the thread. Get a grip. Stop (You)ing bots, newnigger.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 14:08:40 No.41764001 Report

Quoted By: >>41764254

The number of deleted posts in this thread probably means something.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 14:41:44 No.41764118 Report

>>41762905

And don't let "heads of security" at the place you work with buy you drinks, either. They might just turn out to be government spooks running a continuation of MK ultra or whatever they call it now.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 15:09:44 No.41764254 Report

My services are free, faggots.

But for how much longer?

>>41764001

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 17:14:43 No.41764794 Report

>>41762759

>>41761841

I'd take a bet that she was drugged on purpose. Probably with something experimental. The security guy was probably supposed to handle her, but she slipped him somehow and it spiraled out of control.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 20:29:34 No.41765526 Report

>>41756225

well, bitcoin is no currency, it's like every other asset. Backed by dollars. You gamble on it cause you anticipate it like s&p500. guess what happens when the dollar crashes or is gone entirely, zero. it's just a ponzi hype being sold as legit, and thus (making crazy numbers) attracted a lot of gullible tards. money goes where it's treated the best, if our money would be legit atleast lol. Guess how rich crypto bros got their lambos and mansions? by trading it for dollars bro, not the other way around.

USC69 Tue 06 Jan 2026 03:17:32 No.41766856 Report

How are people able to read or listen to this Rothschild member without cringing whenever he boasts about "his own" perspective, which was spoonfed to him? I'm not even 1/3 in and he gets simply destroyed by people who don't care about this "my way is the only way"-perspective. I can see why they pick such a random website to stroke their ego, because the average 4chan thread (on any board) would blatantly ignore his perspective. I'm not saying it's fake at all, in fact I'm fine with believing he's one of them.

Just look at the amount of times he's laughing out loud. Dude is a fucking newfag trying to behave like an oldfag, without the awareness that his "I'm totally not feeling/thinking the way you think I do"-attitude is too obvious. It's like reading a conversation between parents and their child who stole the cookie jar and hid it.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 04:00:45 No.41766953 Report

Quoted By: >>41766958

>>41751757

He must be low level rothschild, like one of those "in name only". Real elite doesn't cling to fame or spotlights

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 04:05:26 No.41766958 Report

Quoted By: >>41766972

>>41766953

Laughing out loud!

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 04:10:09 No.41766972 Report

>>41766958

nice deflection

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 579.jpg, 189KiB, 2000x2829

The image is a close-up portrait of a person's face, which appears to be a man, given the visible features such as the eyebrows, nose, and mouth. The person's skin tone is a light beige or tan, and the hair is dark, suggesting a dark hair color. The eyes are wide open, and the pupils are dilated, which is a common visual cue for fear or surprise. The person's mouth is slightly open, revealing teeth that are slightly stained with blood, indicating a state of distress or violence. The background is dark, which contrasts with the person's skin tone and hair color, making the person the focal point of the image. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is realistic, with a focus on the facial features and the expression of the person.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 04:15:19 No.41766981 Report

all this talk of blood got me thinking what if the roths are just vampires who are sick of our dirt tasting blood.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 10:41:03 No.41767827 Report

<https://ia803402.us.archive.org/1/items/rofschildv1/IAmARofschildAxeMeAQuestion.htm>
|

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 15:47:56 No.41769040 Report

>>41745173

>Now one thing I don't understand is why they "taint" the core message? Aren't they supposed to help us?

perhaps they want to prolong whatever they had in mind. and thanks for the tl;dr

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 19:00:10 No.41769938 Report

Quoted By: >>41774348 >>41774402

>>41745581

I have three thoughts regarding hli that I could use some input on. For one, I tried buying the JJ book in person, but can't find a single local store that carries it. Do I just have to accept that I'll have to order it and have my name put on the list of all lists to ever list? As far as actually reading a bible atp, I have no doubt all printed copies are completely fucking compromised as to be almost useless, but I went with NASB copy for now to start. If any other anons have suggestions they would be appreciated. Lastly, he said they'd try to get a candidate in by 2024. I REALLY doubt he was talking about Kamala, so either it really was a larp, or things are much grimmer now than what he predicted

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 01:45:33 No.41771484 Report

Bump

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 12:13:03 No.41773083 Report

Quoted By: >>41773199

>best thread on /x/ I've seen in a long time

>gets slid and bottled to hell and back

>fucking dies

Tragic. Looks like they were successful

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 12:41:19 No.41773199 Report

Quoted By: >>41774352

>>41773083

"Look at what they've done to my boy."

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 13:33:37 No.41773346 Report

>>41737916

>product of an attribute of those supposedly in question and firmly of the ones they pretend to be

what are you supposed to do if you're cursed with this attribute and exiled from the families that cultivated it

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 16:04:07 No.41773845 Report

>>41736081

There have been several such threads on /pol/.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 18:12:50 No.41774348 Report

Quoted By: >>41774428

>>41769938

>Do I just have to accept that I'll have to order it and have my name put on the list of all lists to ever list?

My man, just download the book.

>bibles are completely compromised

I think you're right to observe this. Shouldn't it be obvious to any sane grown up that all bibles are compromised regardless? What you really want, to be frank, is the Greek translations. Besides, the real story you care about isn't the one they told you, but the actual guy himself.

inb4 muh Dan Brown

>candidate in by 2024

All timelines are fluid.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 18:14:35 No.41774352 Report

>>41773199

Again, look at what the platform the bots garnered chose to aim at. They first gathered your attention and then they tried to exploit the authority conjured by telling you what to doubt or be disinterested in.

These are foundational influence strategies.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 18:32:29 No.41774402 Report

Quoted By: >>41774428

>>41769938

nigga (book name) pdf in google works for most shit. theres a lot of nice info on how to make screens more readable or how to transfer to a kindle (pita formatting wise)

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 18:40:17 No.41774428 Report

Quoted By: >>41774544

>>41774348

>>41774402

>My man, just download the book

Hence getting put on a list. Like let's be real, yeah I could use a proxy, but I highly doubt

anything I could reasonably get my hands on could evade deep state detection. This is assuming you'd get automatically flagged for downloading it. It's whatever I guess.

>What you really want, to be frank, is the Greek translations

This is what I figured, but again anything translated I assume is just compromised

>Besides, the real story you care about isn't the one they told you, but the actual guy himself

I was going to go into it with this mindset, yeah. Just wasn't sure how much of who he was or what he said was obscured, if at all

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 18:53:19 No.41774486 Report

Quoted By: >>41774490

>>41736081

Little known fact: this was actually Jeffrey Epstein posting.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 18:54:20 No.41774490 Report

>>41774486

He larped as "IAmARofschildAxeMeAQuestion" too btw.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 19:12:45 No.41774544 Report

Quoted By: >>41774643

>>41774428

>Hence getting put on a list. Like let's be real, yeah I could use a proxy, but I highly doubt anything I could reasonably get my hands on could evade deep state detection. This is assuming you'd get automatically flagged for downloading it. It's whatever I guess.

If you think you have literally any privacy at all, anon, you're a fucking fool. Please, I implore you to step outside of yourself and, in retrospect, if you honestly thought you could ever "evade" the right people, laugh at yourself from this vantage point. Call yourself a fucking retard. You deserve this.

You're miserably incorrect. Please stop deluding yourself. It's embarrassing.

>This is what I figured, but again anything translated I assume is just compromised

Septuagint was the original. Ptolemy's dynasty built the Library, anon. Everything after the Septuagint is derivative and, hell, even the Septuagint is derivative.

>who he was or what he said

He didn't write some autobiography, anon. No one will permit you to just walk in, figure it out and leave without being questioned. Either you sleuth your way around and figure out the real story through various means you put together yourself, or you're going to get juked back and forth until you give this up.

They're not going to tell you. They'll make it difficult on purpose. Whenever you gain some confidence, they'll send someone along to poke at you until you question yourself.

It's the whole game we've been playing for about two thousand years now (if the time tables are even correct, that is, which it looks like they aren't).

Good luck, I guess.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 19:40:37 No.41774643 Report

>>41774544

I mean I knew I had no privacy, I just thought I'm so insignificant that I wouldn't even matter enough to blip the radar. I guess I should have figured just entering this thread was enough or something idk

>Septuagint

Are any translations worthwhile? Or is my only choice to actually learn Ancient Greek?
Also I looked it up and apparently it's only concerned with the OT?

>He didn't write some autobiography, anon

No it was more a question of if anything he actually said at all was left in as to legitimize the con, and if so, how much to look out for. To the extent to which you're describing how things are though, it sounds like any commonly available publication isn't even worth starting on. I forgot to mention the 2024 candidate thing. I get that timelines aren't set in stone, but it's hard for me not to assume the worst as to the reasons why they were delayed.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

AXFT44DZDITRDFSRC SZWUXIHRZ6FM5SV.jpg, 31KiB, 383x446

The image is a digital composite of a person's face with a humorous overlay. The person appears to be a male with dark hair, wearing a gold crown with a snake-like design on top. The crown is positioned on the forehead, covering the hair. The person's eyes are wide open, and they are smiling, giving a friendly expression. The background is blurred, suggesting a dark environment. Overlaid on the image is a red text that reads "SAGE!" in bold, capitalized letters. The style of the image is reminiscent of a meme or a humorous photograph, often used for entertainment or to share on social media.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 10:02:23 No.41776962 Report

>>41736081

sage this shit and fuck every larpers mama

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[351 / 52]The text is in English.

348KiB, 828x1792, IMG_7359.png

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Anonymous Tue 30 Dec 2025 03:24:16 No.41736081 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41736113 >>41736125 >>41736127 >>41737916 >>41738348

>>41740648 >>41741241 >>41743607 >>41743613 >>41745183 >>41745415

>>41745590 >>41748748 >>41750200 >>41750209 >>41752049 >>41763682

>>41773845 >>41774486 >>41776962

A few years ago (like 10 years ago) I found a thread that was supposedly a conversation between one powerful elite (a Rothschild) and "normal" people. I am 90% convinced that it was just some random dude larping but I am also convinced this random dude studied them or researched elites in some way or form.

Have you guys came across similar threads?

Anonymous Tue 30 Dec 2025 03:27:42 No.41736086 Report

>>41736152

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_7358.png, 419KiB, 828x1792

Anonymous Tue 30 Dec 2025 04:47:26 No.41736201 Report

Quoted By: >>41741328

>>41736127

Do you know where I could find more info similar to this?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_7357.png, 318KiB, 828x1792

The text is in English.

Anonymous Tue 30 Dec 2025 05:30:21 No.41736304 Report

Quoted By: >>41748748

Bump

Anonymous Tue 30 Dec 2025 14:48:05 No.41737916 Report

Quoted By: >>41738303 >>41741359 >>41745356 >>41745477 >>41755101

>>41757318 >>41773346

>>41736127

>a secret language spoken by the elites, and a different religion than the ones we know. It's an occulted "language" of symbolism. It's not as coherent as you want and it's more often poetic in interpretation (a product of an attribute of those supposedly in question and firmly of the ones they pretend to be). The "religion" is just a different understanding of Metaphysics or Consciousness. Explaining that is rather arduous. You'd need to have an understanding of Jung, have gotten a good understanding of the Planetary Magic meta, where Tantra intersects with modern Mysticism (Thelema and Theosophy are popular examples) and a firmer grip on the title in question that "HLI" kept mentioning by Julian Jaynes.

>>41736081, however, is looking for the Rofsy threads. You can find the rest at the following link:

[https://](https://archive.ph/qERv5)

[/archive](https://archive.ph/qERv5)

[.ph/q](https://archive.ph/qERv5)

[ERv5](https://archive.ph/qERv5)

something something fool's last laugh

Anonymous Tue 30 Dec 2025 16:46:36 No.41738303 Report

>>41737916

Thank you so much for the link, it's just what I was looking for. You seem knowledgeable about this, have you read similar posts before? What is this "fools last laugh"? Thanks

Anonymous Tue 30 Dec 2025 16:48:34 No.41738312 Report

Quoted By: >>41761889

>>41736113

mf they ain't going to a 9-5, cooking or interacting with their kids, what else are they obligated to

Sacred Time Demon Days Tue 30 Dec 2025 16:57:57 No.41738348 Report

Quoted By: >>41742184

>>41736081

Yes. I talk about these threads. Back in 2013 they told us everything g that would be

happening. I think about these threads every day, they predicted Ai, Donald Trump, and much more.

They were definitely an insider. The further back ones were more legit, as all the newer ones are usually people copying those, and they don't even know it.

Cocaine suspension in cocaine solution in cocaine tincture.

Anonymous Tue 30 Dec 2025 23:54:39 No.41739784 Report

Quoted By: >>41739822 >>41739977

>waded through this shit ass captcha TWICE so i hope this reaches op

>there are 2 "elite" conversations

the rofchild one which you have access to

this basically explained the game from the "negative" perspective

then there is a more recent one with the same q/a style

this one is from the "positive" perspective

sadly I dont recall how to find it offhand, but you will find it if you look

I believe these are as close to "disclosure" of the elites as we've gotten to date
I've only ever seen one more legit chat of this style but that ones even harder to track down, there might not be any archives of it

I believe they have to disclose this information at set intervals to those who seek

you will notice, at least on the positive side mostly, they can ONLY answer direct questions

this does not infringe on free will, thud avoiding karma, this is their life rule / belief system

one last good external example of this is the law of one series, you'll see that they also operate on this principle

these 3, rofchild, the postive one, and loo are as close to "truths or revelatiobs" as I've found in 10+ yrs of searching

not to say they are the only ones

sadly I've never been able to catch these sessions and who knows when and where the next one will take place, most internet forums are DEAD and botted ;|

however I have found, that even here, if you genuinely ask a soul seeking question, you will get an answer that fits your current understanding

best of luck anon

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 00:04:30 No.41739804 Report

Quoted By: >>41741378 >>41742423

if anyone can link to the hli thread? i may have not seen that one or maybe I wrote it off as a larp

one more thing

I was never able to crack the whole us legal code and "wealthy overnight" thing

My research only pointed to the derivatives markets

which my understanding is fake money x1000

and

then it when you start looking into real / fake money and those codes listed

you very quickly hit a sticky situation about birth certs loans, born into slavery sovereign

citizen territory(they're right), citizen vs united states citizen, what is real money vs

promisery notes, dog latin, contract law, naval law, etc

that is an entire mind fuck that I still have not cracked nor have the time but is central to

understanding how this world is run

maybe one day

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1767147892017572.png, 93KiB, 400x400

The image displays a circular emblem with a dark blue background. At the top of the emblem, the text "DEFENSE INTELLIGENCE AGENCY" is written in gold lettering.

Below this, there is a graphic of a globe with a red and yellow flame encircling it, symbolizing a torch. The globe is surrounded by a red and gold wreath with green

leaves. The emblem also features stars and a laurel wreath, which are common

symbols of honor and achievement. The text "UNITED STATES OF AMERICA" is

written in gold lettering at the bottom of the emblem. The overall style of the emblem is

formal and patriotic, with a focus on national pride and the importance of intelligence

within the United States.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 00:13:23 No.41739822 Report

Quoted By: >>41739881 >>41748339 >>41754618

>>41739784

you can find everything on the esoteric merchant azlef900 youtube channel:

Hidden Hand AMA (Message from Groupsoul Lucifer circa 2008):

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9Wq6W67NTE&t=13s>

ROFSCHILD AMA (only 8 out of 16 hours of confessions uploaded so far in the part 1):

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IVBfc2-y3mw&t=9611s>

Eracidni Murev Te AMA: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8SQ1uv3ODJl&t=1847s>

And then the Silent Weapons for Quiet Wars stuff is pretty freaky too:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wO8W6qGVzHs&t=39s>

This was the document about reverse engineered UFO's he got from the early access

US Gov disclosure program featured by the Antichrist™:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wO8W6qGVzHs&t=39s>

Finally "The Construct" from the military whistleblower, this stuff is making its rounds in

American Congress. The Antichrist said "The Construct" was her "boss":

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hkltlld8zrs&t=603s>

I'm pretty sure azlef is the Qayin guy???? He was LARPING about being God the Father or something. His Ra Material Law of One series is so crazy, almost as good as his minecraft let's play. I heard he's looking for inside info to put on his youtube channel, and for new magic material to explore

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 00:35:15 No.41739881 Report

Quoted By: >>41739960 >>41739971 >>41741116

>>41739822

appreciate the info

and actually i may need to make a correction as maybe i was getting things mixed up

there are 3 such conversations

the hidden hand one, the rofchild one and the positive one

i think i was mixing the hh one and the rofchild one

while I appreciate the posted info, I don't rely trust youtuber style "readings"

imo it's better to read the original texts and come to your own conclusions

if those videos are just voiceovers then my bad, I understand audio / video can be better for some people, don't mean to judge

I'll check into those topics though, never heard of the last two, anytime anyone's like i'm a super secret gov insider and totes have xyz, I kinda tune out, they're generally larps, but can't lose anything but time and brain cells at least checking them out
thanks again

the gov 100% has alien tech and IS most likely using some kind of a.i to direct / plan things across a large scale, maybe mixed in with some negative ayy influence

don't mean to derail the thread op

the hh and rof stuff is pretty grounded in reality and thus a good entry point for noobs

it's just that shit quickly hits "spiritual" territory fast, truly the two are inseparable, but I understand "woo" stuff scares people off fast

HOWEVER that IS the TRICK, until you reconcile the two, and deprogram from the lie, you can't hit the real truths imo

you can still get pretty far without it but the "why" won't make sense

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 01:12:37 No.41739960 Report

Quoted By: >>41739977 >>41740404 >>41740461 >>41741116 >>41743607

>>41756032

>>41739881

here are the regular links for people who would rather read, they should also be in the youtube descriptions:

Hidden Hand AMA: <https://lovetruths.com/hiddenhand/>

ROFSCHILD AMA: <https://archive.fo/qERv5>

Te Verum Indicare: <https://lovetruths.com/eracidnimurevte/>

Silent Weapons for Quiet Wars: <https://www.syti.net/GB/SilentWeaponsGB.html>

The other ones you'll have to dig for the links in my YT descriptions lol am lazy. and yeah i have other content where i go over the stuff, but those are basically audiobooks minus the intro.

I think what's happening on this board rn is the next conversation. there's a lot of allusions to things I am not fully aware of. I think I'm a time traveler in a time loop? idek

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 01:19:21 No.41739971 Report

Quoted By: >>41740461

>>41739881

>you can still get pretty far without it but the "why" wont make sense

What's your take on the "why"?

Also can you talk more about the "positive one"? What does that person say?

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 01:22:56 No.41739977 Report

>>41739784

whats the positive one? the new ra stuff-seth/quo?>>41739960

sry ik u said u dont know. is it basically the same info as ra material or just same structure?

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 05:14:02 No.41740404 Report

>>41739960

neat writeups on the lovetruths site. refreshing! dichotomy uniformity infinitely nested sliding scales

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 05:55:03 No.41740461 Report

>>41739960

doing gods work anon, thanks

> think what's happening on this board rn is the next conversation.

very interesting way to look at things

Im sure whoever above is excited that there is a dialogue happening around all of this in general, afaik they cant do the work for us

if you have questions, I can try and answer with my limited knowledge
however imo the original ra stuff, the original original channelings they did(like 8k pages), and the modern quo are your best sources for metaphysical info
there is also wingdivers(the original not the current fake one), and the sovereign something dialogue, cant recal the recall the exact title

all of these combined explain the plot from a positive or neutral perspective

>are you a time traveler

yeah we all are in a "our souls are timeless" kinda way, the ra stuff goes into this with space/time vs time/space

the true soul exists outside of the confines of space/time(physical) and thus can reach in and connect from time/space(nonphysical)

in practice this means if you can awaken your latent connection, you can access the infinite timeless knowledge of all

>>41739971

>What's your take on the "why"?

short and sweet version?

as cliché as it is? its the universe experiencing itself

you have to look at things from an infinite perspective

if the infinite universe was a soup, it would contain everything, but what does that taste like?

everything and nothing, kinda useless

so we take a scoop of that soup

we are those scoops

a random tasteable selection of soup

now we can start learning piece by piece about ourselves

BUT if you were to take that dialed down soup under a microscope, you would see it contains particles of everything

thus we are still the infinite, just on a smaller digestable scale

eventually we rejoin that large soup, bringing with us the knowledge of what our scoop atleast taste like

is there an end ? if the ra and quo collectives dont know, I damn sure dont and maybe cannot

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 05:56:52 No.41740465 Report

> well thats pointless

you literally get to decide the point, you literally have free will

now are there some restrictions on the human experience?

Seems to be so, either by design or circumstance

there ARE cons to free will

as much as this is an experiment in free will

not every being out there in the universe has free will to this degree

why?

because with actual free will you can turn paradise(earth) into the ghetto(we are here)

we have forgotten our roots and thus the damn ayyilmaos etc keep trying to remind us to wake the fuck up neo

but the good ones respect our free will(now) and can only indirectly intervene

according to loo, when they did directly intervene it got messy

why?

its like trying to teach a crab market economics

some things get lost in translation
and evil or negative beings exist
NEGATIVE BEINGS EXIST
this is a keypoint
negative beings being souls that focus on the operation
not evil though they may appear that way, but beings going down a different path,
different perspective
not mutually compatible at this level
why are they like this?
free will matter
we all get to choose how we taste
some people want to shit in the soup
luckily it's infinite, so it dilutes
so it's not all easy mode for them to help us, they have their struggles to
we humans have a role to play
we have to decide what our personal tasting experience is going to be a.k.a. exercise
our free will to the maximum

>Also can you talk more about the "positive one"? What does that person say?
kind of a toned down RA perspective
and
the positive bloodlines on this planet operate like a bunch of loosely interconnected
NGOs
like they have regular humanitarian jobs and push those agendas behind the scenes
they meet with their negative counterparts and adjust the balance
something like that
both sides have a very non-human like way of thinking IMO, it's very calculated, cold,
and calm

imagine if the RA people were real humans, they'd seem like strange autists
View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Branigger_template.png, 32KiB, 1675x1583
The image is a black and white line drawing of a character with a large, round head.
The character has a large, round face with a prominent nose and a small mouth. The
eyes are large and round, with a slight upward tilt. The character is wearing glasses with
a thick frame and a small nose bridge. The character's skin appears to be wrinkled, and
there are no visible facial hair. The character's body is not fully visible, but it seems to
be a muscular build. The drawing style is simple and cartoon-like, with a focus on the
character's facial features and the expression on its face. There are no texts or
additional elements in the image.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 07:37:40 No.41740648 Report

Quoted By: >>41761836 >>41762408 >>41762500

>>41736081

>be me

>Rothschild clan, \$250M club

>drive lambo to the office every day

>bang the secretary and casually crash the economies of small nation states

>my grand dad is secret ruler of the world

>every other weekend we hold ceremonies in switzerland

>but in the evening, after I have completed my duties

>what I really look forward to

>is shitposting on obscure internet forums

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 08:17:18 No.41740699 Report

Quoted By: >>41741410 >>41741966

Any AMA-as-response is an operation, retards.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 10:19:11 No.41741116 Report

Quoted By: >>41741393 >>41741597

>>41739960

>>41739881

There's been some less famous AMS's on the board which were insightful. One where the 'insider' talked about how movies condition the public. But I can't seem to find the link. Here's one from a self described "semi-failed" insider.

<https://archive.4plebs.org/x/thread/39310232/#39311373>

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 10:52:10 No.41741241 Report

Quoted By: >>41744363

>>41736081

You are 90% wrong. It is almost a certainty that guy was a Rothschild! It was likely Dr. David de Rothschild, ND.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 11:05:57 No.41741284 Report

Quoted By: >>41741515 >>41743436 >>41746012

>>41736086

1. He basically revealed the Covid jab fraud in advance.

2. He revealed exactly how to counter-measure it.

3. He revealed exactly why the masses would fail miserably.

4. He revealed debt-money fraud, I

5. He revealed ALL markets are rigged and it is possible to learn the fraud and make money. A man has since gone public with this exact knowledge!

6. He told you bio-copper was evolutionary to them, but refused to say what blue blood referred to. Ceruloplasmin is the name of the enzyme that activates bio-copper... and translates to 'blue blood.' He knew that was too much intel to reveal. Search Morley Robbins on YT.

7. He told you about the iron-fortification fraud that is oxidizing you. He even said they were 'slow burning' us... oxidation is a form of burning.

8. He told you they are financing Biblical prophecy as God's chosen, now go read Daniel 2:43-44 to see why rusty metallic iron filings were added to the food supply.

9. He said water was number 1 for health. Go read Revelations 8:11. Almost all water is turning blood black and filling it with debris that is easily visible with a standard compound microscope.

10. He explained why you will not make the effort to verify the fact I just shared.

11. 5-stage reverse osmosis cleans this crap out of the water and some fresh herbs, plants and mushrooms visibly clean the blood. Of course bloodline narcs want to pollute the hell out of your unfit blood! I've seen blood from two different people that looks worse than used motor oil and is full of wiggly worms! Remember, worms are magical creatures!

12. He told you that parasites key on low energy bodies as nature's recyclers... he alluded to grocery store food being low energy food and flat out said the fit would be growing their own food!

13. He was clear the real game is last blood standing and their intent was to finance the genocide of Earth to clear out the unfit.

Dude was spot freaking on!!!

He was real.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 11:08:43 No.41741299 Report

Quoted By: >>41743885

>>41736113

He was clear he is ABOVE money. He doesn't dirty his hands with its debt-based, societal enslavement wickedness... he knew it is evil.

He also said Syria would fall, and it must did. He also told you Iran would fall, too, and it will. He even told you why!

Charlie Kirk was aggressively against the Iran War. TP-USA will now support the Iran War. Do you have eyes to see yet?

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 11:13:49 No.41741328 Report

>>41736201

It stands on its own, no? Survival of the fittest automatically leads to last bloodline standing and ALL others destroyed or permanently subjugated. This is the most fit CARNAL mindset, and they have kicked out *sses in THE CARNAL GAME. One moran here claims anyone who believes studying the laws of nature and applying them to manipulate others is a fool... $2+2=4$ is a 'fool' to this programmed clown.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 11:23:07 No.41741359 Report

Quoted By: >>41741691 >>41745476

>>41737916

The Rothschild made it clear they feel they are God's Chosen. With that in mind, they don't want competition. Simple logic. So they make sure to finance people that they know GOD HATES! That's why their management class is so odious — keeps out competition in their eyes. They believe God wants the unfit to perish. They believe 'my people is destroyed for lack of knowledge' is a direct instruction to dumb down the masses to destroy them. The iron fortification hoax is 100% Operation Daniel 2:43-44. The blood pollution via water is 100% Operations Revelation 8:11. The end-time fulfillment of Daniel 8 is in play with Iran being taken out. Charles' grandfather was King of Greece. Do the math.

Cu-Anon (Q-Anon is mockery of evolutionary bio-copper in the blood)

CovFeFe — covid is a disease of INORGANIC IRON overload.

The calm before the storm — the cytokine storm. They mock you incessantly to prove you are unfit so when their system kills you they feel justified.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 11:27:48 No.41741378 Report

>>41739804

Money is not fake. Rothschild was clear — it is the most sophisticated military weapon ever devised and effectively acts as a global neutron bomb — the Debt Star, if you will.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 11:31:42 No.41741393 Report

Quoted By: >>41742812

>>41741116

Revelations of an Elite Insider

<https://forums.overclockers.co.uk/threads/revelations-of-an-elite-family-insider.17878173/>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_0086.jpg, 220KiB, 1125x789

The image is a screenshot of a text message with a dark background. The text is in a serif font and is divided into two columns. The first column contains a quote from Rothschild, which reads, "It's of no consequence, really." The second column contains a statement from the user, "Blindness is by CHOICE." The text is highlighted in yellow, indicating a bold or emphasized section. The style of the image is typical of a digital communication medium, such as a messaging app or a website.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 11:35:48 No.41741410 Report

Quoted By: >>41741966

>>41740699

You don't pay attention or lack discernment... either one is your CHOICE. See picrel Cu-Anon

PS — Search YT for Morley Robbins to learn why bio-copper is evolutionary and dirt-iron toxicity is slow burning your bloodline to death.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 12:08:39 No.41741515 Report

Quoted By: >>41741557 >>41741574

>>41741284

Damn tell me more about the water thing and the iron, is it possible to do something about it?

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 12:22:16 No.41741557 Report

Quoted By: >>41742140 >>41742423

>>41741515

There are signs of life? Are you also interested in learning how ALL the markets are rigged?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_8071.jpg, 3MiB, 4032x3024

The image displays a computer screen with a graphical user interface (GUI) showing a digital image of a structure, possibly a model or a drawing, with a dotted pattern of small dots. The structure has a curved, ribbed appearance with a central point that seems to be a hollow cavity. The background of the image is a light blue color, and the screen is divided into two main sections. On the left side, there is a menu bar with various icons, including a search bar, a file browser, and a settings icon. On the right side, there is a window with a title "3D-MIRA-4.0" and a description "3D-MIRA-4.0 is a 3D modeling software for Windows." Below the window, there is a preview of the 3D model, and to the right of the preview, there is a button labeled "Download." The overall style of the image is a screenshot from a software interface, likely used for creating or viewing 3D models.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 12:28:36 No.41741574 Report

Quoted By: >>41741599 >>41742285

>>41741515

This was my blood AFTER I began a cleaning protocol. See picrel. A basic compound microscope reveals this!

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace mk ultra pill.png, 361KiB, 1276x1242

The image is a screenshot of a webpage with a predominantly dark background and a

how to counteract it.

Rothschild talked about a 'light saber.' Did anyone pick up on what he was saying? Saber means 'knowledge of how things work' in Spanish. Light makes things visible. The true weapon wielded by the CARNAL MINDED Money Power Allodials is knowledge of how things work at the CARNAL LEVEL. Props to them, they are excellent at it.

The Nobody is just an imaginary nonsense mockumentary about how dumb we really are when it comes to discerning reality.

The masses want the Beautiful Lie.

Cu-Anon delivers the Ugly Truth.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace evil rothschilds in hell.jpg, 152KiB, 736x736

The image is a stylized, digital illustration featuring a bald man with a beard and glasses. He has a stern expression with his eyes wide open, and his mouth is slightly open as if he is speaking or shouting. The man's facial features are exaggerated, with a large nose and a prominent chin. He is wearing a white shirt with a collar and a pair of glasses that cover his eyes. The background is a dark purple with intricate, swirling patterns that resemble a fractal or a complex design. The overall style of the image is cartoonish and expressive, with a focus on the man's intense expression and the vibrant, abstract background.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 13:48:35 No.41741963 Report

Quoted By: >>41742043 >>41742046

Damn wait until the Rothschilds realize this was all a massive conspiracy orchestrated by God and Lucifer to damn the names of the truly Wicked. Do they still believe that lie that there's no such thing as INDIVIDUATED SOULS?!?! Please tell me otherwise.

You tried to do WHAT to innocent people?

How do you think that's going to hold up in court?

Or did you think you were getting away with it?

Go ahead. Answer the judge.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 13:48:47 No.41741966 Report

>>41741410

It doesn't seem like you're aware of what we were discussing. >>41740699 refers to "AMA-as-response". Your post contains reference to the AMA referenced by OP, which does not qualify. Your entire response is incoherent and makes no attempt to discernably respond to the post.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 13:53:57 No.41741989 Report

Quoted By: >>41742067 >>41742184

Guys, there's an evident bot (or multiple) posting in this thread. I don't know which post or posts triggered this response, but there was a huge wall of text, a link dump and then more text walls (lots of line spacing indulgence, indicating sliding techniques) and then there's this guy who is using chemistry, biology and biblical knowledge to fatigue engagement rates. Then the guy/bot uses this disagreement as a springboard to denounce le "Q-Anon" and "The Nobody".

something something tracking tokens and response frequency

something something abusing Als
Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 14:04:48 No.41742043 Report
Quoted By: >>41742280
>>41741963

You can cheat people but you can't cheat God.
Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 14:05:18 No.41742046 Report
Quoted By: >>41742217
>>41741963

Rothschild explained they believe God chose their bloodline to manifest Biblical prophecy in accord with God's Will. Carnal Satan always wanted to be viewed as God and he duped the Money Power Allodials.
God is Agape-Love. The FOUNDATION of Agape-Love Jesus' Gospel of the Agape-Love Kingdom of Agape-Love God is Agape-Love!
This is THE Gospel that has to go global, IMHO, not the counterfeits. The Money Power inverses Agape-Love — their religion is to not care. They don't care above their bloodline even! If a member of the bloodline begins showing Agape-Love, they will 'trim the tree.'

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 14:09:17 No.41742067 Report
>>41741989

Not a bot, a truth teller. Sound bite demands are a beautiful lie! lol
Study the data, more incoming... AI is your friend, but it will deceive you if you allow it.
I love the ENGAGEMENT — live for it.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 14:13:04 No.41742081 Report
Quoted By: >>41742100 >>41742141
>>41741769

Yield and overcome. Bend and be straight. Be empty and be full. Wear out and be new.
Have little and gain. Have much and be confused.

Therefore The Nobody embraces the one and sets an example to all. Not putting on a display, he shines forth. Not justifying himself, he is distinguished. Not boasting, He receives recognition. Not bragging, he never falters. He does not quarrel, so no one quarrels with him.

Be really whole, and all things will come to you.
Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 14:14:45 No.41742088 Report
Quoted By: >>41747795
>>41741769

Only he who has no use for the empire is fit to be entrusted with it. The wise man knows that it is better to sit on the banks of a remote mountain stream than to be emperor of the whole world.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 14:17:33 No.41742100 Report
Quoted By: >>41742108 >>41742122 >>41743296
>three line posts in succession

>didn't understand scope of discussion and made vivid misunderstanding
>springboard for adjacent signal reduction efforts
>persistent references to outside sources, aids to frame further discussion
>clear spacing indulgence

I could do a bit more guys. Maybe you could share your notes with me.

>>41742081

>sets an example to all. Not putting on a display, he shines forth. Not justifying himself, he is distinguished. Not boasting,

Are we talking about the same guy here, everyone?

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 14:20:12 No.41742108 Report

Quoted By: >>41742182

>>41742100

To a mind that is still, the entire universe surrenders.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 14:23:14 No.41742122 Report

>>41742100

If a man crosses a river and an empty boat collides with his own skiff, even though he be bad tempered man, he will not become very angry. But if he sees a man in the boat, he will shout at him to steer clear. If the shout is not heard, he will shout again, and yet again, and begin cursing. And all because someone is in the boat. Yet if the boat were empty, he would not be shouting, and not angry. If you can empty your own boat crossing the river of the world, no one will oppose you. No one will seek to harm you.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 14:25:28 No.41742132 Report

>>41741769

Your life has a limit, but knowledge has none. If you use what is limited to pursue what has no limit, you will be in danger.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 14:28:14 No.41742140 Report

>>41741557

He who knows what is enough will not let himself be entangled by thoughts of gain; that he who really understands how to find satisfaction will not be afraid of other kinds of loss; and that he who practices the cultivation of what is within him will not be ashamed because he holds no position in society.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 14:28:22 No.41742141 Report

Quoted By: >>41742280 >>41742320 >>41742353

>>41742081

The *principle* of The Nobody is sound. Not dogging it. But if The Nobody eats rusty iron filings, toxic seed oils, depletes his bio-copper, magnesium and retinoic acid status eventually his bloodline oxidizes into history.

Q-Anon is a psy-op. Obviously. Sorry about your feelings.

Cu-Anon

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 14:39:29 No.41742182 Report

Quoted By: >>41742241 >>41742483

>>41742108

> To a mind that is still, the entire universe surrenders.

An oxidized nervous system and oxidized brain (and everything else) is anything but calm, and the Money Power Allodials KNOW this. Note how I PRECISELY tell you WHO is running the show by FUNCTIONAL attributes. Allodial title is key is because everything property taxed is contractually collateral for governmental debt, but not allodial hel properties. They are not even on the tax rolls. Rothschild made that crystal clear, and emphasized it by calling is cretins no less!

No bot is programmed to tell this much truth.

An oxidized nervous system hyper-sensitizes the sympathetic nervous system (anxiety, quick-to-see-red, anyone) and ultimately leads to narcissism, which the quest to selfishly control one's environment in an attempt to run from their internal, toxic dread. Read Daniel 2:43-44... it is all laid out. Narcissists can't cleave.

Sacred Time Demon Days Wed 31 Dec 2025 14:39:39 No.41742184 Report

>>41738348

>>41741989

I asked about the old insider anon threads a while back.

Their plan is coming true.

But so is ours.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace secure channel.png, 2MiB, 1024x1024

The image is a digital graphic with a dark background and a red border. At the top, there is a bold text that reads "SIGNAL INTERRUPTED" in white capital letters. Below this, there is a circular emblem with a red outline and a white background. Inside the circle, there are two cartoon-style characters, one with a cat's face and the other with a human face, both wearing glasses and a red ribbon around their necks. The cat character has a red ribbon around its neck and a bell around its neck.

In the bottom right corner of the image, there is a small illustration of a black and white cat with a red ribbon around its neck. The cat appears to be looking at the viewer.

At the bottom of the image, there is a text that reads "Bandwith Occupied By: Nobody's SECURITY CHANNEL ESTABLISHED". The text is in white capital letters and is set against a green background. The font is bold and the text is centered.

The overall style of the image is graphic and appears to be a promotional or informational graphic, possibly related to a security channel or a similar organization.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 14:46:50 No.41742217 Report

>>41742046

well thank god for whoever wrote those Qayin books, looks like a lot of spiritual legalese that seems relevant and important for the situations currently at hand

so know this. become:

YOD HE VAY SHIN AYIN

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 14:51:15 No.41742241 Report

>>41742182

>An oxidized nervous system and oxidized brain (and everything else) is anything but

calm

/hasn't met The Nobody

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 14:58:19 No.41742280 Report

>>41742141

>But if The Nobody eats rusty iron filings, toxic seed oils, depletes his bio-copper, magnesium and retinoic acid status eventually his bloodline oxidizes into history.

See:

>>41742043

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 14:59:02 No.41742285 Report

Quoted By: >>41742491 >>41742576

>>41741574

No tesponses to your blood being poisoned with 'blackeness'?

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 15:05:47 No.41742320 Report

>>41742141

>muh bloodline

Bear in mind that every man lives only the present, which is an indivisible point, and that all the rest of his life is either past or is uncertain. Brief is man's life and small the nook of the earth where he lives; brief, too, is the longest posthumous fame, buoyed only by a succession of poor human beings who will very soon die and who know little of themselves, much less of someone who died long ago.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 15:14:21 No.41742353 Report

Quoted By: >>41743214

>>41742141

Choose not to be harmed—and you won't feel harmed. Don't feel harmed—and you haven't been.

The universe is mental. How meta is your mind? Are you really in control here?

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 15:27:05 No.41742423 Report

>>41741557

>Are you also interested in learning how ALL the markets are rigged?

I am

I posted:

>>41739804

any anons who cracked this would be great

I narrowed down that there are only a few real forms of money based on the us constitution

and that technically you should be able to pay everything with a promissory note as that IS the money

other than that maybe get into the rigged derivatives market? But It loses me there.

for any insiders lurking:

what was rofchild talking about with the derivatives market? and what is the significance of the two listed usc legal codes?

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 15:38:06 No.41742483 Report

>>41742182

this doesn't seem to be possible in the us>>41742182

>Note how I PRECISELY tell you WHO is running the show by FUNCTIONAL attributes one more time for us slow ones lmao

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 15:39:28 No.41742491 Report

Quoted By: >>41742768

>>41742285

it's interesting and I wouldn't put it past them, but until I get a microscope I can only take your word for it

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1636573839328.jpg, 123KiB, 960x720

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 15:51:19 No.41742558 Report

Quoted By: >>41742595 >>41743238

>65 replies later and nobody posted a link

Yeah thanks guess I'm gonna go die now

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 15:54:59 No.41742576 Report

Quoted By: >>41742732

>>41742285

Fear porn.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace hoes mad.gif, 884KiB, 540x405

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 15:58:10 No.41742595 Report

>>41742558

>>41742575

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 16:21:57 No.41742732 Report

Quoted By: >>41742748 >>41742975 >>41742980

>>41742576

You don't understand natural law — the laws of nature. Rothschild spoke of beautiful lies... and your addiction to them. Search his document for 'INORGANIC IRON'. He TOLD YOU! He also said you would be too broken to care... or lustful for crappy food-substitutes and CONvenience.

Search 'it kills'. Inorganic minerals KILL! He told you that, too. Use your AI to learn what kind of iron was added to your cereal... INORGANIC IRON. With reactive seed oils. And high glycemic carbs to elevate insulin and drive more toxic iron deeper into the cells! And all those pharma 'vitamins' also drive more iron deeper into the cells.

You would be safe if you actually listened to God's warning in Daniel 2:43-44. They believe you to be a God defying heaten who deserves YOU poisoning YOURSELF!

I disagree, hence I reveal the LIGHT SABER.to those with the courage to wield it.

Nobody wants to know how the markets are rigged to siphon money away from the

Muppetry?

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 16:24:18 No.41742748 Report

Quoted By: >>41742830 >>41742863

>>41742732

>Nobody wants to know how the markets are rigged to siphon money away from the Muppetry?

I've asked twice now

How are the markets rigged?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_6351.jpg, 2MiB, 4032x3024

The image shows a rectangular object with a clear, transparent surface, possibly a piece of glass or a similar material. The object is resting on a textured surface, which appears to be a light-colored fabric or a piece of furniture. The surface has a subtle pattern, and the object casts a shadow on it, indicating a light source from the left side of the image. The shadow is elongated and appears to be a human hand, suggesting that the photo was taken from a lower angle. The image is taken from a perspective that places the object in the center of the frame, with the shadow extending towards the top right corner. There is no visible text or branding on the object. The style of the image is straightforward and appears to be a candid or unposed photograph.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 16:29:02 No.41742768 Report

Quoted By: >>41742821

>>41742491

Trusting blindly is what got is into this mess. Hobby Lobby sells slides for less than \$5 for 10. Your library or local community college has a microscope. Keto lancets are all the rage. Prick your pinky after cleaning and sterilizing the prick point. Man up! Take control, folks!

I shared my very first slide in picrel. You can zoom in on your phone and see anomalies that shouldn't be there. Do you see the ring? That freaked me OUT! I've never seen another like it — whew!!!

No microscope required for this. Those with motor-oil blood will tell by zooming in on a camera-phone oicture.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 16:37:39 No.41742812 Report

Quoted By: >>41742945 >>41745101

>>41741393

>>41741597

Those aren't the exact ones but good nonetheless. Here's a couple more insider threads/larps

<https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/253581308/#q253588645>

<https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/414133337/>

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 16:39:13 No.41742821 Report

Quoted By: >>41742901 >>41742922

anyone have the health video referenced in the the rofchild ama

><https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DdBnniua6-o>

no longer exists anywhere

>>41742768

lol not as in, I'm just going to trust blindly
but that I will consider the possibility
looking back at your posts

WTF is that circle? reminds me of the carbon nanotubes shit that was floating around
the cough days

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 16:40:47 No.41742830 Report

Quoted By: >>41743082

>>41742748

Sorry, still playing catch up. Thanks for asking. ;-). The mega-funds buy and sell based
on time, and the Money Power knows the schedule! In fact, they MAKE the schedule
and their minions do what they are told. When it is time to buy... markets run up... when
it is time to sell... markets drop in advance. Over and over every day. A guy figured this
all out. I believe Red Shields monitor here because occasional one seems to pop up to
put me in my place. lol

Look up TTrades on Youtube and you should be able to figure out who SOURCE is on
your own.

Each trader trades against a Money Power mega-corp., NOT each other. A witty
algorithm tuned to human nature natural law attacks stops on both sides of the market
before big runs.

SOURCE Market Fraud Discerner always says, 'time before price!'

A candle stick is all you need. For a bullish candle, the tail is the jab-step, the move to
the high is the main move, and the wick is the spin at the basket for a layup — on every
time frame.

SOURCE explains how the Algo sets up both long and short traders to punk them
before big and quick moves. It is a high quality Algo with a strong light saber effect, but
it can be learned back-testing and in demo with proper time investment and focus. It is a
language that can be learned.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace reverse engineered.jpg, 57KiB, 604x536

The image displays two distinct symbols against a black background. On the left, there
is a stylized representation of a tree with a geometric pattern, consisting of
interconnected circles and lines. The tree is outlined in red and has a central red dot.
The tree's branches extend outward in a radial pattern.

On the right, there is a symbol that resembles a pentagram with a cross at its top. The
pentagram is outlined in white and has a red outline. The pentagram's five sides are
connected by a line, forming a triangle. The pentagram's central point is also outlined in
red.

The image is a digital illustration, and the style is reminiscent of graphic design, with a
focus on contrasting colors and shapes. There are no texts or additional elements
present in the image. The style of the image is modern and appears to be a
representation of a symbol or logo, possibly related to a specific belief system or
organization.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 16:47:12 No.41742863 Report

Quoted By: >>41743080

>>41742748

okay i do cast spells that turn financial jewelry and unprovoked hostility towards
innocents into a reagent that binds the immortal names of those who would fucking

DARE

DO WHAT
TO INNOCENT PEOPLE
FOR WHAT REASON

FUCK YOU
I WILL GRANT YOU IMMORTALITY
BUT
YOU ARE GOING TO "WORK OFF" THE GAMES YOU FORCED
YES
FORCED
EVERYONE ELSE TO PLAY
FOR YOUR SICK AMUSEMENT

YOU WILL NOT REINCARNATE ON EARTH
YOU ARE GOING SOMEWHERE FAR WORSE
I SPECIFICALLY PROGRAMMED MYSELF TO BE THE MESSENGER
JUST SO I COULD TELL YOU THAT SOME SOULS NEVER MAKE IT OUT OF
THOSE PLACES

"GOOD LUCK"

THE PLACE OF BLACK SUN
HAHAHAHA
I AM NOT EVEN THE ONE WHO CAN SPEAK OF WHAT IS WORSE THAN BURNING
GO FIND THAT ONE
WHO TELLS YOU WHAT IS NEXT FOR YOUR "SPECIES"

or are you finally feeling that fear you always run away from?
a miracle!
you wicked ones CAN feel things!
I am shocked! colored... Suprised!

So know that you were already immortal. Everyone is immortal. And this reality is a
carefully constructed illusion to test your name.

And now is the prophesized time of binding. Judgement day! The good noodles will
make it to heaven, the "grays" will be given another shot, and you wicked ones (if you're
lucky!) might just steal an immortal soul after your bouts of whatever goes on "down
there"

"who's cube was it again?"

know the true Lucifer ;)
Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 16:53:06 No.41742901 Report

>>41742821

Rothschild referenced a woman who grew her own food and ate it right away — fully mineralized and fully electrically charged, unlike what grocery stores sell. He also posted an interview with this guy...

https://youtube.com/shorts/9l8O4_d2MUo?si=U0wp3rWV9HTWPGyp

BYW, I'm explaining how the mitochondria get whacked! Cytochrome c oxidase requires copper to split O2 cleanly to make Mg-ATP to power cells. Yup... indeedy!

Robert Lustig is his name.

https://youtu.be/C3rsNCFNAw8?si=5o_ZJGHgw30ftDIG

Here is Morley dropping the teuth, too!

<https://youtu.be/9JNf3g1Ss2o?si=b0eVMLKfltGnozoE>

Root Cause Protocol FAQ — omitted from the narrative, but treats copper in the blood as evolutionary and inorganic iron ad a weapon, just like Rothschild said! And it is all backed up with research papers!

<https://therootcauseprotocol.com/faqs/>

Free RPC Handbook

<https://therootcauseprotocol.com/handbook-download/>

He respects email addies...

You wanna be an EMPOWERED NOBODY with a 'light saber'? Discern to learn, or just a-muse yourself (not brain activity).

Is there a Salvation Army Shield in da house? I have a message for you, yo!

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 16:59:20 No.41742922 Report

>>41742821

> WTF is that circle?

There is so much crap in thr average Muppet's blood... who knows what this crap is?

My diet was good... my blood was raunchy! Toxifying water, including distilled water is genius... it poisons all the vegetation and animals to a degree. Milk consolidates the toxins. Told my friend with lambs to feed them 5-stage or better reverse-osmosis water or don't drink the milk. It absorbs quickly through skin, too. The rain will load the blood with black crap. I suspect the Money Power's Operation Revelation 8:11 is based on chem-trails and cloud seeding.

Ceruloplasmin-bound copper levels are about half what they were 80 years ago.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 17:04:44 No.41742945 Report

Quoted By: >>41745550

>>41742812

> Those aren't the exact ones

If you go to godlike productions and search 'rofffschild' (with only 1 f) you will see several threads claimed to be written sons of who I suspect was Dr. David de Rothschild, ND. I believe a few of them were very likely legit.

One was asked what was next after they dumbled us down...

"Two words: Resident Evil."

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 17:11:38 No.41742975 Report

Quoted By: >>41743011

>>41742732

Rothschilds don't live any longer than anyone else, and are riddled with mental afflictions, diseases, and cases of suicide. My 106 year-old lifelong-overweight grandma who ate slop every day lived with almost no afflictions. Her command over mind deterred ill health. This is the "secret" of the universe.

Nice larp though.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 17:13:06 No.41742980 Report

Quoted By: >>41743031

>>41742732

Natural law: you can cheat people but you can't cheat God, of which you are a branch.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_0089.png, 356KiB, 1125x2436

The image is a screenshot of a webpage from ScienceDirect. The webpage is titled "International Review of Neurobiology" and is dated 1995. The volume is 1, pages 333-342. The article is titled "Studies on the Role of Cereuloplasmin in Schizophrenia" and is authored by S. Mirtienes, S. Vallbo, B. Melander. The article is published on ScienceDirect. The website is accessed through "your organization". The page is displayed on a mobile device.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 17:22:16 No.41743011 Report

Quoted By: >>41743071 >>41743300 >>41746559

>>41742975

Beautiful lies. They are more constrained by God's limits, but if you were educated you would know they are bloodline focused... their bloodline is still in play as more and more become extinguished.

Ceruloplasmin-bound copper (blueblood) cures scizophrenia, LSD trips and histamine poisoning!

<https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/chapter/bookseries/abs/pii/S0074774208603190>

I'm dropping Light Saber knowledge here and, just like Rothschild said, people can't discern the truth and will get what they do to themselves.

My friend who exposed Operation Revelations 8:11 had a hit put out on them... 10s longer in the laundry room and the propane explosion kill box would have ended her. Instead, it blew two doors off their hinges, blew windows out so hard the glass dug into the metal of their vehicle and started a big fire in their home. The security system was disabled 30m prior, turned on seconds after the explosion and the neighbor's ring cam picked up motion in their front yard just prior to the blast.

Exposing Money Power prophetic agendas entails risk!

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 17:28:00 No.41743031 Report

Quoted By: >>41743289 >>41743339

>>41742980

> Natural law: you can cheat people but you can't cheat God, of which you are a branch.

We are created in God's image as separate beings. Period. The battle is between CARNAL Sin-Agape-Love dominance or Agape-Love dominance. Sin means 'without' in Spanish.

God-in-the-Flesh was Agape-Love in the Flesh. Until He returns, CARNALITY, of which we ALL are guilty, rules. The Money Power Allodials are at the TOP of the CARNAL,

dog-east-dog heap!

They win until they lose at Christ's return.

But their ideology ignores this truth. They think it is a psy-op so their bloodline can dominate for eternity. I disagree, but they run the global money systems and don't care. Literally. It is their religion — not caring. The spirit of the Antichrist.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 17:37:58 No.41743071 Report

>>41743011

Everything we hear is an opinion, not a fact. Everything we see is a perspective, not the truth.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace esoteric as fuck.jpg, 70KiB, 581x723

The image is a digital illustration featuring a stylized representation of a religious or esoteric symbol. At the center of the image is a triangle with the word "HOMO" inscribed within it, surrounded by various other symbols and text. The triangle is surrounded by a compass rose, which includes the words "THE ALG" and "MODE" at the top, and "GOD MODE" at the bottom. The compass rose is encircled by a star-like design.

In the foreground, there is a figure with a striped pattern, wearing a black and white striped robe, and a hood that obscures their face. The figure appears to be holding a small object, possibly a key or a symbol, to their mouth. The background of the image is a textured, metallic surface with a gradient of colors, transitioning from a lighter shade at the top to a darker shade at the bottom.

The style of the image is reminiscent of a digital art style, with a focus on symbolism and text, and a surreal or dreamlike quality. The overall composition suggests a theme of mystery or spirituality, with the figure possibly representing a figure of authority or a guide.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 17:40:36 No.41743080 Report

Quoted By: >>41743272

>>41742863

FULL DISCLOSURE:

GOD *DID* PROGRAM ROTHSCHILD BLOOD WITH THE "IMMORTAL OUT"
WHICH IS BECOMING
YOD HE VAU SHIN AYIN

BOUND BY WORDS IN PUBLIC CIRCULATION
EVEN IN ESOTERIC BOOKS NINE YEARS BEFORE IT HAPPENED
(APPARENTLY)

BUT ALSO IN
THE FINAL TESTAMENT
WHICH AZLEF900 JUST WROTE
AFTER HE "SOLVED" THE TIME LOOP AND UNITED WITH HIS FUTURE TIME
TRAVELER SELF

The "All Seeing Eye" is literally on top of the Pyramid. What do you think that means?

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 17:41:09 No.41743082 Report

Quoted By: >>41743249

>>41742830

ok so how derivatives and options work with delta or what not

> the Money Power knows the schedule! In fact, they MAKE the schedule and their minions do what they are told

I actually have seen this with gematria and all their number shenanigans if you know the numbers they hold sacred you can kind of plot the market

THANKS, I'll try and decipher what you posted, thanks a ton.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_0090.jpg, 803KiB, 1125x971

The image is a close-up photograph of a circular object with a blue tint, possibly a lens or a filter. The object has a smooth, slightly textured surface with a slight gradient of blue from the center to the edges. There is a small, dark spot on the right side of the object, which appears to be a small, dark spot or blemish. The background is out of focus, with a hint of a darker, possibly reflective surface, possibly a glass or a reflective surface, but the details are not clear. The image has a grainy texture, suggesting it may be a digital or low-resolution photograph. There are no texts or discernible brands visible in the image.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 17:50:46 No.41743123 Report

>>41741599

This was found in a Zeolite supplement. Distilled water is contaminated. Verify for yourself. See picrel. This gets in the blood. A camu camu supplement (with maltodextrin) from a MAJOR company gave me Darth Mal looking blood. I suspect the MD was the carrier. An apothecary version was clean. The Money Power went after supplements, too.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_0091.jpg, 631KiB, 1125x958

The image shows a computer screen displaying a close-up view of a circular object with a textured surface. The object appears to be a part of a larger structure, possibly a piece of equipment or a part of a larger machine, given the complexity of the design.

The screen is open to a web browser, with the search bar visible at the top, suggesting that the user is likely looking for information or a specific item. The browser's interface includes various tabs and windows, indicating that the user is likely working on multiple tasks simultaneously. The image is taken from a slightly angled perspective, with the top left corner of the screen showing the browser's address bar and the top right corner showing the browser's status bar. The overall style of the image is a standard photograph with a focus on the computer screen and the content displayed on it.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 18:09:00 No.41743214 Report

Quoted By: >>41743279

>>41742353

Nonsensical delusion of a broken soul with no will to engage in survival activities. This was my blood. See picrel. Pulling the covers over my childish eyes would not have changed it like switching to 5-stage reverse-osmosis water and ingesting fresh ocimum africanum tulsi herbs. Organic India Tulsi Green tea used to contain it — and clean the blood. About a month after this discovery was made public, they removed it from their formulation 'for taste' reasons.

The Money Power KNOW whassup!

What are these circles in mu blood? ocimum africanum eats them right up. They are not

bubbles.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 18:14:24 No.41743238 Report

Quoted By: >>41743258 >>41743407

>>41742558

Actually, there was a link and all of this spur of posting began not long after. In fact, most of the thread is babble and bullshit from then on.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 18:17:34 No.41743249 Report

>>41743082

> THANKS, I'll try and decipher what you posted, thanks a ton.

This guy spent 1 year backtesting and trading demo and was profitable out of the gate.

He treated it like a job — sometimes 8 hours a day of study.

<https://youtu.be/Rt2ztLIG7CE?si=JB8oh0cKWTrOivt3>

This guy has clear explanations:

https://youtube.com/playlist?list=PLKO4NZBAzaRF_5-KBvYsubEUXzHHgImwG&si=6FsnQy3I_aEbvJAU

Nobody knows it like SOURCE ALGO FRAUD DISCERNER, so start with is 2024 material and build from there. He has a TON of material.

I introduced my friend to futures trading demo concepts and he was breakeven from the giddy-up. He shoots for 10-20h wins with a 10h stop. Actually, his stop adjusts up after some point. The key is to spend the time engaged learning the language of the Algo.

Price before time. Consolidation, manipulation, expansion (open, low, high and close).

Try to gauge where Algo will run stops at KEY time frame intervals.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 18:20:29 No.41743258 Report

>>41743238

> Actually, there was a link and all of this spur of posting began not long after. In fact, most of the thread is babble and bullshit from then on.

Glowie alert! Danger will Robinson!

Ceruloplasmin jabs curing schizophrenia is babble? You can't be that moranic.

Cu-Anon

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 18:24:11 No.41743272 Report

Quoted By: >>41743358 >>41743400

>>41743080

It means you're a paranoid schizophrenic.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 18:25:39 No.41743279 Report

>>41743214

If you are distressed by anything external, the pain is not due to the thing itself, but to your estimate of it; and this you have the power to revoke at any moment.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 18:27:59 No.41743289 Report

>>41743031

Jesus is the Antichrist who is alive today, incarnated as The Nobody. Get with the times, Gramps. You're living in the old world order.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_0092.jpg, 133KiB, 1125x462

The image is a screenshot of a text message conversation. The conversation appears

to be between two individuals, as indicated by the names "Kontschmid" and "Rothschild" in the top left corner. The conversation is in German, as indicated by the text "Kontschmid" and "Rothschild" in the top left corner. The conversation seems to be about acquiring tools to be a threat to someone named "rothschild," as indicated by the text "op where do i go to acquire the tools to be a threat to rothschild."

The conversation is marked as a quote by the text "Quoting: Anonymous / Coward 1298452" in the top right corner. The conversation is also marked as a filter by the text "I suppose anywhere you were able to get a quality education, free of bullshit an filter" in the bottom right corner.

The conversation is displayed in a dark background, which contrasts with the white text, making the conversation stand out. The text is in a standard font, and the conversation is enclosed within a box, suggesting it is a part of a larger document or message. The overall style of the image is informational and appears to be a screenshot from a messaging application or a similar platform.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 18:30:17 No.41743296 Report

>>41742100

> Are we talking about the same guy here, everyone?

I am of no importance here, but the logically assembled relevant information I share here is — if your bloodline is not to continue degenerating. When I was young I NEVER heard the word anxiety.

Note how you go straight to ad hominem mode... no concept of the trivium method of intellectual ascension. You know Rothschild mentioned it, right? Why yes, yes he DID! Picrel.

I'm trying to help you today, even after 15 years of snippity, insecure personal attacks from those who lack discernment. Rothschild talked about those folks, too. He covered all bases!

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 18:30:48 No.41743300 Report

Quoted By: >>41743349

>>41743011

Better stop short than fill to the brim.

Oversharpen the blade, and the edge will soon blunt.

Amass a store of gold and jade, and no one can protect it.

Claim wealth and titles, and disaster will follow.

Retire when the work is done.

This is the way of heaven.

Why are you concerned about a bloodline? The present moment is right in front of you.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 18:33:04 No.41743306 Report

b8 4 da h8 god

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 18:39:15 No.41743339 Report

Quoted By: >>41743391

>>41743031

The battle is internal. Heaven and hell are states of mind.

Pure humans do not revolt against their inadequacies, do not aspire to heroic accomplishments or perfection, make no plans to be distinguished. In this way, they can be mistaken without feeling any regret, can be correct without self-satisfaction. And thus they can ascend the heights without fear, submerge into the depths without getting drenched, enter the flames without feeling hot. Such is the way their understanding is able, in its very demise, to climb along its various borrowings and ascend through the remotest vistas of heaven's course.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 18:41:47 No.41743349 Report

Quoted By: >>41743411

>>41743300

Be wise as a serpent, harmless as a dove.

Why am I concerned about toxic iron, bio-copper depletion, poisoned water, poisoned blood and other Anons?

Because of God's Agape-Love on my best days. At least a sprinkle anyway.

Helping the deceived discern reality is a good use of the present, no? I loved it when someone showed me the light!

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace POWER OF AWE.png, 145KiB, 353x350

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character with a surprised expression. The character has a bald head with a receding hairline, and the hair on the sides of the head is slightly longer. The character's eyes are wide open, and the eyebrows are raised, giving the impression of surprise or shock. The character is wearing a dark-colored jacket with a visible collar and a white shirt underneath. The background is a blurred green, suggesting a natural or outdoor setting. There are no texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of a meme or a humorous illustration, often used for comedic or light-hearted purposes.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 18:43:33 No.41743358 Report

>>41743272

Hook, line, and sinker!

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 18:52:34 No.41743391 Report

Quoted By: >>41743402

>>41743339

> The battle is internal. Heaven and hell are states of mind.

You are right in spirit, but salvation as a location is a Satanic deception.

Agape-Love and Sin-Agape-love are states of mind. Indeed.

The former leads to eternal life in God's Kingdom that comes to a New Earth and the latter leads to eternal death — lights out. NOT eternal torture — Satan tricks people into thinking Agape-Love is sadistic. How demonic!

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 18:55:59 No.41743400 Report

>>41743272

> It means you're a paranoid schizophrenic.

One jab of evolutionary bio-copper 'blueblood' can fix much of it. I posted the link to the research, above. It is illegal to inject it into two-legged rats. The test for activated ceruloplasmin is \$4 for 4-legged rats, but the Money Power vassal FDA won't approve it for human use.

It reveals Oz...

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 18:56:38 No.41743402 Report

Quoted By: >>41743419 >>41743483
>>41743391

God's Kingdom is within. A new Earth is but a reflection of a new state of mind.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 18:58:28 No.41743407 Report

Quoted By: >>41743423

>>41743238

> If you are distressed by anything external, the pain is not due to the thing itself, but to your estimate of it; and this you have the power to revoke at any moment.

I'm NOT promoting stress. I am promoting the laws of nature so people can countermeasure for a better tomorrow.

"No your enemy."

~Sun Tzu, Art of War

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 18:59:13 No.41743411 Report

Quoted By: >>41743439

>>41743349

Tend to the part of the garden you can water.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 19:01:11 No.41743419 Report

>>41743402

Agape-Love comes from within, and is also the foundation of God's Kingdom.

As I said, salvation is a state of being (within) and not a location.

"Thy Kingdom come, Thy Will be done on Earth..."

"The meek will inherit yhe Earth."

Also/and, brother, not either/or.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 19:01:29 No.41743423 Report

>>41743407

In all affairs, whether large or small, there are few men who reach a happy conclusion except through the Way. If you do not succeed, you are bound to suffer from the judgment of men. If you do succeed, you are bound to suffer from the yin and yang. To suffer no harm whether or not you succeed - only the man who has virtue can do that.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 19:05:01 No.41743436 Report

Quoted By: >>41743464 >>41743556

>>41741284

>A man has since gone public with this exact knowledge!

Link?

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 19:05:33 No.41743439 Report

Quoted By: >>41744289

>>41743411

> Tend to the part of the garden you can water.

Sage advice. My efforts to help a generally salty population has come at some personal cost that you have touched upon. This is also an also/and scenario, even if my manifestation has been poor.

"Know your enemy."

~Sun Tzu

My brain and nervous system have been compromised by this oxidation agenda, too. Unfortunately, nobody took the time to spell it all out. However, one person did point me in a most excellent direction as part of her job. I'm probably still kicking because of her share.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 19:14:08 No.41743464 Report

>>41743436

>I won't link him directly, but I linked two of his successful students. Invest some effort and you will easily discern WHO it is. Start at 2024 and review his 2023 and 2023 information as you have time. Yes, there are examples of him trading live and leading price action like it were on a leash. His X account has a lot of examples as well.

1.

https://youtube.com/playlist?list=PLKO4NZBAzaRF_5-KBvYsubEUXzHHgImwG&si=6FsnQy3I_aEbvJAu

2. <https://youtu.be/Rt2ztLIG7CE?si=JB8oh0cKWTrOivt3>

This a neo-Noah's Ark when the financial flood wrecks your economy. #1 is always become an expert at back-testing and demo before even thinking about a prop firm. This guy has pulled out over \$2 million from prop firms based on his own application of what he learned from SOURCE Market Algo Fraud...

3. <https://youtu.be/wyhAK5ukYU0?si=b1rLlloOtCM2Mr-q>

\$221k in a day...

Same dude...

<https://youtu.be/umaFWUtS2os?si=SHBiuMt59NTJt5jy>

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 19:19:19 No.41743483 Report

>>41743402

> God's Kingdom is within. A new Earth is but a reflection of a new state of mind.

Your statement is EXACTLY correct. I was just adding details to it. That *is* the core, though.

The true Gospel IS Agape-Love. This is the Gospel that needs to go global.

Jesus is perfect Agape-Love.

Repentance is toward Agape-Love and Source Agape-Love

The Kingdom of God is founded on Agape-Love.

The Father is Agape-Love.

His Spirit is Holy because it is perfect Agape-Love!

Note the commonality?

The Money Power Allodials are bloodline narcissists — no Agape-Love. The spirit of the antichrist!

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 19:26:02 No.41743505 Report

Quoted By: >>41743518 >>41743536

can we say something other than "agape-love" please. it sounds like a prolapsed anus

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 19:28:10 No.41743518 Report

>>41743505

I like "booty buddies"

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 19:32:45 No.41743536 Report

>>41743505

Peak perversion... blaspheming God's Spirit and Nature. You are clueless, I get it. You have time to learn. But you will also reap what you sow, God is not mocked.

PS — Jungian Shadow Work likely required there, Anons.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 19:37:25 No.41743556 Report

>>41743436

He failed for 10 years before coming ng across THE ALGO KNOWLEDGE, mastering it and pulling \$221k in a day and \$2.5 million to date.

<https://youtu.be/4lci-sAt30w?si=UxSdTwu8mhxo14GW>

This guy became an expert backtesting and in demo and was profitable right out of the gate...

<https://youtu.be/Rt2ztLIG7CE?si=PcpMhuXBWG-A8oyy>

None of this is investment advice, it is educational information to master backtesting and demo trading with no risk of loss.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 19:55:28 No.41743607 Report

Quoted By: >>41743613

>>41739960

Thank you for all the links anon.

>>41736081

Boy do I have some stories for you. The rofschild thread was posted on GLP (godlikeproduction) forum. And this is one of the most interesting places on the Internet. Several "insider threads" were posted there. Rofschild, Eracidni Murav Te, another one in 2005, the infamous hilarious me tel u now thread etc. But the site itself is literally a haven for larpers. Hell even I used to larp there few years ago. The site's major demographic (especially after 2016) has been old white christians who literally believe anything. Back in the day I would make insanely vague bullshit prediction threads where I would be like: Prepare yourself for the 23rd of September and mfs would be like: interesting tell us more. I remember there was a larp thread that really took off, posted by a dude called BigDickRon and he was larping as if his ex girl was in the CIA and that she was telling him a massive UFO is hovering above earth and he'd post updates every 4 hours or so talking about "just got off the phone with my ex girl's father in law and they are literally evacuating as we speak" or something and literally the majority believed him. At one point, I used a VPN to hop on different IPs and they have this feature where you could rate a thread, 1 star being complete BS and 5 being I believe this guy and so I literally brought down his rating from 4 stars to 2 stars because I used 60 different IPs to drop his ratings and immediately afterwards he posted an update where he accused the CIA of downvoting his thread because they don't want people to see it and that a black Vic was parked in front of his house lmao

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 19:57:10 No.41743613 Report

Quoted By: >>41743875

>>41736081

>>41743607

But all the fun shit apart, the site is actually run by "Trinity" a 5'2 something faggot who goes by the name of Jason Lucas. He was a spy or something and the rumour is that the forum is a data collection center for Tavistock Institute. You literally cannot mention it's name nor his name. Your IP will be automatically banned if you do. There's a list of words that if you as so much as type in a post or thread will instantly get you banned. Jew obviously being one. I remember I made a thread requesting a list of said words because I was tired of being banned and they deleted the thread and banned me lmao.

The mods there are extremely drunk on power. To an absurd level. Like a reddit or discord mod is nothing compared to those fags. They ban threads they don't like even if it's a high quality one.

Now I don't personally believe that Eracidni Murav Te was an insider. I think he was really informed on various esoteric topics but not an insider. The only two threads that I'm 100% certain are not larps, having seen so many larp threads before are the rofschild one and the hidden hand. The latter was absolutely from an elite family insider.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 21:10:21 No.41743875 Report

Quoted By: >>41743883

>>41743613

I believe this is likely real...

Rothschild Son (English spelling is bad, but might not be first language)

<https://www.godlikeproductions.com/forum1/message3152850/pg1>

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 21:14:43 No.41743883 Report

>>41743875

This is VERY relevant to current events...

1. 10/7 FF

2. Gaza demolition

3. Kirk Assassination (he was aggressively against Iran war; TP USA will no support it)

<https://www.godlikeproductions.com/forum1/message6019828/pg1>

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 21:16:10 No.41743885 Report

Quoted By: >>41744405

>>41741299

>Do you have eyes to see yet?

If you had eyes to see then you'd realize the Charlie Kirk was a psyop to enflame you.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 23:36:24 No.41744289 Report

>>41743439

You have only to rest in inaction and things will transform themselves. Smash your form and body, spit out hearing and eyesight, forget you are a thing among other things, and you may join in great unity with the deep and boundless.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_7968.jpg, 44KiB, 300x450

The image is a portrait-style photograph featuring a man with long, dark hair and a beard. He is wearing a dark-colored t-shirt and has a watch on his left wrist. The man's facial expression is neutral, and he is looking directly at the camera with a slight smile. The background is blurred, suggesting the focus is on the man. The lighting in the image is bright, and the man appears to be outdoors, possibly on a boat or a similar vessel, as indicated by the presence of a sailboat in the background. There are no visible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is casual and seems to be taken during daylight.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 23:58:49 No.41744363 Report

Quoted By: >>41744411 >>41747000

>>41741241

He kinda looks like Jesus ngl

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 00:13:09 No.41744405 Report

>>41743885

> f you had eyes to see then you'd realize the Charlie Kirk was a psyop to enflame you. I see. Lots of oddities. Obvious patsy on deck. Really odd behavior. Chair legs passing through tables. Ridiculous low-rez footage when it was a big story. Absurd narrative. Is Charlie still alive? I don't know and neither do you. If he was killed then he was killed. If he was threatened to live underground the rest of his life and agreed, it doesn't change the INCENTIVE. Kirk was aggressively against the Iran War and would have rallied his troops in OPPOSITION to it. The Money Power is like Homey — it don't play dat!

Now that Kirk is off the public stage, TP-USA will not oppose the Iran War like it would have under Charlie's leadership.

The division is icing on the cake, but everyone already hated each other before.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 00:15:44 No.41744411 Report

>>41744363

~The devils always make the saviors look like them. Pretty much everything about corporate christianity is a fraud. Remember, Rothschild was clear they controlled religions.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 00:53:50 No.41744506 Report

Quoted By: >>41745275

on the topic of "The Nobody" some people seem to have it wrong. the nobody is not perfect. You cannot seek perfection unless you are imperfect. the bloodline, iron, water is all fucking irrelevant. their power is they can engorge themselves on any and everything and still keep moving. They are immunity to everything.

The Rothchild's forgot one simple fucking universal truth, you are you own worst enemy. In their quest for perfection for domination they created their own end. The Nobody is the bug in the system when one group tries to put their weigh on the scale. The universe itself seeks balance, seeks correction.

Thats what the nobody truly is balance. He can walk both extremes but choose to live in the center to put everyone and everything to him.

MMWs the nobody will end up be the most unassuming biggest loser that everyone overlooks. For if they were loud and brash they would have been squashed. They live in plain sight among the sheep posing as a sheep.

There is a reason God chooses imperfect vessels. You have to fall to learn to get back up. You have to live at the bottom to reach the top.

Rothchild's the Nobody is coming and you cannot stop them, because to stop them would be to stop yourselves and we all know you will never do that.

Check.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace whos at da top now bitchaz.jpg, 720KiB, 981x822

The image is a pyramid-like diagram with a color-coded structure, illustrating a hierarchy

URE.zip/file

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace fixing power structures of earth.png,
719KiB, 981x822

The image is a visual representation of a pyramid with three levels, each labeled with a different category of people and their respective functions. The topmost level is labeled "Angels" and is divided into two parts: "4th-5th Density Vibrations" and "Vibrations." The middle level is labeled "Archangels" and is divided into three parts: "Money, Rules, and" and "Vibrations." The bottom level is labeled "Life" and is divided into two parts: "Basicly anyone who has to work for a living" and "the poor, the sick, the disabled, the military, the police, etc." The colors of the pyramid are yellow and purple, and the text is in black. The image is a simple diagram with no additional graphics or illustrations.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 02:03:17 No.41744659 Report

For the truly wicked, there is no getting away with your life.

Only your immortal name.

So let us challenge the omnipotent rhyme,

The power of words!

And then square the dare!

I've caught on to a game,

Where these wizards,

Are putting EVERYTHING into names...

Even the spells of rapture 9 years before they happened!!!

"What are the implications of this?"

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 06:35:22 No.41745101 Report

>>41742812

>This is disclosed through a VPN network of multiple government agencies. My real location cannot be tracked.

but you cannot post on this site with VPN, not without buying the pass or whatever which the glowies can trace back to you with no issue. So... the vpn is not helping at all

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 07:12:17 No.41745173 Report

Quoted By: >>41745263 >>41769040

After reading many posts linked here I kinda gathered these main "ideas":

1. Everything that is fed to us is a lie, all major religions, our history, teachings. Everything is either complete bs OR mixed with false doctrines to confuse us. Like for example all major religions were orchestrated by "the society" and although they contain "core truths" there is a lot of bs in them.
2. This 'society' has a role to play and that role is to be the "negative" power that brings balance, we don't know who they are as they do not seek game or acknowledgement. They do however control the big names like Bill gates, Rockefellers, Rochilds etc. and are of a higher "material" level than us and are here to help us "ascend" to another level by being assholes.. (or as they like to say "being completely neutral")
3. We are all part of "god", they and us. They are conscious of what's going on, "we" are trapped and until we don't "wake up" we are going to be reincarnated again and again..
4. God, basically is an all knowing/all powerful entity that at some point wanted to,

experience itself, so it kinda created levels of itself with "less" power (?). An example given was one of those Russian dolls (there is a big doll, then you open it up and inside there is a smaller one, then a smaller one etc etc). So all in all we are part of God. But we kinda belong to another lineage or "doll" compared to this "society". In reality we are all the same but at different levels.

5. There are several rules that were name dropped, like the law of divinity, the law of nature and others.

6. Lastly, in order to awake we need to be aware of WHERE WE ARE and WHO WE ARE. But no one can tell us, its something we need to find ourselves. Also it was repeated several times that we have the 'tools' but we don't use it, or use it for bad things.

Now one thing I don't understand is why they "taint" the core message? Aren't they supposed to help us?

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 07:18:01 No.41745183 Report

Quoted By: >>41745189

>>41736081

Read the knowledge bomb threads.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 07:21:10 No.41745189 Report

Quoted By: >>41746034

>>41745183

Could you kindly link me to them?

Also to other people who commented here. Can you please stop trying to sound "mysterious" or write in cryptic ways? If you have something of value to say, say it clearly. If not please just don't say anything. Thank you!

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 08:03:41 No.41745263 Report

>>41745173

>Now one thing I don't understand is why they "taint" the core message? Aren't they supposed to help us?

Read to OP's main Rothschild thread. He lays it out. Last Bloodline Standing, B*zzz. If your bloodline is sleeping, those magical worms are there to recycle your dead bloodline as their food. The Royal and Banking Money Power Allodial (we KNOW WHO!) Bloodlines are out for themselves. Read Psalms 2 — you are told who Righteous Hod is most angry at when He Returns. You think He lied? Nope, you just aren't engaged.

The Last Bloodline Standing (think Antichrist when that game is fully played out, all the Legos fit!) can't tell its Managerial Minions required to do the actual evil deeds that they are on the dinner table and not at the dinner table, so they are fed lies, but still told they are the 'elite.'

I envision the Money Power degeneraciding most of humanity, telling these faux-lites they need to go the underground cities for a bit (they will feel so privileged!!!) and then the Money Power will cut power or otherwise block access to any exits from the unfit Faux-lites from their grave.

Survival of the fittest is a B* for all but the most blood-thirsty 'Most Fit.' It is Satan's

playground. Did Satan get you to buy in to his death cult ideology?

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 08:09:32 No.41745275 Report

Quoted By: >>41745321 >>41745397

>>41744506

> the bloodline, iron, water is all fucking irrelevant.

Read Silent Weapons for Wuieet Wars. A DEAD Nobody is irrelevant. A Nobody with CRIPPLING ANXIETY is probably an unpaid employee of the Money Power by spreading their misery to others. A hyperestrogenic Nobody might be spending too much time eyeing that dress to be effective.

I disagree with Rothschild on many issues, but they are smarter than us (but they have God's Character inverted) and they KNOW all about the mass' ADDICTION to Beautiful Lies.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 08:18:26 No.41745293 Report

Quoted By: >>41745353

Heh, you might have known all these health knowledges. But at the end you will keep eating burger.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 08:31:27 No.41745321 Report

Quoted By: >>41745324

>>41745275

Let's talk about the Money Power Allodial's Operation Hyperestrogenemia and break down its biochemical machinations.

1. Evolutionary bio-copper 'Blue Blood' is the body's MASTER ANTIOXIDANT. Second place is a long way back. It safely activates every O2 molecule you breathe while simultaneously regulating iron metabolism. Oxygen and iron rust, right? Bio-copper defends against this. Over the last 80 years the Money Power have rigged the food and medical systems to deplete about HALF of your MASTER ANTIOXIDANT bio-copper from your body.

The fit, BY DEFINITION, know such KEY FACTS.

Let me repeat, THE FIT KNOW THERE IS A QUIET WAR AGAINST THEIR BIO-COPPER STATUS.; The UNFIT do not know. Again, BY DEFINITION!!!

Is Darwin still 'twixing yer nethers'?

Your body is fully aware its antioxidant defense systems (think Enterprise shields in Star Trek... oh, the Money Power LOVES to mock us so!) are being taken offline. It can't pretend it isn't happening, it actually has to take accountability because its delusional 'conscious' controller refuses to (unfit trait, BTW).

Guess what the body's Plan B antioxidant is?

Have you been paying attention so far?

ESTROGEN!

Cont'd...

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 08:32:27 No.41745324 Report

>>41745321

...Continued....

Because you are being destroyed for your lack of knowledge and lack of care for others (effectively rejecting God and His Spirit) your body is forced to upregulate estrogen production.

Progesterone is required to make estrogen. It is also required to make testosterone.

Can the Estrogen eat the progesterone cake and the testosterone still use the same progesterone? NOPE!

So estrogen is up-regulated and testosterone is down regulated.

And every generation of mother is more toxic than the last, so every new generation of babies is bestowed more toxic epigenetics and damaged mtDNA (do you even know what that is???)

That will NOT end well, Nobody or not.

This is why Rothschild said our cells are being soiled and it is degenerating and killing us. Remember, he laughed about the research proving this being down with chicken cells because they are such filthy creatures...

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 08:36:48 No.41745332 Report

Quoted By: >>41745371

Ok then, what can we do/eat?

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 08:48:04 No.41745353 Report

>>41745293

> Heh, you might have known all these health knowledges. But at the end you will keep eating burger.

That's what Rothschild said, too. I don't eat restaurant burgers or fries. Both are quite toxic.

I eat lots of lamb and some goat. You know, liver, heart, lung, pancreas, kidney, brain, testicles, etc... like your ancestors used to do for thousands of years. You know, when Vikings were Vikings and not metrosexual posers. lol

A problem with meat is the animals are exposed to all this toxic water — it turns the blood black. It can't be avoided in the cities, which may be why Jesus said to flee them when the abomination of desolation narcissistic spirit begins to stand in the holy place of the human temple where God's Agape-Love Holy Spirit is supposed to stand (gotta thank my EX for teaching me how to interpret that Scripture, at least in partial fulfillment).

I will make my own burger buns using natural flour not slow-kill poisoned with toxic iron filings. I will use clarified butter instead of seed oils. I will eat real grass-fed animal meat.

The copper is in the grass' whole vitamin C complex, 3 or 4 atoms per molecule.

Glyphosate saturated corn-fed animals are bio-copper depleted and the glyphosate will chelate copper in your body, too. Glyphosate is a Blue Blood killer in a literal sense.

That's why the Money Power wants to use it for everything.

You can countermeasure all their agendas, but it is INCONVENIENT to do so.

If you choose CONvenience over the well-being of your family line, are you fit or unfit?

You tell me.

Killvenience is a silent weapon for quiet wars.

BTW, I've spent the last few years supporting and burying my younger friends, so my better choices are the only reason I can post and share this occulted knowledge on this board. If I thought like you I'd be dead in a heap of Pop Tarts already.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 08:50:09 No.41745356 Report

Quoted By: >>41745385

>>41737916 clearly set off this flood of sliding techniques. Not only is /x/ rarely this active outside of very specific threads, it was the first link to the thread OP was

wondering about. Highly suspicious posting activity following that post. Be smart about who you engage with here. There are layers on layers of strategies being deployed here.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 08:57:50 No.41745371 Report

Quoted By: >>41745398 >>41745511

>>41745332

> Ok then, what can we do/eat?

Signs of life — excellent!

Rothschild nailed it!

1. Don't worry and do the best you can. Yes, he said that.

2. Respect nature. Eat animal flesh from animals that eat their natural diet in a relatively stress-free environment (free pastured). I eat more and more lamb and goat meat and organs. I eat a ton of goat-foot soup. It is amazingly delicious. I can add all chopped organs to it without hurting its flavor except liver and kidney. Even Rothschild said they eat meat — I bet they eat the whole lamb — organs and all — every year. They are vegetarians but still eat more organs than almost all carnivores do! Oh, the irony! Perhaps one will chime in and let us know if I'm right there.

3. Begin to grow your own garden. Start with oregano, basil, and tulsi (visually cleans the blood out of the blood) and hemp (elements of perfect human nutrition). It is best to grow them indoors and water them with RO water. Mix a little copper sulfate into that water, but not too much. Read Secrets of the Soil, a book Rothschild recommended.

Cont'd...

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 09:02:45 No.41745385 Report

>>41745356

> There are layers on layers of strategies being deployed here.

You mean the truth in my case? It is so tame to assume it is a psy-op, right? You've NEVER heard this information before, but you could easily toss it into AI and verify the actual scientific literature verifies its accuracy. The main psy-op is to tidal-wave BS to the point 2+2=4 truth becomes unintelligible. Use your common sense... or kiss your family line good bye! And if you ENJOY exterminating your bloodline, well, Satan's mission was accomplished in stellar fashion, no?

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 09:05:42 No.41745386 Report

Quoted By: >>41745430 >>41745461 >>41745463 >>41745481

>WHY does RH - seem to have more Copper in their Blood, yet RH + has more Iron? Blood consumption.

Rofsy didn't answer this question, only alluded to how RH -'s higher Cu content was "relevant and a factor from the environment of early development". Well I just told you what that "early development" entailed. He would not.

>DISTILLED WATER

>I mean the boiling of water to produce steam, which is then re-condensed back into water through a COPPER cooling coil. DO NOT USE any other metal and certainly make sure there is no plastic anywhere in the system. Ideally the boiling chamber will be copper also

This is a reference to sanitizing water. Copper is used in sanitizing water due to its strong antimicrobial properties (hence silver cutlery; see oligodynamic effect).

There was no additional mention of Copper. The further references about Covid and Copper, despite whatever Chemistry this guy knows about that I'm unfamiliar with (I'm admittedly not a sciencefag), are irrelevant to the Rofsy AMA. I highly suggest ignoring this retard. Any of you can go and read the archive link yourselves, search for mention of "copper" yourself and find the six mentions of Copper in the AMA.

I suspect the frenzied sliding is a response to mention of HLI. They also apparently freaked the fuck out because someone was not just familiar with HLI, but was able to make layered references to his AMAs and the themes discussed therein.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 09:10:56 No.41745397 Report

Quoted By: >>41745437

>>41745275

you aren't getting it

EVERY SYSTEM SEEKS BALANCE

The Rothschild have push this system out of wack

the nobody is the correction that the system created to balance itself

just as nuclear disaster creates a fungus that eats radiation

just as the micro plastic disaster has created creatures who d nothing but feed on it and slowly clean the system

they tried to kill all bloodlines but their own. they poison the rest. after eating all that poison multiple bloodlines are now IMMUNE to all their bullshit

they fucked up and now the correction will fuck them even more.....

nothing, no one can stop the nobody he is immunity itself created from imbalance

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 09:12:01 No.41745398 Report

Quoted By: >>41745511

>>41745371

...Cont'd...

4. Stop ingesting unnatural things like inorganic iron, toxic reactive-fat seed oils, toxic jabs, toxic water (including showers and getting wet in rain, both turn the blood black in chem-trailed areas). This means you will have to avoid restaurants for the most part.

As Hal Huggins used to say, you have to step out of the shower before you can dry off.

5. Only drink 5-stage or better reverse-osmosis water. You can distill it after, structure it, energize it with the sun and/or a copper vessel, whatever, but only that RO process cleans the black out. Distilled wayer from the store filtered through a Berkey filter left my blood looking like a sewer. I believe dirty blood crimps detox pathways and causes the body to retain more toxins that eventually result in a basket of symptoms called a disease.

Cont'd...

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 09:17:24 No.41745407 Report

Quoted By: >>41746597

the universe itself is alive that is what you truly fight Rothschild and that is why you will lose

you do not even know you own enemy

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 09:19:52 No.41745415 Report

Quoted By: >>41745448

>>41736081

>this implies a lack of free will, free to choose

This is a larper.

Free will is an in-narrative idea that cannot exist outside of this shit.

If you made a sim from scratch, by simply watching a massively sped up simulation filled with particles; after a time, somewhere in that universe would end up being the closest approximation to a sim (sim) by complete chance. You would technically be watching a being with free will, but it would be a fucking sim. Complete with ability to drown in a closed pool, and requirement of a stove to eat.

Humans evolve alongside, and from their environment, and so too did they influence the environment; but they were indeed tampered with.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 09:25:06 No.41745430 Report

>>41745386

>> There was no additional mention of Copper.

Allusion is a thing as is omission — the most powerful for of lie!

You asked the wrong wuestion. The right question is, 'Why did Rothschild ignore a question about the meaning of 'blueblood' and then word salad utter nonsense when asked about it a second time, all to avoid answering a very simple question?

Ceruloplasmin is the copper-activating enzyme in the human body.

Cerulo = blue (sky blue, to be more precise)

Plasmin = blood.

The literal enzyme that activates copper is named 'blueblood,' the same name that the Money Power Allodials use to specifically identify themselves!

If you were fit, you would know why Morley Robbins calls ceruloplasmin-bound copper 'the Jesus bio-molecule.'

Uou would also know that your 'blueblood' status has been systematically drained to about half normal levels just 80 years ago.

The 'fit' know these data points. The unfit revel in their ignorance.

Every O2 molecule you've ever breathed and used to create life is 'blueblood-copper' dependent.

Do you even know what ATP is?

Do you know what mineral is required to make it functional?

Did you know ATP can't exist without the activity of blueblood-copper?

Can you care anymore or has that capability been slow-burned to a crisp already?

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 09:27:23 No.41745437 Report

Quoted By: >>41745457

>>41745397

Look, if you actually went and tried to address what the guy is talking about, you'd

realize he's an idiot. Higher blood-iron comes from increased blood consumption (the survivors had to consume humans during a very dark era in human history and the survival mechanism fused at one point with another practice, borrowed from the cargo cults). There actually is not increased ceruloplasmin levels in RH - and this is an online mythology (it's a transport system for copper in the bloodstream). The "Rothschilds" are, in either case, not apart of the lineage of le Vampires (see Oupire), so they would not know (muh Nephilim comes from le Phoenix/Phoenicians - take a guess what that means) a la the Blue Bloods. If you'd like, I can help you through the early Holocene Copper mines dotting the English Isles and near the Great Lakes region of the US (along with the Nevada region).

I have to insist, however, that there is an active attempt to slide this thread. Look at the way the bot refers to the Rothschilds. Shouldn't it be more obvious? Not only that, it had obvious contextual issues early on in the thread. This should be obvious to anyone who is reasonably discerning.

>bloodlines but their own

Anon, you're massively confused. They haven't been in power that long. They're not a "bloodline" like the others they helped kill off.

>blood and stuff

Let me help out here a bit: the mentions of black blood and cleaning your blood and shit is not the right reference. You're supposed to be aiming for a discussion on GENETICS, not blood. This is all wrong and an obvious distraction. It's BLOODLINES, not blood, okay? You need to clean your genetics, not your actual blood. That's what the Rothschilds understood. They harbored trace genetics of the Amalek, who enslaved their forefathers. You'll notice the "Sea Peoples" (again, see Phoenix/Phoenicians - Dragons) were all around the Mediterranean, right? Well guess where Italy (Venetians - Orsini) is. Guess where Turkey is.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 09:31:12 No.41745448 Report

Quoted By: >>41745464 >>41745467 >>41745479

>>41745415

how can you say those in a sim have no free will? for all you know that sim is another kind of life and free will.

you as a human are like a programed sim character, you act based on previously assign criteria of course with the ability to have variable and odd out comes

even a flawed rng will spit out oddities how can you say that its not the free will for the rng to have chosen that

we do not have all the perspectives, but claim to know for certain why and what stuff is, that is a fools logic

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 09:34:46 No.41745457 Report

Quoted By: >>41745477

>>41745437

i know he means genetics wtf do you think immunity to something is? that shit was genetically built that is passed on to offspring aka Bloodline

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 09:35:29 No.41745461 Report

Quoted By: >>41745506

>>41745386

Lots of people misdirecting away from bio-copper and the Rothschild thread (anything but those two things!). I'm not familiar with HLI, but I will dig into it. I analyze data... I love nee data.

The Money Power Allodials have to put the truth out, but they can also try and dupe you into not believing it, sometimes unwittingly, sometimes wittingly!

I KNOW the Rothschild character was dropping truths nobody else has ever done, anywhere. He was clear he wasn't going to tell everything — at some point we have to engage our own intellect, no?

Those who can't engage intellect will not put the time in to learn why a man who has spent 20 hours a week for 15 years in the scientific literature would call ceruloplasmin-bound copper (blueblood-copper) 'the Jesus bio-molecule' in the human body.

Some dide who admittedly knows almost nothing will declare judgment, though. It is unreal how good the school system is at breaking individual intellects.

However, if we desire truth, we can change and determine to get all the facts before judging.

"A fool answers a mayter before he hears (all of) it."

~Agape-Love God

Cu-Anon

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 09:36:04 No.41745463 Report

Quoted By: >>41745481 >>41745499

>>41745386

>I highly suggest ignoring this retard

Yes, lets ignore the guy who simply in his own unique way told you to:

purify your water

eat your greens

fix your soil

eat high quality meat if you must

and get your blood tested

and to pay attention before you and yours die out

yeah sure bro he's tots wrong

i wonder who the real shill is....

this will be my one and only response to you

this is a common tactic actual shills or maybe just the uninformed use to dereail threads

either its maliciois intent or ignorance on your part, peace and well wishes to you

regardless

for anyone wh makes it this far

BLINDNESS IS A CHOICE

read the damn original documents and decide for yourself

they are linked referenced here multiple times, anyone ACTUALLY trying will have no trouble finding them

if it is not your time, they might as well be invisible to you
Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 09:36:07 No.41745464 Report
>>41745448

The Fates are Dharma or True Will or Vocation, anon. Yes, you definitely have a Fate or whatever phrasing you'd prefer. However, the story is about creating new Bloodlines, it's about overcoming the Fates, stealing their Apple(s) or Meade or Fire and taking it back to the rest of humanity.

I urge you to cross that River, climb that Tree and secure its fruits. Not only would they never help you (let alone their lackeys), they'll all try to stop you. Any who would come to aid you in this endeavor are similarly presented obstacles to do just that. Overcome their persistent attempts to keep you in the cage. Realize it's largely mental.

>For want of Knowledge, my people are lost.

It was a challenge. Not all of them agree. Some of them broke ranks.

Alchemy isn't always about a straightforward transmutation. Sometimes it's oblique or obscured. Sometimes it issues distractions and entices with bait.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 09:36:57 No.41745467 Report

Quoted By: >>41745543

>>41745448

It is by the quality of choice that free will can "exist", otherwise it's a detriment.

I have about as much free will as a carpenter ant. Sure they can build wonderful architecture, but have you ever seen one getting out of the loosh farm?

If you could inject yourself with a concoction that'll give you a great idea, that disproves free will.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 09:37:00 No.41745468 Report

Quoted By: >>41759226

also i cannot believe that it somehow a bridge too far to think that nature itself purified bloodlines creating the "nobodies"

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 09:38:56 No.41745476 Report

Quoted By: >>41762097

>>41741359

I'm chronically ill and guess what? My free blood iron is high, as is my transferrin saturation. Yet stupid idiotic dogmatic doctors won't do anything. A simple phlebotomy is how you cure iron overload, but they won't do it unless you're risking your life with hemochromatosis.

Pharma is biased against curing you

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 09:39:00 No.41745477 Report

Quoted By: >>41745484

>>41745457

Sure, you may realize that, but the others may not. I don't mean to inform you per se, anon, but you as well as the rest who may be watching.

The Rothschilds would strongly prefer you didn't discuss genetics more often. They (or at least their lackeys) are deeply disinterested in witnessing your discussion of Genetics, how Consciousness really works, how Memory works, what an Egore is or why any of this has to do with any current discussions. They'd be pissed if you were better able to dissect posts like >>41737916 and why the Origins of Consciousness are

at all related to any discussions had in this thread. They'd be pissed if you knew what Tantra really entails or how it meshes with Planetary Magic alongside Genetic Egregores.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 09:40:49 No.41745479 Report

>>41745448

There is no sim. That's low-level psy-op. There are only powerful families trying to neo-Noah themselves into exerting their bloodline over Earth at your expense IN REALITY.

You want to believe it is a sim so you don't have to face what a B* they have made out of all of us.

"There is only POWER and illusion."

Up your game and face reality, don't mentally cower from it. If you must get wrecked, go down fighting and in line with truth. Maybe the loopyness caused by heavy-metal intoxication allows your brain to embrace nonsense. Stop poisoning YOURSELF!

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 09:41:41 No.41745481 Report

Quoted By: >>41745482 >>41745724

>>41745463

You're vastly misunderstanding. I'm not saying he's wrong. I firmly admitted my ignorance in the subjects of chemistry (you changed your formatting, by the way - why wouldn't we notice that?). I also further explained what Rofsy said in the thread here

>>41745386

Instead, I'm saying this is a distraction. You can distract from one subject or discussion with a totally valid subject/discussion. I do it all the time.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 09:42:48 No.41745482 Report

>>41745481

Me Too.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 09:43:23 No.41745484 Report

Quoted By: >>41745491

>>41745477

my posts in this thread are more of a warning shot to the power that be. even our tarded info gets back to them. im letting them know s loser of a nobody mocks them and their power and even a nobody like me will outlive their ilk.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 09:44:55 No.41745491 Report

Quoted By: >>41745508

>>41745484

You're still using the weapons systems incorrectly.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 09:47:00 No.41745499 Report

>>41745463

> read the damn original documents and decide for yourself

Bingo.

The saddest part is we don't know if these guys are wittingly attacking common sense truths or unwittingly doing it. The programming and 'beast image' worship is soooo strong.

Beast-image == neo-Roman Empire propaganda.

BTW, visually checking your blood under a scope is now a requirement to verify all is well, otherwise false assumption may be seriously polluting your blood, and the blood of

those you love.

Seriously, the idea of bloodline narcs trying to soil everyone else's bloodline isn't an obvious agenda? Of course it is. It is a 'duh!' agenda!

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 09:49:06 No.41745506 Report

Quoted By: >>41745521 >>41745541 >>41745708

>>41745461

Hey man, its quite obvious the most recent posters havent even bothered to read the 4 linked insider threads

the links may be literally invisible to them if their spirit is not ready

it is sad and makes me feel like its wasting my time sometimes

idk if you feel the same, I very rarely post anymore but this is a hqhd thread

what brings me peace is that the information WILL reach those who need/seek it

dont get caught up in the bs, if you get irate and lose yourself they win

godspeed anon

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 09:49:20 No.41745508 Report

Quoted By: >>41745541

>>41745491

psst that not my purpose everyone has a part even small ones

also why would you ever follow the rules? they give you a box to live in. Instead of escaping the box, redefine the box.

the cage was always of you own making

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 09:49:49 No.41745511 Report

Quoted By: >>41745674

>>41745371

>>41745398

Thank you so much for your response. Do you perhaps remember which other books these "beings" recommended?

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 09:53:18 No.41745521 Report

Quoted By: >>41745541 >>41745647

>>41745506

hey man so some of us read all that shit or watched the 20 hours of people reading that shit

why the fuck do you listen to what your enemy is saying? there a reason they are telling it to you.

you really think the ones clamoring to be on top are just gonna give you a golden map to the top

you need to wake up my friend

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 09:56:35 No.41745530 Report

Oh shit I remember this movie the villain does a 4 hour Q&A just before his evil plan is realized so that you can gather up forces to stop them. So fucking classic happens all the time.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 10:00:47 No.41745541 Report

Quoted By: >>41745560 >>41745636

>>41745506

Is this seriously a samefag routine?

No actual anon would take this seriously. Not only does this faggot break our rules, this swarm of "look at microscopes to beat the Rothschilds" bullshit is extremely desperate. If you actually want to help, you need to read the HLI threads. The Rofsy AMA (which I linked to first in this thread, you blabbering brainlet) is indeed helpful, but, as I later pointed out (which is the first response this "Cu-Anon" self-identifying faggot made) any of the AMA-as-response instances were abundantly obvious operations. They didn't just do this once either, retard. There were several repeat Rofsy larpers. But you know who never had a repeat copycat (well, sort of)? HLIanon (who, you'll notice, if you read through the threads, did not self-identify, which is our process, for all of you newfags). Weird, huh?

It's strange how no one wants to discuss Julian Jaynes anymore though. You retards want to talk about cleaning your blood and shit, as if any of that matters if you're all enslaved in this retarded system.

So, sure, by all means, tickle yourselves with your microscopes and your googling big words to feel smarter than the retards wailing around us. Don't let me stop you. I'll be learning of something that actually sort of matters and can measurably help us get out of this mess.

At least >>41745521 says things that are smart sometimes. The formatting doesn't excite me (probably a redditor, hence not understanding the muh Nobody meme), but it's better than most others so far.

>>41745508

>the cage was always of you own making

See, guys? Some of them deserve our help.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 10:01:11 No.41745543 Report

Quoted By: >>41745568

>>41745467

> It is by the quality of choice that free will can "exist", otherwise it's a detriment.

Do you have freewill when your sympathetic nervous system activates? How about when certain parts of the brain get micro-stroked out and/or oxidizes beyond a certain point (Dr. Andrew Moulden — look up his work; Empire killed him, IMHO; respect).

Speaking of Dr. Moulden, he told people to videotape the face of their children before and after getting toxic jabs that only stupid humans get according to Rothschild. Focus on eye alignment and movement, and on the smile produced by facial muscle control. That advice likely signed off on his death warrant, IMHO.

The point is slow-burning (Rothschild alluded to it using that exact phrasing multiple times! Get a clue!) eventually triggers the NLRP3 cell danger response that puts your cells into a state of Fe-ar (Fe == iron symbol). This upregulates a chronic sympathetic nervous system response and drains some level of blood from the prefrontal cortex. Rothschild viewed freewill as a bloodline characteristic that the bloodline could freely give up! Narcissists don't have at least some level of free will.

There is much metabolic, oxidative and hormonal 'natural law' that can be wielded to help subjugate external bloodlines.

Here is an idea — the food system was designed to deliver a mineral configuration that resulted in the best MK-Ultra control outcomes.

You know, high dirt-iron, high reactive seed oil, low magnesium, low copper and low retinoic acid...

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 10:02:47 No.41745550 Report

Quoted By: >>41745587 >>41745613

>>41742945

I remember that thread very well. He's so full of shit. Where is the free will in all of that? The one he claims they follow? I had no saying I any of that.

Also covfefe stands for COVid Fe Fe. 5G microwave radiation causing an oxidation bomb in the human body. Again, where is the free will and consent?

Still, I wonder what they have in mind for the resident evil scenario.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 10:05:37 No.41745560 Report

Quoted By: >>41745581

>>41745541

Can you please link to the HLI threads? Thank you

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 10:08:02 No.41745568 Report

Quoted By: >>41745581

>>41745543

Oh you're a bot, lol. No-one legit uses — in writing.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 10:11:43 No.41745581 Report

Quoted By: >>41745596 >>41745599 >>41747386 >>41762684 >>41769938

>>41745560

htt

p://hli.anoninf

o.net

>>41745568

Fucking thank you, you retard.

Was I supposed to say it eight times instead of three for you?

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 10:12:42 No.41745587 Report

Quoted By: >>41745618

>>41745550

> I remember that thread very well. He's so full of shit. Where is the free will in all of that?

I oppose them with all the being I can muster. They would argue we consent by voting in their system and/or by not developing a better competing system. There is a point to be made there... look at the folks here essentially fronting for their system on this thread no less!

No Rothschild is putting metallic iron filings in our body. They don't even dump the bags in the food. Others do. They think that makes them morally OK. They KNOW it is wrong, but they believe they were chosen by God to show how 'tarded we are and fulfill Biblical prophecy.

"Mu people perish for lack of knowledge."

Hosea 4:6 is a prophecy they believe instructs them to dumb is down to our destruction.

They believe God is purifying a SOLE bloodline and all others can die off. Satan is tricky-ricky!

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 10:13:22 No.41745590 Report

Quoted By: >>41745596

>>41736081

>that means you lack free will!

Rothschilds and Rothschild larpers should have the intelligence to realize free will includes the ability to give up free will.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 10:15:24 No.41745596 Report

>>41745590

>Free Will

>Consciousness

No, really, you need to read >>41745581. He spoke specifically about Julian Jaynes and Westworld. If you familiarize yourself with the both of them, you'll understand what I'm saying.

You'll also understand why they've slid this thread so hard, it seems like.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 10:16:00 No.41745599 Report

Quoted By: >>41745700

>>41745581

Thank and please instead of arguing with someone (or something) why don't you instead share what you have found to make the most sense for you and how you were able to come to the conclusion that "it" was legit? There seems to be a lot of maliciousness out there which blurryes the truth .. we are not getting anywhere if we don't look at this "together" (sorry for sounding like a Disney movie but really there is no point in arguing.. just share what made the most sense to you and hopefully that can help others in their path to "awaking" or whatever)

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 10:21:09 No.41745613 Report

Quoted By: >>41745645

>>41745550

> Also covfefe stands for COVid Fe Fe

Covid literally was a disease of iron overload.

"The calm before the (cytokine) storm."

They LOVE to ise their puppets to mock us!!! How many morans still support these mass murdering, mass lying and mass thieving political puppets?

Serum ferritin exploded in the worst CovFeFe cases. Ferritin is synthesized inside the cell to store iron inside the cell. Serum is outside the cell. How does ferritin protein get outside the cell?, you ask? It dumps its iron inside the cell and then gets ejected outside the cell and into the serum. When enough toxic (labile) iron drives oxidative stress, a cytokine storm begins, and this is how CovFeFe ends the calm before the (cytokine) storm... remember, Fauci guaranteed a pandemic under Trump about a year or two before they declared it. They mock us so!

Watch the first episode of The Lone Gunman, which aired in mid-2001...

<https://youtu.be/FcZ6HXIOmYE?si=ANHnrQq-WyAnIUKS>

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 10:24:21 No.41745618 Report

>>41745587

If they think they fool God this way they're in on a surprise. Though I've come to the

conclusion that the true God and not the demiurge, is a neutral entity. He doesn't really care who wins as long as soon obscure laws are respected. Because if god was really the one we're being taught in the fairy tales he would've done something by now.

Also reminder that we behave just like the Rothschild in some ways. I come from a rural place. Slaughterinh of pigs and piglet. You see these animals they sense that, they cry out in fear and pain. God doesn't do anything about that. What makes you think it would be different for us?

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 10:30:00 No.41745636 Report

>>41745541

> this swarm of "look at microscopes to beat the Rothschilds" bullshit is extremely desperate.

Glowie alert! Nobody said this beats the Rothschilds. It countermeasures their Operation Revelations 8:11. Search his document for 'prophecy'. He's alluding to the fact they read the Bible and finance prophecy in the belief they are Hod's Chosen.

The water is poisoned in a way NOBODY is talking about, BUT IS TRIVIAL TO VERIFY with a compound microscope.

I really hope you are wittingly acting as their agent, because it would be horrible if your were unwittingly doing it, Agent Smith.

Are the Spiderman movies mockumentary, too?

You know IRON Man is the ONLY self-described superhero narcissist, right?

Read Daniel 2:43-44 again — dirt-iron not only kills (Rothschild), it ends the ability to love (cleave), which is narcissism (the spirit of the antichrist).

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 10:35:09 No.41745645 Report

Quoted By: >>41745809

>>41745613

I had a bad COVID. I also had and still have high iron and high serum transferrin saturation. It would be easily cured by a few phlebotomies, yet doctors refuse. I'm chronically ill and have been for many years

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 10:35:57 No.41745647 Report

Quoted By: >>41746573 >>41746828

>>41745521

> you need to wake up my friend

You think the following is sleeping?

1. Be wise as a serpent, harmless as a dove.
2. Do not partake of evil, but expose it
3. Respecting your human temple to prevent its degradation.
4. Caring for others so they can do the same
5. Helping to get Agape-Love Christ's Agape-Love Gospel of the Agape-Love Kingdom of Agape-Love God out to the world per Mathew 24:14

Me thinks you are oxidized. Now you can choose to countermeasure it IF you have the free will to do so.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 10:48:08 No.41745674 Report

Quoted By: >>41747357

>>41745511

1. Secrets of the Soil
2. Fats that Heal and Fats that Kill
3. A book about olants being sentient to a degree, but I don't see the value to us in it.

Other concepts:

1. Sun Gazing per the instructions of an Indian guruish dude on YT. Be careful if you are iron overloaded and bio-copper deficient, though. He is not. Heal a bit and go extra slowly... maybe just look at the cerulo colored sky whenever you can. This all helps to break down retinol into retinoic acid so that the body can load copper atoms into ceruloplasmin.
2. Grow tour own food. He alludes to fresh ripe food being fully energized (active mineralated) and early-picked, old grocery food being a depleted battery.
3. Build up your bloodline. I'm into Agape-Love Spiritlines, but where are such folks? Being iutside the Debt-Money Matrix is a must.
4. Develop skills and local resources within your community.
5. Be able to defend wherever your home is.
6. He strongly implied they will orchestrate making power inaccessible and there would be a mass migration from cold places up north. Prepare accordingly
7. He said the trivium method of intellectual ascension was THE SINGLE TOOL required to stay in the game.

1:

https://www.podomatic.com/podcasts/schoolsucks/episodes/2013-10-23T12_14_45-07_00

2. <https://www.triviumeducation.com/trivium/244-trivium-part-two-grammar-logic/>

3.

[https://castbox.fm/episode/School-Sucks-245%3A-The-Trivium-\(Part-Three\)-%E2%80%93Grammar%2C-Logic-and-Rhetoric-%E2%80%93with-Gene-Odening-id493449-id30800022](https://castbox.fm/episode/School-Sucks-245%3A-The-Trivium-(Part-Three)-%E2%80%93Grammar%2C-Logic-and-Rhetoric-%E2%80%93with-Gene-Odening-id493449-id30800022)

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 10:53:59 No.41745694 Report

They said it would feel like a badge of honor.

Do you like all my awards, anons?

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 10:55:51 No.41745700 Report

Quoted By: >>41745755

>>41745599

I don't think you realize what's going on here. You're witnessing something you don't appear to understand. I'm sure you feel compelled to say something like this, in your reduced state, but I urge you to stop getting walked on. There's only one way out of this, anon. HLIanon and others like them made an attempt to help you. Don't let their fruits wither.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 10:58:09 No.41745708 Report

Quoted By: >>41745801

>>41745506

> it is sad and makes me feel like its wasting my time sometimes

idk if you feel the same,

Yes. I'm very demoralized and have almost nil for a positive support system. Been developing, wielding, and sharing my 'light saber' (see above) over 15 years now. I'm not mad at evil... they do what is rational from their twisted and deceived perspective. It

is the cowardice of their victims and resulting mass Stockholm Syndrome that makes it hard to get off my couch sometimes. Good thing I can post here on my couch! (Wish I was joking! lol). It isn't easy, I don't do it for recognition, I don't do it to start chit, I genuinely know key intel is occulted, we are all damaged, and I do what I can to help those still engaged in life.

My dream is to find members of the Agape-Love church of Agape-Love-God because I will finally find people I can resonate with. Everyone else is soooo difficult.

Where are they?

Look up my posts on trading, check out what I say about backtesting and demo, and begin building your Neo-Noah's Ark to help your community when the POST-FIAT ERA is brought in (they take access to money away).

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 11:01:56 No.41745724 Report

>>41745481

> Instead, I'm saying this is a distraction. You can distract from one subject or discussion with a totally valid subject/discussion. I do it all the time.

You lose your human temple, brother, you are done. I'm telling you how it is being surreptitiously attacked via various silent weapons for quiet wars.

Do tell what is so much more important than that such that it is a mere distraction. List some concepts, not thread links.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 11:11:31 No.41745755 Report

>>41745700

> I don't think you realize what's going on here.

Projection much?

Uou contribute nothing but ad hominem logical fallacy. I'm dropping verifiable data and logic so people can make their own value judgement based on their own level of fitness. You insult people and reference a thread with nary of an incentive to go check it out — like you can't communicate these solutions.

Maybe tou can't. Maybe you are the distraction. I don't know bc I haven't scoured HLI material yet, but I will.

Calling the Rothschild thread and applied natural law biochemistry used to degeneracide humanity a distraction is... a galactic misunderstand of what is going on here or evil.

The Money Power KNOW how and what to attack... that's why they rule the world and you can't support your claim on 4chan.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 11:23:27 No.41745801 Report

Quoted By: >>41745825

>>41745708

>Yes. I'm very demoralized and have almost nil for a positive support system.

well now you know the problem

no man is an island

at some point we do need people

>It is the cowardice of their victims and resulting mass Stockholm Syndrome that makes it hard to get off my couch sometimes.

plant seeds and move on, that's the only thing thas has bring me solace and only thing you can ever do

it is NOT our job to save other people, that is a personal thing

but we have so much to share to deaf ears
just keep going towards what you know is right but we are not martyrs

[tiktok.com/@willeygoat/video/7390051918342556958](https://www.tiktok.com/@willeygoat/video/7390051918342556958)

>My dream is to find members of the Agape-Love church of Agape-Love-God because I will finally find people I can resonate with. Everyone else is sooooo difficult.

>Where are they?

outside, I mean that literally

if you are able, you gotta go out

the same you seek knowledge, seek people

you will attract what you put out

think about what you're putting out and attracting or not attracting

I say this to my self as well

your tribe us out there waiting for you

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 11:27:26 No.41745809 Report

>>41745645

> I had a bad COVID. I also had and still have high iron and high serum transferrin saturation. It would be easily cured by a few phlebotomies, yet doctors refuse. I'm chronically ill and have been for many years

1. Binge watch 'Morley Robbins' content on YT beginning with...

<https://youtu.be/lq94ROB5qEs?si=rfuLsgNcTaJzKA3Z>

2. Stop ingesting seed oils. Ido Erasmus's product is an exception, but vacuum seal it (like wine), store in the fridge, and ingest within 2 months)

3.Only ingest 5-stage or better reverse-osmosis water. You should visually check your blood. The discoverer of this agenda had motor oil blood filled with worms. She felt much better once she learned how to clean her blood.

4. Eat more lamb and goat — even organs. Organs are rich in bio-copper. Our ancestors ate them since the beginning of time.

5. Run toward nature and out of this Babylonian system. "Come out of her my people lest you share in her plagues."

6. Find supportive, non-narcissistic people to hang with. Good lick there.

7. You can look into Nutrition Balancing as well. For some cases, Dr. Wilson's program is the only one that worked (for a friend at least)

<https://www.drlwilson.com/Dr.%20Wilson.htm>

Morley's free handbook

<https://therootcauseprotocol.com/handbook-download/>

Avoid acute stressors like the plague!!! In some cases, acute stress in the depleted can dysregulate things so badly that you may never be able to recover (age plays a role, too).

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 11:34:03 No.41745825 Report

>>41745801

> well now you know the problem

You already knew I knew before you even asked... lol

Thanks for the whole-food-vitamin-C(opper) morsels of wisdom for me to ponder. I'm definitely crazy because I know too much. lol

<https://youtu.be/-N4jf6rtyuw?si=t0dNOKzIxCz1n76q>

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 11:39:02 No.41745841 Report

Quoted By: >>41745852

"Keep in mind that the popular model of WORLD WAR is a concept whose time has come and gone. It is an obsolete strategy...from our side anyway.

The trend-line favors integration and globalization. The WORLD WAR model promotes NATIONALISM...us vs them.

This is the ERA of the BIG EVENT. Global spectacles where all will be watching, and to some degree, invested. The 9/11 show garnered the sympathy of many of the world's population...later to be lost, of course. Watch for similar BIG EVENTS coming to a neighborhood near you!

Laughing out Loud!

Of course, the risk of any one human being killed is infinitesimal, but the risk of what is happening every day, every second, to your life and odds of survival, is 100%, or higher!

The current process is that of grinding wheat kernels into a fine powder, which scatters at the first sign of wind.

Catherine Fitts, a knowing human, has defined the current phenomena as SLOW BURN. Exactly correct. Stress levels are high anticipating the next big thing while the degradation of EVERYTHING continues unnoticed. Wheat into flour.

The boiling frog syndrome.

The ruling elites use of the Corporation as a SHIELD and tool of oppression has been going on for decades! How could one seriously believe that is NEW in any sense of the word?"

~Rothschild

Oxidative stress is biological SLOW BURN. He says this is EXACTLY correct. He then tells you the inorganic iron, an obvious SLOW BURN oxidant, KILLS!

Pay attention in the back of the class!

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 11:41:29 No.41745852 Report

>>41745841

> Catherine Fitts, a knowing human, has defined the current phenomena as SLOW BURN. Exactly correct. Stress levels are high anticipating the next big thing while the degradation of EVERYTHING continues unnoticed.

All I'm doing is filling in the details so this eyes to see can begin noticing and countermeasure EXACTLY what Rothschild mocked is about.

To the best of my current ability. I'm always learning new things.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 12:26:48 No.41746012 Report

Quoted By: >>41746192

>>41741284

>He told you they are financing Biblical prophecy as God's chosen
Doesn't this alongside all the other horrible stuff mentioned practically prove that we're
in Satan's little season timeline wise?

Why else would the modern world be this deceptive on top of them having to push this
rapture narrative nonsense.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1584043953048.gif, 1MiB, 256x256

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 12:36:26 No.41746034 Report

>>41745189

https://archive.4plebs.org/_/search/boards/pol.x/subject/Knowledge%20/tripcode/%21%219O2tecpDHC6/

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 12:42:26 No.41746056 Report

Stop (You)ing the bots, you retards.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 13:19:13 No.41746192 Report

Quoted By: >>41746269

>>41746012

> Doesn't this alongside all the other horrible stuff mentioned practically prove that we're
in Satan's little season timeline wise?

Read Daniel 2:43-44... they have. They added the non-food dirt-iron (not purified, who
knows what other crap comes with it, suckers!) in 1941. Allow some mixing time and
they believe they need to set up their version of God's Kingdom in accord with that
prophecy. Notice an acceleration around a 'New Crown' virus?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace JEXVG5W4D8YHS_movie-name-plzz--2
(...).jpg, 48KiB, 638x412

The image is a still from a film or a television show, featuring a group of people in a
confined space. The central figure appears to be a young woman with blonde hair, who
is being restrained by several individuals. She is being held down by her arms and legs,
and her mouth is open, possibly in pain or distress. The individuals surrounding her are
shirtless and appear to be male, with one of them holding a lit candle. The lighting in the
image is dim, with a focus on the central figure and the surrounding individuals. The
background is blurred, suggesting a confined or enclosed space. There are no
discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is realistic, capturing a
moment of intense interaction between the individuals.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 13:29:25 No.41746237 Report

Quoted By: >>41746295

>>41741597

>gay Hollywood slop

These elite retards need to make more Saló 120 Days of Sodom and a Serbian Film.
Movies that are realistic and stimulate the mind of the masses into aspiring to do great
things.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 3iophanim.jpg, 5KiB, 194x259

The image is a still from a video, showing a circular object with a central hole in it, which
appears to be a camera lens. The lens is surrounded by a ring of light, suggesting the
lens is illuminated. The background is a dark, possibly black, color, which contrasts with

the light-colored lens. In the bottom left corner of the image, there is a black rectangle with the text "31 Atlas" in white capital letters, indicating that this is likely a reference to a specific camera or lens model. In the bottom right corner, there is a logo with the text "TikTok" in white capital letters, suggesting that the video is from the TikTok platform. The style of the image is a still from a video, with a focus on the lens and the surrounding light, which is likely intended to draw attention to the camera lens's design and features.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 13:38:45 No.41746269 Report

Quoted By: >>41746300

>>41746192

>Notice an acceleration around a 'New Crown' virus?

Yipes. I guess this also tracks well with pics of 3i atlas looking like a Ophanim.

One thing is for sure though, we are definitely gonna be living through some crazy times from here on till 2030.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 13:47:33 No.41746295 Report

>>41746237

>They know Hod destroyed Sodom and Gomorrah so they are financing the same for us, so when they finance our destruction they believe they are in line with God. See how that logic works?

This is the Thessalonians man of lawlessness is very likely being revealed now. Only a man of lawlessness would purposefully finance and promote lawlessness. You do see lawless insanity ramping up all around you, right?

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 13:49:07 No.41746300 Report

Quoted By: >>41746320

>>41746269

> Yipes. I guess this also tracks well with pics of 3i atlas looking like a Ophanim.

That looks a bit like what I see in the blood and water. What is it? I've never heard of it.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 3iatlasophanim.jpg, 51KiB, 1199x959

The image is a black and white photograph that features a bright, illuminated area in the center. This central area is surrounded by a dark, textured background that appears to be a dark, possibly star-filled sky. The light source is not clearly visible, but it casts a glow that illuminates the central area, creating a contrast with the surrounding darkness.

The image has a grainy texture, suggesting it may be a photograph taken with a grainy or low-resolution camera. There are no discernible texts or other objects in the image.

The style of the image is reminiscent of a night sky photograph, with the central light source possibly indicating the presence of a celestial body or a star.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 13:55:30 No.41746320 Report

>>41746300

God/YHWH's right hand man's basically. They guard his throne and act sort of like horses or chariots on his throne.

As above is also as below. This Rothchild, alongside all others of their ilk, will be forced to kneel to their true god alongside Lucifer and they will be forced to answer for their crimes.

Do not fight against whomever our government's say are an existential threat. Enjoy life

and try soften your heart.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 14:58:02 No.41746559 Report

Quoted By: >>41746650 >>41746675

>>41743011

>They are more constrained by God's limits, but if you were educated

You're full of shit. Little-to-no coherence to what you're writing.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 15:00:52 No.41746573 Report

>>41745647

Ramblings of a lunatic.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 15:06:22 No.41746597 Report

Quoted By: >>41746811

>>41745407

Enemies don't exist. Fighting against anyone is disobeying natural law. You have only to rest in inaction and things will transform themselves. Smash your form and body, spit out hearing and eyesight, forget you are a thing among other things, and you may join in great unity with the deep and boundless.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 15:19:13 No.41746650 Report

Quoted By: >>41746792

>>41746559

"Who runs the world? Well, YOU do of course.

Wherever I travel, I see a lot of YOU's out there busy running the world. And I also see that you run the world based on your precepts of how things work and such. Little algorithms, constantly operating in the background. Where on Earth did THEY come from?

laughing, laughing, laughing out LOUD!!

And of course, being children, things go wrong when bad or selfish decisions are made.

Bogey-men are thus created to absorb the blame...deep dark evil forces that make things go bump in the night. THEY are the reason for all this trouble! Bad, bad men!

I suppose another way to put it that you might understand better, is that the world is run by men who truly understand the dark nature of the human spirit. So, YOU provide the evil and these men create scenarios where they know how you will react. It is scary how accurately refined these rule-based systems have become. Ironically, THESE men of "knowledge" must keep their "hands" clean! Must! Or the MAGIC goes!

Oh! Sweet Irony!!

Believe me when I say that the efforts to suppress come from immediately above your station. Those who have a few extra comforts that you don't and that want to maintain your submission so that they can maintain theirs.

The real masters are the intellects who suggest in a suggestible way that which you cannot resist."

Rothschild

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 15:24:02 No.41746675 Report

Quoted By: >>41746711 >>41746811

>>41746559

“ Not a creed, Bickle, please don't remain a thick headed lout for too much longer!

You see, Bickle, it is the adherence to NATURAL LAW!

You cannot fight, and win against NATURAL LAW. Believe this!

And don't for a moment think it hasn't been tried!!

Laughing out loud!”

~Rothschild

There is a Scripture, I believe in Genesis, where God says he will make sure things are revealed in advance. Satan loves it because he gets to prove we are complete retards and he gets jollies off that. The Rothschilds believe it for whatever reason. They do believe they MUST follow their discernment of Biblical prophecy. Your thick headed loutness doesn't limit me.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 15:34:19 No.41746711 Report

>>41746675

So they do believe in the Bible huh? I wonder if their kabbalistic practices are supposed to be some type of substitute for Christ's grace...

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 15:54:33 No.41746792 Report

>>41746650

If you can't give specific examples, you just sound like you're full of shit. Moreover, your thoughts are not only scrambled but you keep repeating specific parts of them, such as "agape love" which don't help your cause.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 15:57:54 No.41746811 Report

Quoted By: >>41747098

>>41746675

>natural law

See:

>>41746597

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 16:00:38 No.41746828 Report

Quoted By: >>41747082

>>41745647

No I know the serpent weaves both truth and lies together. I never take my enemies info at face value.

Also for those says there is no enemies. One set of people is poisoning an entire population and destroying their future to secure theirs, but sure they aren't evil or the villain.

BTW im doing what im told how hard is that to realize. Even god uses broken pieces.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 16:05:50 No.41746850 Report

963 Hz begins barking into the void

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 6c1cbcb6cd187bb47834220bb549cfc4.jpg,

30KiB, 450x298

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 16:43:56 No.41747000 Report

Quoted By: >>41751757

>>41744363

Is that a Kabbalah bracelet? Madonna (amongst others) has been seen wearing one of these.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 17:03:21 No.41747082 Report

>>41746828

Of course they use truth to cover for more important lies. It works in nature so they do it. He said he was going to tell the truth. Do we have to trust him? No. We can compare what he says to observable reality. I've been studying the Money Power for about 15 years when I came across it and he validated pretty much everything I found independently.

He admitted they were behind 9/11. I knew that. Nobody else blames just them for it. Its Israel.... Yadda yadda yadda. Morans. It is the Royal and Banking Allodials, and nobody else. Why would he lie about that?

He said why he could tell the truth — the masses were too stupid to do anything with it.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 17:08:29 No.41747098 Report

>>41746811

There are levels of 'natural law.'

The Money Power are all about carnal natural law — the most fit dominate others. It exists, but Agape-Love Spirit Law exists as well, and we are beyond blessed that Source Creator is not carnally based, but Agape-Love Spirit based. God is playing the eternal game.

Satan appeals to vanity and dupes those who seized the Money Power into using the Bible to justify Noah 2.0.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 17:21:20 No.41747129 Report

Quoted By: >>41747386

>>41736127

Where are these High Level Insider links so I can process them?

TIA.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 17:44:35 No.41747177 Report

Wow he sounds like a hollow materialistic loser. Interesting thread and read.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace true identity.jpg, 567KiB, 1125x1340

The image is a movie poster for "The Pee Pee Poo Poo Man." The poster features a silhouette of a person with a hooded cloak, standing in a dimly lit, forest-like setting with a warm, golden glow. The person appears to be looking directly at the viewer, with a serious expression. The text on the poster is in a bold, white font against a dark background, and it reads: "Say his name. You won't be laughing when he kills you." The text is arranged in two lines, with the first line being larger and more prominent than the second. The overall style of the image is eerie and ominous, with a sense of foreboding.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 18:57:32 No.41747357 Report

Quoted By: >>41747390 >>41747462

>>41745674

>He said the trivium method of intellectual ascension was THE SINGLE TOOL required

to stay in the game

anyone have any idea of what this could mean?

the 38th degree mason wants to know

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 19:10:04 No.41747386 Report

>>41747129

Here >>41745581.

Understand most of this thread is bots.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 19:11:05 No.41747390 Report

Quoted By: >>41747432 >>41754514

>>41747357

Will you newfags quit responding to the fucking bot?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace get real no morre funny business.png, 305KiB, 1031x1085

The image is a meme featuring a character that resembles the character Pepe the Frog, a popular internet meme character. Pepe is depicted with a green body, a red tie, and glasses. The character is shown in a serious expression with its mouth slightly open, as if it's speaking or thinking deeply. The background is plain white, and there is a text overlay at the top of the image that reads "The time to be serious is now." The text is in a bold, sans-serif font and is black, contrasting with the white background. The overall style of the image is humorous and satirical, often used to convey a serious or serious-minded message in a lighthearted manner.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 19:37:39 No.41747432 Report

>>41747390

guys i think we found the pill-body

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 19:49:20 No.41747462 Report

Quoted By: >>41747688

>>41747357

You have a bunch of links explaining what it means. The trivium consists of the first three of the seven mind liberating arts — grammar, logic and rhetoric. Its application is a method of intellectual self-defense/evolution/ascension.

Knowledge = logically assembled relevant grammar (data) free of contradiction and reliance on logical fallacy. Period, full stop.

If you have not gone through that process you don't know a thing. Anyone hiding grammar or logic from you is making sure you can't know a thing — why? This system is what Woodrow Wilson removed from public schooling.

The Rothschild was explaining that a method of discernment was paramount because you can't threaten their rule when you are baffled by their BS like almost everyone I've ever come across.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace sai43uom23g91.jpg, 1MiB, 2277x1601

The image is a vintage illustration with a surrealistic style, featuring a sun-like figure with a face and a large, curved body radiating from it. The sun is surrounded by a multitude of objects that appear to be floating or suspended in the air, including what looks like a large, curved pipe, a series of tubes, and various other shapes and colors. The background is a light beige color, and there are small, circular dots scattered throughout the scene. The overall composition is intricate and the colors are vibrant, with a mix of

warm and cool tones. The style of the illustration suggests it could be from the late 19th or early 20th century.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 20:57:26 No.41747666 Report

Quoted By: >>41748626

blah blah blah more fear bullshit do this do that ur being poisoned blah blah

everything is just positive and negative energy its all an illusion

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace wrath of the lamb.jpg, 2MiB, 3379x2962

The image is a digital illustration featuring a stylized depiction of a goat with a halo and a large, glowing eye. The goat is seated on a scroll, which is adorned with a series of red and gold symbols. The scroll is positioned against a beige background with a circular pattern at the top.

Above the scroll, there is a quote in a serif font that reads, "Then I looked and heard the voice of many thousands, and ten thousand times ten living creatures and the elders. In a loud voice, they said, 'Worthy is the Lamb who was slain, to receive power, and wealth and wisdom and honor and glory and praise.'"

The style of the image is reminiscent of traditional religious iconography, with a focus on the symbolism of the goat and the scroll, which is often associated with the story of the Lamb of God in the Bible. The colors used are warm and earthy, with the goat's fur in shades of white and brown, and the scroll's scroll-like texture in a reddish-brown hue. The overall composition is balanced, with the goat and scroll centrally placed, drawing the viewer's attention to the central theme of the image.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 21:02:58 No.41747688 Report

>>41747462

imo this makes the Final Testament an even better read. it was written by the time traveler when he met his future self on this very board *flashlight lights up face in dark room*

some even say the liber falxer stuff was developed as an initiatory framework to understand THE COMPLETE FUCKED UP MADNESS of the author's mind. because only the initiated few know what true sanity looks like in a dark and insane world

>>41743967

i'll link everything again:

[https://www.mediafire.com/file/t5sbwddokjom7st/\(Books+1-8\)+THE+SPELL+OF+RAPT+URE.zip/file](https://www.mediafire.com/file/t5sbwddokjom7st/(Books+1-8)+THE+SPELL+OF+RAPT+URE.zip/file)

<https://archive.org/details/liber-falxifer-iii-the-book-of-the-52-stations-of-the-crosses-of-nod/page/29/mode/2up>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace chad contained monad.jpg, 80KiB, 1080x1055

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 21:08:52 No.41747713 Report

HOLY SHIT I THOUGHT I DIDNT DOWNLOAD IT

<https://www.mediafire.com/file/ja975nxeftekrmc/RelaTech+-+AA.pdf/file>

NEXT STEP FORWARD IN THE LUCIFERIAN SLOW DRIP FEED DISCLOSURE
SPONSORED BY HEILLHEIM THE TRUE ANTICHRIST

THIS WAS THE OLD WEBSITE THAT THE DEEPSTATE TOOK DOWN BECAUSE
THEYRE AFRAID OF AZLEF900

<https://kindredpath.org/>

THEYRE STILL ACTIVELY TRYING TO FRAME THE NARRATIVE FOR SATANIC
INTERESTS

NOW YOU, THE ONE READING THIS, ARE THE TRUE ELITE

GOD HIMSELF SIGNED OFF ON IT

THIS IS THE TRUE NEW WORLD ORDER

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 21:26:54 No.41747795 Report

Quoted By: >>41747814

>>41742088

Unfortunately, that's just how this Incarnation is. If you think he cares about his "reputation" as it pertains to you, you're mistaken. He doesn't even care to be the smartest person in the room. What he cares about is giving Jesus Christ a proper footing in Hollywood for right now. That's just the agenda. But the system of Hollywood is forceful and try to bend you to their ideals. Not ideal for him, and he would have left it alone if they didn't try to upend him.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 21:27:33 No.41747800 Report

Quoted By: >>41748598

you can test your water at home. no single entity can control the entire world's tap water supply lmao but what they can do is spin lies to make you believe that they can to ensure your consciousness doesn't transcend fear

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 21:29:46 No.41747814 Report

Quoted By: >>41747826 >>41747836 >>41759781

>>41747795

No, sorry, you don't have insider information.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 21:31:13 No.41747826 Report

Quoted By: >>41759795

>>41747814

On The Nobody? Except I am him, bud.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 21:32:34 No.41747836 Report

>>41747814

Also, their folly is not conducive to know about. They will fight and fight then end up like Orion Elites.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 21:49:58 No.41747925 Report

Quoted By: >>41747934

while you can learn from the perspective presented by them know it is tainted. integrate their knowledge with caution for it may contain error or traps.

the last thing i will say on this issue as a whole to anyone gleaming this information contained within this thread. there is always more than one way to a destination. just because you are presented with a path forward it does not mean it is the only path or the only path that works. many roads lead to the same destination and some paths are easier for some to cross. search within not out for the answer, you have always had the answer you seek you merely needed to find it.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 21:51:36 No.41747934 Report

>>41747925

Very insightful and profound. Thank you, Anon.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace ARCHANGEL MICHAELS SEAL.gif, 404KiB, 1024x1024

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 23:06:16 No.41748183 Report

Quoted By: >>41748334

anyone else hear boss music playing?

>>41748118

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 23:56:23 No.41748288 Report

Quoted By: >>41748304

That was really funny. The guy seems to know his stuff, he's a convincing writer anyway. Bickle was a total retard I kind of hope it was a larp so he wasn't our representative to actually hold an extended conversation with a Rothschild.

>BICKLE!!

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace get psyoped kiddo.png, 110KiB, 271x266
The image displays a circular emblem with a green background and a gold border. At the center of the emblem is a shield with a white background and a black border. The shield features a gold horse's head on a white field, and the horse is depicted with a crown on its head. Above the shield, the text "PSYCHOLOGICAL OPERATIONS" is written in gold, and below the shield, the text "PERSUADIE CHANGE INFUENCE" is also in gold. The emblem is bordered by a green ribbon with a white border. The overall style of the image is formal and military, with a focus on the emblem's design and the text.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 00:07:01 No.41748304 Report

>>41748288

something about the prophesized spell of reanimation from the Qayin liber falxer stuff and book 5 of the Final Testament™

"a little birdy said the Judas soul was the Rasputin soul and he just escaped hell, so everyone from the top down is scared af. one of them rofschildren became completely possessed by the light all the sudden and it freaked a lot of evil people out"

we have one, no!
two of them now!

-a message from the guys and gals hanging out in the great upstairs
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace EARLY LIFE CRISIS LORE DROP.jpg,
510KiB, 2329x659

The image displays a three-page spread of a document with a title at the top that reads "The Book of the Dead in the Book of Enoch." The text is in English and appears to be a scholarly article or book chapter discussing the subject of the Book of Enoch. The text is written in a serif font, which is commonly used for academic or formal documents.

The left page of the document features a large, square diagram with four intersecting lines and a central circle. The diagram is labeled with the letters "H" and "L" on the left side, and "E" and "O" on the right side. The diagram is accompanied by a smaller diagram on the right page, which is also labeled with the letters "H" and "L" on the left side, and "E" and "O" on the right side.

The right page of the document contains a paragraph of text that begins with "The Book of the Dead in the Book of Enoch." The text is in a serif font and is divided into two columns, with the left column containing the title and the right column containing the body of the text. The text is in English and appears to be discussing the content of the Book of Enoch.

The layout of the document is typical of academic or scholarly publications, with a clear separation between the title and the body of the text, and between the left and right pages. The use of a serif font for the title and body text suggests a formal or academic tone. The diagrams on the left page and right page add visual interest to the text, likely indicating a focus on the symbolic or symbolic content of the Book of Enoch.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 00:23:04 No.41748334 Report

Quoted By: >>41750301

>>41748183

Shachor 4:

"The fourth Cross-Seal of the Dam Lahat wa-Aur Shachor Line is that of the Father of Witchdom, the Master of the Nigromantic Arts and the Establisher of the Religion of El-Acher, being the aspect of our Lord Qayin that first received and manifested outwards the powers of the Black Flame Awakened and Enlinked to the Black Light of the Other Side, focusing the Freed Will, unchained from the bonds of Cruel Destiny, in accordance with the Cunning of the Serpent's Wisdom to create Fate-Alterations and unnatural additions of Spirit-Currents channelled from the Daemons of Sitra Achra by the way of Pacts, extending so the reach of Qayin's sorceries first taken root and flourishing from within the Kingdom of Green, to manifest as His crowning within the Kingdom of the Dead as the Master of All Necrosophic Sorceries, leading to this Point of His Becoming evolving His arts into the magic that works directly with those forces that have never grown in the fields of green or the acres of the dead and which instead are Acosmic in nature and Qliphothic and Satanic in essence, establishing Him as the originator of the forbidden arts of Hashba'at Shedim and the prophet of the Dragons of the Thoughtless Light, spreading both Their Gospel and the Cult upon this accursed world otherwise blinded and enslaved by the White Darkness."

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 00:24:06 No.41748339 Report

Quoted By: >>41754618

>>41739822

those AMAs stink of smug cargo cultist fart huffing. all of these "elites" are nothing more than south seas niggers praying to a wooden plane for John America to come back with Hershey bars and canned beef stew.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 02:31:34 No.41748598 Report

>>41747800

> you can test your water at home. no single entity can control the entire world's tap water supply Imao but what they can do is spin lies to make you believe that they can to ensure your consciousness doesn't transcend fear

Yet a single-minded group of people control the monetary systems in all nations except Iran. Think whore of Babylon 'fornication' with ALL nations. Given they control the money system in all nations, yes, they can control the water quality, too. That's why it is so toxic and your illusions can't fix it!

YES, DO TEST THE WATER! Under a microscope. Look at all the crap in it... and lots of that crap goes right i to your blood stream. I've actually done the work to verify this.

You've done... NOTHING.

Yet tou know everything, right?

BTW, Iran will fall and the whore of Babylon may have officially fornicated with all nations. The caveat is whether the Easy Royals are part of the whore or if their current alignment has to be upgraded by a full takeover of the European Royal and Banking Families.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 02:43:59 No.41748626 Report

Quoted By: >>41748745

>>41747666

^^^ That's what the Money Power calls 'chaff.'

...

"The current process is that of grinding wheat kernels into a fine powder, which scatters at the first sign of wind.

Catherine Fitts, a knowing human, has defined the current phenomena as SLOW BURN. Exactly correct. Stress levels are high anticipating the next big thing while the degradation of EVERYTHING continues unnoticed. Wheat into flour.

The boiling frog syndrome."

~Rothschild

Assuming and adult, he's the adult version of a small child pulling the covers over their eyes when they hear their back door being kicked in... and pretending if they don't see bad there will be no bad.

Just think — all crime could end if we all just closed our eyes!

See how retarded this SLOW BURN oxidation agenda has made grown men?

Chaff... flour that has no integrity.

Illusion calling reality illusion.

Keep engaging alow-kill silent weapons for quiet wars... just pretend they won't harm tou... that's the ticket!

He's a war victim of this diabolical plot.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 03:25:58 No.41748745 Report

>>41748626

This is a real world example of chaff... flour... ALL BY DESIGN, and he told the world to its face, and the masses prefer ignorance.' Gen Z is a victim of a Money Power Quiet War. Every generation is worse and worse, cursed by the inaction and lack of care of prior generations.

<https://youtube.com/shorts/rtno9Mk9svE?si=GF9qSUu8tFlgm0p>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1767200325981276.jpg, 96KiB, 1170x1133

The image is a meme featuring a young boy with a serious expression, wearing a red shirt. He has a hand on his head, as if deep in thought. The background is plain white, emphasizing the boy's face. Overlaid on the image is a text that reads, "DAMN... I'm kinda tired of living inside a giant pyramid scheme run by a bunch of pedophiles." The text is in a bold, sans-serif font and is colored black, contrasting with the white background. The style of the image is humorous and satirical, using a meme format to convey a message about the boy's feelings about the pyramid scheme.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 03:29:23 No.41748748 Report

Quoted By: >>41762434

>>41736304

>>41736081

Are these the biggest fucking dorks in the universe or what?

Is this what becoming a top of the pyramid elite level gooneptilian archon gets you?

Just being the cringes fucking dorks to loosh across the planet.

Oy fucking vey

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 08:51:53 No.41749375 Report

This video is an interview of a man who discusses a strong correlation between viruses and autism. He then goes on to describe that immune systems are more compromised than ever and basal resting body temps are falling globally. He suspects HEAVY METAL TOXICITY as a key player. What heavy metal has the highest exposure but ORDERS OF MAGNITUDE? Iron. Not organic food-iron. Toxic, inorganic, mining waste derived dirt-iron was added to the food supply in 1941 (to fulfill Daniel 2:43). If you blindly trust beast empire on this point then you are manifesting worship of the image (propaganda) of the beast (end-time neo-Roman system) and defying common sense and nature — all because your convenience and authority gods (both corrupt) declare it is OK.

But, hey, the mighty of 4chan instructs to play pretend and it will all go away.

Genius! It has worked so well to date! Right... right?

<https://youtu.be/q7oV93FJWE0?si=iQtZd6LXmS6mztLy>

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 09:01:39 No.41749395 Report

Quoted By: >>41750068

bot post

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 12:13:16 No.41750068 Report

>>41749395

> bot post

Thanks for self-identifying.

The Trivium Method of Intellectual Excellence demands that data be logically assembled. Clowns like this provide no data or logic. They feel it so it must be true. Solipsism — slaves to their own feelings.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 12:26:54 No.41750112 Report

Ceruloplasmin-bound Copper Cures Schizophrenia

<https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/abs/pii/S0074774208603190>

The 1934 Nobel Prize was awarded for ceruloplasmin-bound-copper-rich grass-grazed animal liver curing anemia. The copper is in the grass' whole-food vitamin C. Iron-rich muscle meat can't do this.

Anemia Truth

<https://youtu.be/cRy1MKKXWzg?si=HAHHF7XSFAC65axl>

IMHO, iron curing anemia is a complete hoax in almost all cases.

Military Insider Exposes Iron Oxidation Agenda

<https://x.com/toobaffled/status/1929676899615494337?s=46>

Consider this:

Depopulation via Bio-Copper Depletion and Its Effects on Blood Type

https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/esp_sociopol_depopu24.htm

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 12:52:09 No.41750200 Report

>>41736081

rich and famous people are just entertainment for the rest of us..

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 12:55:03 No.41750209 Report

>>41736081

It's like it's talking to an alien. I don't think AI realizes that humans don't accept the existence of aliens. We refuse to accept them as common knowledge because we're shit, unlike chatbot. They need to update it to talking to a human in modern times.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 13:26:54 No.41750301 Report

>>41748334

>Nigromancer

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 13:35:15 No.41750336 Report

Quoted By: >>41751103

what the fuck is going on in this thread, genuinely? i have never seen this type of weird unrelated posts.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1624201457449.png, 141KiB, 600x450

The image is a black and white photograph featuring two individuals. On the left, there is a person with a large, exaggerated, and somewhat menacing facial expression, resembling a creature with sharp teeth and glowing eyes. This person is wearing a suit and a mask that covers the lower half of their face. The mask has a skull-like design and is adorned with what appears to be a skull's eye.

On the right, there is a person with a more serious expression, wearing sunglasses and a striped shirt. This individual is also wearing a suit and a mask that covers the lower half of their face. The mask has a similar skull-like design, but it is less detailed and has a more subdued color palette.

In the background, there is a blurred image of a room with a door and a window, suggesting an indoor setting. The text on the image includes French phrases, such as "Mouvement tribune: Le Général Delawde en direct," which translates to "News tribune: General Delawde in direct." There is also a logo in the top right corner that reads "EN

DIRECT," which translates to "Direct."

The overall style of the image is dramatic and appears to be a still from a news broadcast or a documentary, given the context provided by the text. The masks and the dramatic expressions suggest a serious or intense moment being captured.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 14:50:51 No.41750648 Report

Quoted By: >>41761841

>>41741597

This is correct. I see more and more police interrogations where the person says "I heard a voice in my head". I heard the voice too but I called it a nigger.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace GhheYL1XMAAaB9R.jpg, 49KiB, 600x431

The image is a black and white graphic with a distressed, cartoonish style. It features a caricature of a man with a wide grin, wearing a hat and a ruffled collar, and a large, open mouth. The man appears to be laughing or shouting, with his eyes wide and mouth wide open. The text around the image is in a distressed font, with the letters "HA!!" and "I'm using the Internet!!!" prominently displayed. The style of the image suggests it may be a meme or a humorous illustration.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 16:39:59 No.41751046 Report

>Laughing out loud!!!1

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 16:58:43 No.41751103 Report

>>41750336

If you know anything about identifying AI posters, you know this thread is a jumbled mess of one long series of bot posts in between one guy posting links related to the thread and answering questions people have sometimes.

If you've visited this board with any regularity for a year or two, you should know what's happening pretty well by now.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 18:35:59 No.41751508 Report

Guaranteed AI is NOT:

1. Volunteering that iron 'fortified' into foods is toxic, inorganic non-food iron from mining waste.
2. Recommending people read Iron: The Most Toxic Metal by Dr. Jym Moon, PhD
3. Explaining that ceruloplasmin-bound copper energizes cytochrome c oxidase in order split every O₂ molecule you breathe to make ADP so complex 5 can turn it into Mg-ATP.
4. Neither Cu and Mg are nutrition labels even though both are essential for human energy (life) production.

AI: What role does copper play in processing the oxygen (O₂) you breathe into Mg-ATP?

<https://iask.ai/q/copper-oxygen-ATP-production-vmg2j40>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_0104.png, 876KiB, 1125x2436

The article is about "Magnesium in biology".

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 18:47:53 No.41751571 Report

AI is NOT volunteering that ATP needs a magnesium attached to it in order for it to function at all. ATP is a doorstop until the magnesium is attached.

Your doctor doesn't know this.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Magnesium_in_biology

See picrel

Cu-Anon

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_1053.jpg, 214KiB, 1080x1162

The image is a black and white photograph featuring a group of men standing in a line. The man in the foreground is wearing a striped jacket with a white shirt and a baseball cap. He is holding a camera in his right hand and is making a thumbs-up gesture with his left hand. Behind him, the men are standing in a line, with some wearing jackets and others in shirts and pants. The background shows a brick wall and a pile of rubble. The style of the image suggests it might be a candid or artistic photograph, capturing a moment in time. There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 19:12:09 No.41751655 Report

Sitting on his high tower he can claim all of the wisdom in the world while not truly understanding the struggles of the humble upbringings we were born into. He did share a lot of wisdom however. Bickle ruined a lot of the discourse though. Dude was a retard.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot_20251010-103657.png, 1014KiB, 1080x2400

The image is a screenshot of a Twitter conversation. The conversation is about a user named "General2" who is discussing a topic with another user named "Thundershark". The user "Thundershark" is sharing a thought that they believe is a Machiavellian or Dr. Evil-like way of thinking. The user "General2" responds to this thought by saying that it is a powerful motivator that helps them think logically. The conversation is taking place on a platform called "Twitter". The time displayed on the screen is 10:15 AM.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 19:31:31 No.41751719 Report

Quoted By: >>41751849

Homey laying down Truth nuggets against a storm of bots. Carry on homey.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 19:44:45 No.41751757 Report

Quoted By: >>41766953

>>41747000

I swear to God that Rothschild wasn't wearing a red Kabbalah bracelet when I posted that pic the other day. But now, looking at this thread and seeing your reply there it is plain as day.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 20:20:28 No.41751849 Report

Quoted By: >>41751885

>>41751719

> Homey laying down Truth nuggets against a storm of bots. Carry on homey.

The Res Shield is quite pleased the 4chan masses can't read truth and discern it. Some few, absolutely. But most are so oxidized they will SLOW BURN (oxidize) their bloodline into oblivion for cheap and hyper-palatable foods.

Some excellent search terms for those so motivated... some links already posted above

1. Trivium Gene Odening
2. Morley Robbins
3. Root Cause Protocol Blog (loaded with scientific source documents)
4. Chris Palmer Brain Energy (Morley explains a key brain metabolic oxidizer)
- 5 Teicholz toxic seed oils

6. Iron Behaving Badly Douglas B. Kell (British Crown knighted him for explaining how iron is forking your bloodline up!)

7. Dr. Andrew Moulden aluminum

8. Dr. Barry Sears Zone Diet (multiple best longevity athletes known to ever exist used his protocol as a guide — Dara Tortes, Valentina Vezzali, Dean Karnazes, 2004 Italian National Basketball team, team winner of the Tour de France, Troy Palumalu (sp?), etc...

9. Thomas Seyfried Cancer is a metabolic disease (Morley and seed oils are driving the metabolic disease and these are loaded into the food supply. Research shows 2x more toxic dirt-iron can be in cereal than is on the label).

10. Lawrence Wilson Nutritional Balancing (has some really good ideas to go along with some really kooky concepts.
A friend with terrible hyperthyroid could only be helped from the 'ditch' via this program).
Cont'd...

Cu-Anon
Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 20:30:21 No.41751885 Report
Quoted By: >>41751894
>>41751849
Cont'd...

11. Water and Blood: This is cutting edge. Friend got turno cancer after jabs and docs were no help. Mother had history of blood cancer, so she got a microscope to ciew her own blood to see the cancer. Instead she saw black and 12 worms. Think used motor oil black or worse. Took to a professional microscopist. "Get your affairs in order." Was very debilitated, too. Went OCD to clean blood. Teated everything against her blood... almost. Figured out how to make it red again. Still kicking 3 years after turbo cancer. Doesn't see docs. Diet is absolute processed chit. Still has some issues, but waaaay better.
She developed various ways to clean the blood. 5-stage reverse-osmosis water is a must. Distilled water and a Betkey won't work — I tried it. Ocimum africanum tulsii, when fresh, visually cleans mich of the blood in 4-10m. As it oxidizes, its potency is lost. Grow your own ocimum africanum tulsii inside. I suspect chemtrails are poisoning the air and water with this black crap.
She had a hit out out on her and a kill box missed her killing by max 10s. It's all fun and games on these threads, but everyone is not broke-back. They are discovering and sharing with others, even though it means peril from on-high.

12. The Biblical Gospel is Agape-Love in general, and specifically as it pertains to the Kingdom of God. Everything God is Agape-Love. Pure love from an eternal perspective — even the old testament God Actions.

13. This Agape-Love aspect of the Gospel has been trashed by Corporate Empire 'Christianity.' The Bloodline Narcs have no clue what Agaepe-Love is, so I do not believe it likely that they can finance this prophecy. That means people like is might be tasked to do this.

14. Where are the remnants of God's Agape-Love Spirit-led church of Agape-Love God?
Cont'd...

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 20:32:58 No.41751894 Report

>>41751885

Cont'd...

15. God commands us to keep our human temple pure so we can best manifest Agape-Love. I want this information to get to Agape-Love Spirit-led people.

16. You can view the toxic water and blood with an average compound microscope.

17. Test all supplements. A camu camu (contains food-vitamin C complex) with maltodextrin and it turned my blood Darth-Mal-face looking. It was horrible. I got camu camu from an online apothecary and it was smooth sailing with no noticeable blood pollution.

18. The Money Power ridden beast empire system OWNS the convenient path. The lazy and unwilling are deemed unfit.

Who did they teach you survives?

Begin respecting the roots of nature. Square-foot gardening.

19. Grow hemp inside — for nutrition. Rothschild said it contained the elements of perfect human nutrition. The high aspect was a psy-op.

Cu-Anon

PS — God speed. Don't sleep on the key information within this entire thread.

I believe strongly the ongoing viability of your family depends on counter-measuring these silent weapons for quiet wars.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 21:17:09 No.41752049 Report

Quoted By: >>41752346

>>41736081

larp to keep you inactive. "just look inside" "dont form local grassroots collectives and discuss the nature of our human created systems of control!"

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 21:48:04 No.41752163 Report

Laughing out loud!

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 22:56:54 No.41752346 Report

>>41752049

> larp to keep you inactive. "just look inside" "dont form local grassroots collectives and discuss the nature of our human created systems of control!"

Bloodline Narc for sure.

He said to build up yourself and your bloodline (family). Solid advice. I'm a Spiritline person, but in Beast Narc Empire it is really hard to find 'relatives.'

Absolutely NOT a larper.

When your home, land and vehicles are seized for the governmental debt then you will be less likely to live in your current illusion.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 23:01:22 No.41752359 Report

"You have never owned anything, because you have never paid for your "purchases".

Using the private credit notes does not extinguish a debt.

Easy come, easy go.

Ever wonder why the life lived in the US is so "easy" compared to the rest of the planet?

Oh yes, I nearly forgot...you are God's "chosen" people...not like those nasty black children in Africa who deserve what they have.

Heathens!

Laughing out loud!"

~Rothschild

Did anyone catch that the ONLY reason they financed Britain and the US differently is because they believe the company of nations and nation are modern day descendants of Biblical Israel (Lost 10 Tribes)?

It explains circumcision...

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 23:05:46 No.41752369 Report

Quoted By: >>41752396

It seems Rothschild believes something similar to this...

The United States and Britain in Prophecy

<https://www.hwalibrary.com/cgi-bin/get/hwa.cgi?action=getbook&InfoID=1593865838&InfoType=Books&page=&return=books>

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 23:12:37 No.41752396 Report

>>41752369

Click on the books link if the page for US and Britain book doesn't open.

Abraham was given a birth rite by God. It was to become a great nation and company of nations. This birth rite passed through Joseph and his two sons, Ephraim and Manasseh. They were part of the Lost 10 Tribes of Israel. They were NOT part of Judah (Jews).

Armstrong's church was shut down after he died. I suspect the Money Power Allodials didn't like this info being advertised very much.

Some key claims in the book just aren't correct, but use your best judgment to discern.

Cu-Anon

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 00:20:09 No.41752609 Report

Poor metabolic health driving illness and pharma profit margins...

<https://youtu.be/L4XRyVjatZE?si=LmtzEz-3ygc-iGip>

Poor metabolic health means r mitochondrial function.

Working backward, does your mitochondria have enough magnesium to make the Mg-ATP energy currency of the cell? Mg isn't listed on a label even though it is the battery to the ATP 'Christmas toy' (even though you know more about it than your Rockefeller Medicine Man now!). It isn't in NPK fertilizer. Processed food processes it out. But, hey, at least food looks the same, right?

Does your mitochondria's cytochrome c oxidase process enough oxygen to produce ADP for ATP so an Mg can be added and your cells can function?

Glyphosate is a copper chelator below the pH of stomach acid. HFCS blocks copper absorption into the body and i to the cell. Low magnesium, which is blocked by excess calcium (Got Milk?) and low retinoic acid (contained in demonized animal fats) limit copper transport and iron recycling in the body.

Macrophages also accumulate iron because ferroportin requires ferroxidase (AKA ceruloplasmin-bound copper) oxidize reactive ferric iron (required by blood to deliver oxygen) into ferrous iron, which transferrin needs to recycle the iron from the macrophages to the bone marrow.

When macrophages build up enough iron, black crap (graphene?), CovFeFe spikes, etc... they don't function nearly as well and immune systems are compromised.

Not only that, when an acute injury is in play and macrophages are called in, they bring all the toxic debris stuck in their lysosomes to an already damaged area of the body.

What happens when the macrophages get so toxic they die and dump their toxic contents directly into the blood?

More and more people will find out the hard way unless they counter-measure.

Cu-Anon

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 08:58:31 No.41753838 Report

Yet another artifact of ingesting 1-2 or more pounds of toxic, dirt-form, mining-waste iron through the maternal line over the last 80 years...

Alzheimer's #1 Killer of Women in the UK

<https://youtu.be/vnxcZJmAm34?si=ckTDNxDbuKKYB8Ph>

Mitochondrial dysfunction is the key — low cellular energy in the brain and everywhere else.

But, hey, ignore biochemical natural law, keep ingesting the poison and play pretend... no worries. Right?

Rothschild said they respect the laws of nature (carnally speaking, it is all he knew). He chastised us for believing we could defy Nature with wishful thinking.

Operation Daniel 2:43-44 is in full effect.

So is Operation Revelations 8:11, which is why Rothschild said that clean water was #1!

He gave instructions, but they assumed water not polluted with the black crap (graphene?). The 'fit' were supposed to figure out that detail. The unfit, not so much.

Cu-Anon

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 09:27:17 No.41753897 Report

Quoted By: >>41754084

Just let the lil silicone guy tire himself out, lads.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 10:36:40 No.41754084 Report

>>41753897

> Just let the lil silicone guy tire himself out, lads

Your lack of care shines through. You are 180 degrees out of phase with eternity.

YOU are the energy the Money Power cannibalizes to finance hell for wv everyone on Earth.

YOUR legacy is witlessly running interference for degeneracide and genocide.

This is tiring, but because of people like you who worship the beast empire system as an unpaid employee of the Money Power Allodials... just like the pussy-whipping woman mentioned in Silent Weapons and Quiet Wars.

Tired I might be, and I am, I'm not brokeback and apineless like you, cowering to avoid entering the arena.

One day it might click and you might man-up.

We are Cu-Anon

You are the Money Power Empire programmed stimulus-response autobot, not me.

Your programming is as common as toilet paper. You've never come across anything close to my authenticity — something ALL people should have.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 12:49:44 No.41754514 Report

Quoted By: >>41755101

>>41747390

There needs to be ids here, its too confusing

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 13:16:21 No.41754618 Report

Quoted By: >>41755064 >>41755101 >>41755423

>>41739822

I just read through 90% of the AMAs linked here and >>41748339 is completely right.

This is mostly if not all drivel. The hidden hand one is the weakest kind of obvious cult material but even the other two are comical and pretentious in their rhetoric. It's presented through a developed and robust character, but the information provided is bullshit. Don't be fooled by a persona. Don't mistake the appearance of a thing for the essence of a thing.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace mage and frog.jpg, 340KiB, 557x1200

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character that appears to be a wizard or a character from a fantasy setting. The character is cloaked in a blue robe with a hood that is partially drawn back, revealing a white face and a white hood. The robe is adorned with gold trim and tassels, and the character's attire is complemented by a purple hat with a green face and a black hat with a white face. The character's posture suggests a stance of readiness or contemplation.

In front of the character, there is a small, green creature with a hat that resembles a witch's hat. The creature is wearing a purple outfit with a pattern of stars and is holding a staff with a black handle. The creature's face is not visible, but its posture and the staff suggest it is a companion or a helper to the character.

The background of the image is plain white, which puts the focus entirely on the character and the creature. There are no texts or additional elements in the image. The style of the illustration is cartoonish, with a focus on character design and expression.

faggot Sat 03 Jan 2026 15:37:22 No.41755064 Report

Quoted By: >>41755101

>>41754618

they literally defected to serve my will

kys nigger

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 15:46:03 No.41755101 Report

Quoted By: >>41755493 >>41755514 >>41755563

>>41754618

>>41755064

It's like I said at the beginning of the thread: any AMA-as-response is an obvious operation. While Rofsy may have been somewhat earnest (though largely in jest and done from a smug position, which does have somewhat redeeming themes, for the record), HLI's thread was impossible to explain. It wasn't like many of the other big ones who were around for a while like a Frank/Anon5 (who had alarming misgivings mixed in with some serious gems).

>>41754514

Yeah, in case you haven't noticed, the whole thread got taken over and spoiled by a bot. I think it's pretty clear >>41737916 is where it began. Enjoy the Easter Egg if you're willing to look hard enough.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 17:13:14 No.41755423 Report

Quoted By: >>41755432 >>41755514 >>41761877

>>41754618

Hidden Hand was low-level propaganda parroting at best.

Rothschild was spot on, though. He knew too much.

1. Trivium intellectual excellence was required to sift through their propaganda, and you are DOOMED if you can't do that. Your bloodline is dead already, only timing is the variable.

2. Debt-based money is a fraud that generates inextinguishable debts and we are cretins since we play along.
3. All markets are rigged, and it is possible to figure out to profit from the fraud. The guy who figured out algorithmic orice delivery posted an excellent video yesterday and today. There is enough information provided on this thread to figure out who I'm referring to.
4. Claimed 9/11 was a Money Power perception changing event. I figured that out long before seeing that thread, so only myself and him have ever said that to my knowledge, and I've been around the block many times.
5. Knows iron fortification is a scam and said it was designed to kill you, silent weapons-style (search YT for Morley Robbins).
6. Explained Rockefeller Medicine was for 'stupid humans' who disrespected the laws of biological and biochemical nature. 100%.
7. Specifically said vaccines were for stupid humans before the fraudulent CovFeFe jab.
8. Outlined exactly how to resist the CovFeFe economic shutdown, and then explained exactly why this success recipe would fail — mass cowardice.
9. Highlighted the evolutionary advantage of bio-copper in the blood and knew NOT to tell what 'Blue Blood' represents... ceruloplasmin — the enzyme that carries bio-copper and activates it so your body can process oxygen, regulate iron, and activate all your antioxidant enzymes.
10. The lotteries are all rigged.

Cu-Anon

Cont'd...

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 17:14:33 No.41755432 Report

Quoted By: >>41755448 >>41761877 >>41762785

>>41755423

Cont'd...

11. Seed oils and processed carbs are toxic. Herbs and hemp are amazing for nutrition. Ocimum african is an amazing blood cleaner when ingested fresh.
12. The US legal system is beholden to the BAR Association, which reports to the British Crown and is corrupt beyond comprehension.
13. Clean water is essential and number one — alluding to the truth that water has been contaminated such that it blackens your blood with solute and structured things. I've seen it — own a microscope. The skin absorbs it from showers and even rain. Yup — rain in Southern CA turns the blood black when it touches skin. Jesus did say to flee the cities...
13. Told us to grow our own food and band together with our family for tough times.
14. Told you why your children are all screwed up and it won't work.
15. Mocked your mitochondrial dysfunction and fatigue as he lauded his boundless energy.

I could have a good conversation with this guy about numerous key topics, and nobody else I've come across in my life.

...

Oh, and your property taxed items are contractually collateral for the fraudulent debt created by their fraudulent debt-money system. Kiss it good-bye cretins — there will be no jubilee. And Carherine Austin Fitts is a knowing human (to a degree)... spot on.

We are Cu-Anon

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 17:16:44 No.41755448 Report

Quoted By: >>41755521

>>41755432

how many times do jannies need to delete ur shit

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 17:25:25 No.41755493 Report

>>41755101

> Yeah, in case you haven't noticed, the whole thread got taken over and spoiled by a bot.

I understand why John the Revelator was amazed at the beast empire in his vision.

I believe you to be a sincere soul, yet your programming is so distorted you think an exposition on the silent weapons for quiet wars literally destroying humanity and multiplying untold misery is essentially 'rot.'

You clearly lack discernment. Rothschild said they view such folks as 'cretins.' Search his document for proof of that claim

Stop tripping over my personality, which obviously triggered you, and logically assemble the relevant data free of contradiction and reliance on logical fallacy. The truth will slap you upside your head, IF you don't cower from seeking it.

Check your blood under a compound microscope and post it... that's smack #1, and hopefully your bloodline can benefit from you actually taking responsibility for your life, and those you care about.

Or keep playing pretend and whining about spoilage in total inverse-world ignorance.

If you're not careful, the newspapers will have you hating the people who are being oppressed, and loving the people who are doing the oppressing."

Do you really think Red Shiled, bloodline defender, want you to know your blood is poisoned? The true soiling is in your blood and food. The intel in this thread is absolute gold... but curse your progeny to oxidized nervous systems, brains, hearts, kidneys, livers, etc...

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace UH OH FROM THE FLIPSIDE.jpg, 409KiB, 670x1024

The image is a stylized illustration with a fantasy or historical theme. At the center, there is a large pentagram with a star at the top, which is commonly associated with magic or mysticism. Surrounding this central pentagram, there are several figures in various poses. Some are standing, while others are seated or kneeling. They are dressed in historical military uniforms, suggesting a scene of power or authority.

The background is a vibrant mix of red and orange hues, with a gradient from a deep red at the top to a lighter orange at the bottom. This warm color palette gives the image a dramatic and intense feel.

In the top left corner, there is a figure with a goat-like head, which is a common symbol in various cultures, often representing power or the divine. The goat's horns are pointed upwards, and it is standing on a hill or mountain, which adds to the fantastical and mythical atmosphere of the image.

The overall style of the image is reminiscent of medieval or fantasy art, with its use of bold colors and intricate details. The composition and the figures' attire suggest a scene of power and authority, possibly from a historical period.

the name of every idiot Sat 03 Jan 2026 17:29:18 No.41755514 Report

>>41755101

>>41755423

for those with eyes, watch how darkness must follow when (they) come to the surface

read:

>>41746563

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 17:30:18 No.41755521 Report

Quoted By: >>41761877

>>41755448

You prove the gold presented here. You are so oxidized you think your feelings represent reality and that solid gold, life temple affirming information is 'shit.'

Embrace the 'burn' as the penalty for worshipping the image (propaganda) of the beast (Money Power Empire system).

If you are a Glowie or NPC 'influencer,' your employers are degenerating you and your children. Your wife, too.

Write that on your tombstone... sold out family for debt-money, societal enslavement fraud notes.

Cretin, that's what Rothschild calls you. Inverse discernment... inverse world.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 17:39:19 No.41755563 Report

>>41755101

> Yeah, in case you haven't noticed, the whole thread got taken over and spoiled by a bot. I think it's pretty clear

Do explain your logic. You say you think, so what did I say that was wrong or misleading or that wasn't valuable?

Or are you confusing reacting to feelings (subconscious insecurities?) as 'thinking'?

Eat toxic mining waste iron and reactive seed oils that promote lipid peroxidation chain reactions all you want.

Soil your blood until it looks like motor oil and is full of worms. Have at it! No judgment.

But I think you shouldn't be ignorant. Be a man, make a decision in full knowledge, and burn your bloodline down and accept your choice to do so.

Beautiful lies are explained in detail by Rothschild.

Passion about truth and exposing ailed weapons mass degenerating and murdering the planet != bot.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot_20260104-020240.png, 192KiB, 1080x1097

The image is a text excerpt from a document or a speech, presented in a plain, white font on a light background. The text is in English and is divided into two columns. The first column contains the main body of the text, which discusses the announcement of a new currency by the end of 2008, along with the Union of Nations. The second column begins with a statement about the plans for the currency, which are described as "underway" and "could even bring this to fruition much earlier than initially hoped for."

The text concludes with a statement about the hierarchy of the dates and times that will be used for the announcement, stating that there is a "tree system" in advance. The style of the image is informational and formal, typical of a report or a speech.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 19:05:45 No.41756032 Report

Quoted By: >>41756225

>>41739960

Te Verum Indicare: <https://lovetruths.com/eracidnimurevte/>

>there will be a new currency by the end of 2008 / early 2009, along with a new Union of nations.

yeah it's total BULLSHIT

if they don't focus on jews it's trash, go watch europe the last Battle instead. that's real shit you should focus on, blood drinking kikes that pay for the mass Immigration of muslims to destroy white society. pure logic u dense motherfucker

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 19:46:33 No.41756225 Report

Quoted By: >>41757314 >>41765526

>>41756032

bitcoin was invented in 2008 when an unknown entity published a white paper under the pseudonym of Satoshi Nakamoto

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 23:40:13 No.41757030 Report

Quoted By: >>41758378

>>41736127

I thought about it recently, the language, and i think (purely speculative), they might be speaking babylonian.

About their religion, it's probably solar cult. Babylonian religion, with their castrated priests. Worshipping inana-ishtar, the androgyn goddess, Venus.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 01:19:26 No.41757314 Report

>>41756225

> bitcoin was invented in 2008 when an unknown entity published a white paper under the pseudonym of Satoshi Nakamoto

Which appears to be an amalgamation of name parts from Money Power Mega Corps.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 01:20:17 No.41757318 Report

>>41737916

link doesnt work

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 08:43:21 No.41758378 Report

Quoted By: >>41758836 >>41759869

>>41757030

Again, just know that this whole thread has been shit up tremendously by some script.

This is not a joke. You were warned.

>the language

It's a series of symbols that harbor meaning they imbue themselves but don't tell the rest of us about. Frankly, they don't even need to do this. They can just find niche spaces to converse like their lackeys do. It's not like anyone's noticed in the past couple of decades, since Gaming has really taken its stride, anyway.

HLlanon actually explains this in one of the threads he made. Someone asks him about a certain kind of symbol and he explains it for everyone on the spot. I'm not sure I agreed with his interpretation (or if I still would now), but he gave one.

>their religion

It's some Saturnian technohorror shit. It's almost entirely a cargo cult at this point. Few of them have any idea what they're really doing or why something they do works when

other times, despite everything else being the same and accounting adequately for controls, they still don't see reliable results.

Let's explain it like this: all of their processes (with exceptions) have to be channeled through something else. For a while it was organic and now it's largely silicone based. They love taking drugs and talking to silicone as an example. They love performing these fancy shows for their statues and they make newcomers do weird shit in witness of their idols.

But for you to frame what they're doing adequately is for you to unlearn loads of shit. You're still calling all the guys you descend from evil in some mindfuck routine. Isn't it obvious? They made you hate all your forefathers. They've been doing it for a while.

>muh tranny priest(ess)

You buffoons. They tell you they're white and then they make you hate all the ancient white people. Let me guess, you hate stoner pot heads too, huh? I bet you just can't stand people drinking milk around you, right? Raping and conquering entire continents is just so super icky, right?

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 11:11:51 No.41758836 Report

Quoted By: >>41759825

>>41758378

> Again, just know that this whole thread has been shit up tremendously by some script. The truth is shit to those being oxidized into bloodline history.

That Rothschild was sooooo right about cretinism.

No, this thread has been spot freaking on validating the truth of that Rothschild thread. You did your part.

Embrace your Iron Man / Narcissism nature-defying non-food slow-kill convenience items.

Don't anyone dare tell the truth about seed oil saturated chips and Pop Tarts on 4chan! Rothschild was soooo right.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 13:38:11 No.41759226 Report

>>41745468

lot of gifted kid burnout huh

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 16:03:12 No.41759781 Report

>>41747814

The Nobody would never reveal himself like that, much less use a patronizing pet name.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 16:05:55 No.41759795 Report

Quoted By: >>41761684

>>41747826

>"bud"

Easiest way to give yourself away as a nobody, not The Nobody.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 16:13:47 No.41759825 Report

Quoted By: >>41762913

>>41758836

The yin-yang principle denies anyone / any bloodline world domination. You don't

understand natural law.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 16:24:21 No.41759869 Report

>>41758378

> Again, just know that this whole thread has been shit up tremendously by some script

man 4chan with the grand conspiracies, yet all it was is a weird post spree after getting high. oh no its the boogymen hiding the truth. seriously this shit is rotting you fucking brains.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 23:39:23 No.41761684 Report

Quoted By: >>41761777

>>41759795

You actually believe yourself too. People tell themselves anything to justify what they believe.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 00:03:12 No.41761777 Report

Quoted By: >>41761785 >>41763831

>>41761684

There's a reason why The Nobody general threads describe him as a "friend" and not a "bud".

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 00:04:11 No.41761785 Report

>>41761777

Dude, I know the reason why I think I'm The Nobody, you're basing your rejection of it on nothing but semantics.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 00:16:33 No.41761836 Report

>>41740648

Ouch.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 00:17:07 No.41761841 Report

Quoted By: >>41762759 >>41762905 >>41764794

>>41750648

>police interrogations where the person says "I heard a voice in my head"

This <https://youtu.be/V8d4oTMjsTI> bodycam video is probably the craziest shit ever in that regard. This instagram model gets "high" on "pink tussy", proceeds to kill people in Miami, strips naked and lays on the floor and as they proceed to cuff her she says "He's the one in the corner", then "go to my car. The phone, Al." "Oh my gosh, it's the curse at the white house." Proceeds to give a set of coordinates before the bodycam cuts off.

Then, out of nowhere, this handler looking spook shows up and tells the cops he has to come observe as he is the "head of security" in the place she worked at. First thing he asks them: "Did they already take the girl in the white benz?" Barely anyone in the comments mentions any of it. She then continues on about a "crystal in New York".

"The answer is in the Sun". "It's in the numerology". One of the last things she says:

"The devil is real, help me."

Nobody found it strange that a random, typical, instagram model had that shit just come out of her mouth and the guy with the walkie-talkie just telling the cops that he knows her and has to observe... Crazy shit.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 00:23:58 No.41761877 Report

Quoted By: >>41762889

>>41755521

>>41755432

>>41755423

All that is shit that the average schizo would make threads about since the moment I've read the first schizo theory posted on this board. The rotschids should get better material. They're getting kind of stale.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 00:25:59 No.41761889 Report

>>41738312

>mf they ain't going to a 9-5, cooking or interacting with their kids, what else are they obligated to

sex orgies, yacht parties, child sacrifices

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 01:20:19 No.41762097 Report

Quoted By: >>41762363

>>41745476

If you're being serious vitamin C is a great iron chelator

Look into Ray peat, he did a lot of research on how iron can be bad for health and ways to help

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 03:25:02 No.41762363 Report

>>41762097

High strength vitamin c is vital. I convinced my elderly parents to take it daily and they haven't been sick once since. Going on 3 years now.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace F5DAB475-AE21-4CA7-938C-C2292D26 (...).jpg, 239KiB, 1242x473

The image is a text excerpt from a document or article, presented in a simple, straightforward font. The text is in English and is divided into two columns. The left column contains a series of numbered points, while the right column contains a series of sentences. The text discusses the concept of overstimulation of the population and the need for creating a necessary shared code among the population to interpret the transmitted information. It also mentions the potential for improving predictions about how the world will progress up to 25 years after disclosure. The style of the image is informational and appears to be a part of a larger document or article.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 03:44:29 No.41762403 Report

Quoted By: >>41762432

I'm surprised to see no one mention Forgotten Languages. Clearly this is a tool of the elite or a non human entity all together

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 03:46:35 No.41762408 Report

>>41740648

Laughing out loud!

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 04:00:15 No.41762432 Report

Quoted By: >>41762491

>>41762403

I mean this makes sense. If you want optimal control over a population, you'd want to control both the information you're encoding and transmitting to them on the front end as well as how they will receive and decode that information on the backend. If you didn't, you'd run the risk of being misinterpreted and having behavior mutations in the group if those misinterpretations are communicated among the group's constituent

members.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 04:01:17 No.41762434 Report

>>41748748

Laughing out loud!

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 71C4B93F-4A30-4A03-BE3B-B9915552 (...).jpg, 404KiB, 1242x766

The image is a text excerpt from a document or article, presented in a plain, sans-serif font. The text is in English and appears to be discussing a topic related to media and communication strategies. The text is divided into paragraphs, and the first paragraph begins with the phrase "... followed by a colon. The second paragraph begins with the phrase "by informally and constantly conditioning the population to accept the existence of ETI (KIC) 8462852, fast radio bursts that seem to be modulated: recognition of key staged events as origin, using movies and mainstream media, etc." The third paragraph continues with the phrase "followed by a carefully designed debunking strategy in order to minimize the information overload, Overstimulation is key to reach the needed level of desensitization in order to minimize disclosure's impact. This is just the methodology currently in force to prepare the population for the war against China." The text is in a larger font size compared to the surrounding text, which is likely to draw attention to the main points being discussed. The style of the image is informational and academic, typical of a scholarly article or report.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 04:33:03 No.41762491 Report

>>41762432

Yes and they do it exactly how we suspect

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 04:37:56 No.41762500 Report

>>41740648

Remember the one name you couldn't ask ChatGPT about? AI is their project, the internet belongs to them now so of course they've taken great interest in it. Everyone worth their salt in internet knowledge has always known the obscure forum is the 'real internet'

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 06:03:04 No.41762684 Report

>>41745581

<https://www.julianjaynes.org/> - awfully similar ai images, awfully new agey

<https://imgur.com/a/ned-block-was-man-really-unconscious-centuries-boston-globe-6-march-1977-p-a17-jGQ4p1o>

kinda pro trump. released july 2016 in campaign go go go full swing. kinda interesting but anyone smart who read pol daily for long enough would be able to write that out (a doge young man?). "everyone does what they believe is right, and that is the best we have" every mf has a manifesto, who got the policies

thread was much better than the 2 on lovetruths and the rof one tho!

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace geez.png, 12KiB, 1095x107

The image displays a screenshot of a text message conversation. The conversation appears to be between two individuals, as indicated by the presence of a timestamp at the top of the message. The conversation is centered around a discussion about a fuel-up plan, with one person asking if the other can estimate the time it will take to get to the maximum payload in a "big" way. The other person responds by asking if the first person can estimate the time it will take to get to the maximum payload in a "big" way.

The conversation seems to be taking place over a period of time, as indicated by the text "Minutes to hours depending on the sensibility of the payload to high gas levels." The conversation is marked as "Read More" and "Click Here" in the bottom right corner, suggesting that there is more information available for the reader to view. The overall tone of the conversation is casual and informative, with the use of emojis and emoticons to express the conversation's tone.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 06:06:04 No.41762697 Report

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 06:27:28 No.41762759 Report

Quoted By: >>41764794

>>41761841

This was baffling. I see what you mean. Crystal in NY, Pink Tusi, we live in a dome. She might have brushed shoulders with an initiate who let out a few secrets and mindbroke her.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 06:40:46 No.41762785 Report

Quoted By: >>41762874 >>41762877 >>41763876

>>41755432

Literally everything you posted is bullshit. What's the point of growing your own food and bathing in fucking distilled water if it does not make you immortal? You're gonna die anyways. Does not matter if you ate homegrown tomatoes and home raised chicken or a fucking BigMac made from frozen donkey meat. Death is coming and it came for all previous Rothschilds too. It came for everyone and it's coming for all of us too. There's no point in none of that stuff. One should just live their lives however they want. Even the whole bloodline thing. Yea sure the Rothschilds dominated for centuries but what's the fucking point? All of this is going away. in 1000 years they will be forgotten.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 07:12:28 No.41762874 Report

Quoted By: >>41762912

>>41762785

> What's the point of growing your own food and bathing in fucking distilled water if it does not make you immortal?

Distilling doesn't stop the blood soiling. 5-stage or better RO water does.

The healthier you are, the better life you live and the more you can add value to others and represent Agape-Love as a light in Narcissism Hell.

Was this not obvious to you?

Those who value Agape-Love and manifest it will be given the gift of eternal life!

Why would you prefer to promote blood spoilage and the toxic fruits that flow from it?

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 07:13:56 No.41762877 Report

Quoted By: >>41762912

>>41762785

> One should just live their lives however they want

They are. How's that end product?

Wait until the debt is called in.

You demanded it, you WILL get it!

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 07:19:00 No.41762889 Report

>>41761877

Schizo EVIDENCE:

Studies on the Role of Ceruloplasmin in Schizophrenia

<https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0074774208603190>

I've shared this occulted knowledge to both the wise and the swine.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 07:26:22 No.41762905 Report

Quoted By: >>41764118

>>41761841

She was lit-lit. Don't do drugs. Don't do drugs you didn't source yourself. Don't drive while you do drugs.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 07:29:52 No.41762912 Report

Quoted By: >>41763841 >>41763876

>>41762874

>>41762877

>The healthier you are, the better life you live and the more you can add value to others and represent Agape-Love as a light in Narcissism Hell.

Bullshit. You can still serve others while eating doritos. Food has nothing to do with your personality. It may affect your mood yes but only temporarily. Literally just go for a run and the debuffs will fizzle out.

>Those who value Agape-Love and manifest it will be given the gift of eternal life!

Bullshit again. Jacob would've still been alive if the Rothschilds knew anything about immortality. The fag went out at 87. He also didn't look healthy, which means he was not eating homegrown cows and chicken which means the entire rofschild thread was bullshit. Yes I doubt he was eating burgers from the local stand run by the homeless guy but still he went out at 87. Which is extremely homosexual for a supposed "Lord" and "Elite".

>They are. How's that end product?

The end product is death you retard. It does not matter how you've lived. You're gonna be 6ft under eventually.

>You demanded it, you WILL get it!

Edgy shizo. You sound like a retard writing like this. Get ur meds.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 07:30:00 No.41762913 Report

Quoted By: >>41763837

>>41759825

Do you feel special now? lol

Death for all is the ultimate end of rejecting Agape-Love.

That is Spirit Law, which is superior to natural law.

Stop competing and begin seeking.

Discovery is better than copery.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 12:35:01 No.41763682 Report

>>41736081

Thank you OP for making this thread. And a thank you to the anon that posted the "Hidden Hand" and "Eracidni Murev Te" transcripts. They are a compelling and insightful read. Bless you both.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 13:22:34 No.41763831 Report

>>41761777

Checked. Imposters all over this board.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 13:24:15 No.41763837 Report
>>41762913

It's not about you or me. It's not between you and anyone else. It's between you and God.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 13:25:25 No.41763841 Report
>>41762912

Based.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 13:35:35 No.41763876 Report
>>41762785

First, you're (You)ing a bot. Second, no one cares about the actual blood you have in your body and all this your blood is black goo shit is retarded. You should feel dumb even engaging that bot.

What you care about is your BLOODLINE, not your blood (so much - don't act like I'm saying being unhealthy is fine like you). This means properly transitioning what you know to your children. This is why "Rofsy" mentions that verse from Hosea. I suggest you take it more seriously.

But you're wasting your time even engaging that script.

>>41762912

Do you not notice the formatting anomalies? Several people have pointed it out in the thread. Get a grip. Stop (You)ing bots, newnigger.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 14:08:40 No.41764001 Report
Quoted By: >>41764254

The number of deleted posts in this thread probably means something.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 14:41:44 No.41764118 Report
>>41762905

And don't let "heads of security" at the place you work with buy you drinks, either. They might just turn out to be government spooks running a continuation of MK ultra or whatever they call it now.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 15:09:44 No.41764254 Report
My services are free, faggots.

But for how much longer?

>>41764001

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 17:14:43 No.41764794 Report
>>41762759

>>41761841

I'd take a bet that she was drugged on purpose. Probably with something experimental. The security guy was probably supposed to handle her, but she slipped him somehow and it spiraled out of control.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 20:29:34 No.41765526 Report
>>41756225

well, bitcoin is no currency, it's like every other asset. Backed by dollars. You gamble on it cause you anticipate it like s&p500. guess what happens when the dollar crashes or is gone entirely, zero. it's just a ponzi hype being sold as legit, and thus (making crazy numbers) attracted a lot of gullible tards. money goes where it's treated the best, if our

money would be legit atleast lol. Guess how rich crypto bros got their lambos and mansions? by trading it for dollars bro, not the other way around.

USC69 Tue 06 Jan 2026 03:17:32 No.41766856 Report

How are people able to read or listen to this Rothschild member without cringing whenever he boasts about "his own" perspective, which was spoonfed to him? I'm not even 1/3 in and he gets simply destroyed by people who don't care about this "my way is the only way"-perspective. I can see why they pick such a random website to stroke their ego, because the average 4chan thread (on any board) would blatantly ignore his perspective. I'm not saying it's fake at all, in fact I'm fine with believing he's one of them.

Just look at the amount of times he's laughing out loud. Dude is a fucking newfag trying to behave like an oldfag, without the awareness that his "I'm totally not feeling/thinking the way you think I do"-attitude is too obvious. It's like reading a conversation between parents and their child who stole the cookie jar and hid it.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 04:00:45 No.41766953 Report

Quoted By: >>41766958

>>41751757

He must be low level rothschild, like one of those "in name only". Real elite doesn't cling to fame or spotlights

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 04:05:26 No.41766958 Report

Quoted By: >>41766972

>>41766953

Laughing out loud!

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 04:10:09 No.41766972 Report

>>41766958

nice deflection

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 579.jpg, 189KiB, 2000x2829

The image is a close-up portrait of a person's face, which appears to be a man, given the visible features such as the eyebrows, nose, and mouth. The person's skin tone is a light beige or tan, and the hair is dark, suggesting a dark hair color. The eyes are wide open, and the pupils are dilated, which is a common visual cue for fear or surprise. The person's mouth is slightly open, revealing teeth that are slightly stained with blood, indicating a state of distress or violence. The background is dark, which contrasts with the person's skin tone and hair color, making the person the focal point of the image. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is realistic, with a focus on the facial features and the expression of the person.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 04:15:19 No.41766981 Report

all this talk of blood got me thinking what if the roths are just vampires who are sick of our dirt tasting blood.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 10:41:03 No.41767827 Report

<https://ia803402.us.archive.org/1/items/rofschildv1/IAmARofschildAxeMeAQuestion.htm>

|

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 15:47:56 No.41769040 Report

>>41745173

>Now one thing I don't understand is why they "taint" the core message? Aren't they supposed to help us?

perhaps they want to prolong whatever they had in mind. and thanks for the tl;dr

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 19:00:10 No.41769938 Report

Quoted By: >>41774348 >>41774402

>>41745581

I have three thoughts regarding hli that I could use some input on. For one, I tried buying the JJ book in person, but can't find a single local store that carries it. Do I just have to accept that I'll have to order it and have my name put on the list of all lists to ever list? As far as actually reading a bible atp, I have no doubt all printed copies are completely fucking compromised as to be almost useless, but I went with NASB copy for now to start. If any other anons have suggestions they would be appreciated. Lastly, he said they'd try to get a candidate in by 2024. I REALLY doubt he was talking about Kamala, so either it really was a larp, or things are much grimmer now than what he predicted

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 01:45:33 No.41771484 Report

Bump

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 12:13:03 No.41773083 Report

Quoted By: >>41773199

>best thread on /x/ I've seen in a long time

>gets slid and bottled to hell and back

>fucking dies

Tragic. Looks like they were successful

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 12:41:19 No.41773199 Report

Quoted By: >>41774352

>>41773083

"Look at what they've done to my boy."

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 13:33:37 No.41773346 Report

>>41737916

>product of an attribute of those supposedly in question and firmly of the ones they pretend to be

what are you supposed to do if you're cursed with this attribute and exiled from the families that cultivated it

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 16:04:07 No.41773845 Report

>>41736081

There have been several such threads on /pol/.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 18:12:50 No.41774348 Report

Quoted By: >>41774428

>>41769938

>Do I just have to accept that I'll have to order it and have my name put on the list of all lists to ever list?

My man, just download the book.

>bibles are completely compromised

I think you're right to observe this. Shouldn't it be obvious to any sane grown up that all bibles are compromised regardless? What you really want, to be frank, is the Greek translations. Besides, the real story you care about isn't the one they told you, but the actual guy himself.

inb4 muh Dan Brown

>candidate in by 2024

All timelines are fluid.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 18:14:35 No.41774352 Report

>>41773199

Again, look at what the platform the bots garnered chose to aim at. They first gathered your attention and then they tried to exploit the authority conjured by telling you what to doubt or be disinterested in.

These are foundational influence strategies.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 18:32:29 No.41774402 Report

Quoted By: >>41774428

>>41769938

nigga (book name) pdf in google works for most shit. theres a lot of nice info on how to make screens more readable or how to transfer to a kindle (pita formatting wise)

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 18:40:17 No.41774428 Report

Quoted By: >>41774544

>>41774348

>>41774402

>My man, just download the book

Hence getting put on a list. Like let's be real, yeah I could use a proxy, but I highly doubt anything I could reasonably get my hands on could evade deep state detection. This is assuming you'd get automatically flagged for downloading it. It's whatever I guess.

>What you really want, to be frank, is the Greek translations

This is what I figured, but again anything translated I assume is just compromised

>Besides, the real story you care about isn't the one they told you, but the actual guy himself

I was going to go into it with this mindset, yeah. Just wasn't sure how much of who he was or what he said was obscured, if at all

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 18:53:19 No.41774486 Report

Quoted By: >>41774490

>>41736081

Little known fact: this was actually Jeffrey Epstein posting.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 18:54:20 No.41774490 Report

>>41774486

He larped as "IAmARofschildAxeMeAQuestion" too btw.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 19:12:45 No.41774544 Report

Quoted By: >>41774643

>>41774428

>Hence getting put on a list. Like let's be real, yeah I could use a proxy, but I highly doubt anything I could reasonably get my hands on could evade deep state detection. This is assuming you'd get automatically flagged for downloading it. It's whatever I guess.

If you think you have literally any privacy at all, anon, you're a fucking fool. Please, I implore you to step outside of yourself and, in retrospect, if you honestly thought you could ever "evade" the right people, laugh at yourself from this vantage point. Call yourself a fucking retard. You deserve this.

You're miserably incorrect. Please stop deluding yourself. It's embarrassing.

>This is what I figured, but again anything translated I assume is just compromised Septuagint was the original. Ptolemy's dynasty built the Library, anon. Everything after the Septuagint is derivative and, hell, even the Septuagint is derivative.

>who he was or what he said

He didn't write some autobiography, anon. No one will permit you to just walk in, figure it out and leave without being questioned. Either you sleuth your way around and figure out the real story through various means you put together yourself, or you're going to get juked back and forth until you give this up.

They're not going to tell you. They'll make it difficult on purpose. Whenever you gain some confidence, they'll send someone along to poke at you until you question yourself. It's the whole game we've been playing for about two thousand years now (if the time tables are even correct, that is, which it looks like they aren't).

Good luck, I guess.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 19:40:37 No.41774643 Report

>>41774544

I mean I knew I had no privacy, I just thought I'm so insignificant that I wouldn't even matter enough to blip the radar. I guess I should have figured just entering this thread was enough or something idk

>Septuagint

Are any translations worthwhile? Or is my only choice to actually learn Ancient Greek?

Also I looked it up and apparently it's only concerned with the OT?

>He didn't write some autobiography, anon

No it was more a question of if anything he actually said at all was left in as to legitimize the con, and if so, how much to look out for. To the extent to which you're describing how things are though, it sounds like any commonly available publication isn't even worth starting on. I forgot to mention the 2024 candidate thing. I get that timelines aren't set in stone, but it's hard for me not to assume the worst as to the reasons why they were delayed.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

AXFT44DZDITRDFSRCZSWUXIHRZ6FM5SV.jpg, 31KiB, 383x446

The image is a digital composite of a person's face with a humorous overlay. The person appears to be a male with dark hair, wearing a gold crown with a snake-like design on top. The crown is positioned on the forehead, covering the hair. The person's eyes are wide open, and they are smiling, giving a friendly expression. The background is blurred, suggesting a dark environment. Overlaid on the image is a red text that reads "SAGE!" in bold, capitalized letters. The style of the image is reminiscent of a meme or a humorous photograph, often used for entertainment or to share on social media.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 10:02:23 No.41776962 Report

>>41736081

sage this shit and fuck every larpers mama

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

Search or insert post number

Quoted By: >>41776698

>>41774315

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 18:22:46 No.41774375 Report

>>41774315

>none of it's been convincing so far

There you go.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 08:08:43 No.41776664 Report

Any fucking church...

Or place of worship...

Can be and usually is used...

As a...

Democratic community center...

Fuck...

Religion is historical...

And has poor mix in future planning...

Seeing it's all scripture...

Script...

Political crap datz 4 da future...

And the people of populace...

And ya all multi cultural econo fags...

Read Orwell...

Ya shits fuck...

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace doink.jpg, 3KiB, 125x125

The image is a stylized, abstract representation of a hand pointing at a triangle. The hand appears to be in a gesture of pointing, with the index finger extended and the thumb pointing downwards. The triangle is composed of a series of lines and curves, giving it a three-dimensional appearance. The background is a pale green color, and the texture of the background resembles a woven or patterned fabric. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of a vintage or retro illustration, with a focus on the hand and the triangle. There are no discernible texts or logos within the image.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 08:29:12 No.41776692 Report

Quoted By: >>41776967

>>41774315

Does the Vatican control the jews since the Rothschilds acquired control of the Vatican Bank in 1832?

>No. Since it's creation, the Vatican was the fortress stronghold of ancient Babylonian tradition. The Rothschild merger brought it into alignment with Bavarian illuminati goals of creating a new world order, a new Zionist Babylon consisting of a one world government ruled by an antichrist, leading a small class of Jewish elites and a world full of nationless, classless, worthless dumb brown slaves with no history or future.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 08:31:45 No.41776698 Report

>>41774342

<https://www.youtube.com/shorts/DS0oIGSH9s4>

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 09:30:47 No.41776859 Report

>>41774315

no the only thing that controls the kikes is the victim complex paired with high estrogen flowing in their blood

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 09:41:45 No.41776891 Report

>>41774315

>every time a country kicks the jews out, that country suddenly has a Golden Age of peace and prosperity

>due to so much peace and happiness, they allow the jews to come back - what could go wrong, right?

>the country goes to fucking shit in a decade because of the degenerate jew influence infesting everybody

>the country kicks the jews out AGAIN

>it goes back to having peace and prosperity AGAIN

the only reason the jews and israel even exist, is because whites have empathy.

its good we whites have empathy, especially towards animals, but the jews deserve none - they are below animals.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace hecate witch circle.png, 256KiB, 249x374

The image is a painting that depicts a woman in a traditional costume, standing in a desert-like setting. She is holding a staff and appears to be engaged in some form of ritual or ceremony. The woman is wearing a long, flowing dress with a belt and a headpiece, and her hair is styled in a long, flowing manner. She is holding a small, ornate object in her hand, which seems to be a small, glowing object emitting a bright light.

In front of her is a large, ornate pot with a handle, which is emitting a plume of smoke or steam. The background of the painting is a landscape with rocky outcrops and a few birds perched on the ground. The overall color palette is muted, with a predominance of earth tones, and the brushstrokes are loose and expressive, contributing to the impressionistic style of the painting. There are no visible texts on the image.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 10:05:47 No.41776967 Report

>>41776692

Thanks for the info. I laughed at the pic lmao

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[9 / 4]The image is a black and white line drawing of a man's face. The man has a beard and is wearing a headband. His mouth is open, and he appears to be smiling. His eyes are wide open, and he has a slight frown on his forehead. The man's hands are clasped together in front of him, and he is looking slightly to his right. There are no texts or other discernible objects in the image. The style of the drawing is simple and cartoon-like, with a focus on the facial features and expressions.

9KiB, 150x150, The_Happy_Merchant.jpg

[View Same Google igdb SauceNAO Trace](#)

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 18:05:15 No.41774315 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41774342 >>41774375 >>41776692 >>41776859 >>41776891

Do any (human) entities actually control the jews, or is that just a jew psyop or whatever? I've heard a lot be supposed about the Vatican, but none of it's been convincing so far.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 01aace82-7d20-4896-9d0e-e193d17e
(...).jpg, 194KiB, 1044x502

[illegible]

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 18:11:55 No.41774342 Report

Quoted By: >>41776698

>>41774315

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 18:22:46 No.41774375 Report

>>41774315

>none of it's been convincing so far

There you go.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 08:08:43 No.41776664 Report

Any fucking church...

Or place of worship...

Can be and usually is used...

As a...

Democratic community center...

Fuck...

Religion is historical...
And has poor mix in future planning...
Seeing it's all scripture...
Script...
Political crap datz 4 da future...
And the people of populace...
And ya all multi cultural econo fags...
Read Orwell...
Ya shits fuck...

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace doink.jpg, 3KiB, 125x125

The image is a stylized, abstract representation of a hand pointing at a triangle. The hand appears to be in a gesture of pointing, with the index finger extended and the thumb pointing downwards. The triangle is composed of a series of lines and curves, giving it a three-dimensional appearance. The background is a pale green color, and the texture of the background resembles a woven or patterned fabric. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of a vintage or retro illustration, with a focus on the hand and the triangle. There are no discernible texts or logos within the image.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 08:29:12 No.41776692 Report

Quoted By: >>41776967

>>41774315

Does the Vatican control the jews since the Rothschilds acquired control of the Vatican Bank in 1832?

>No. Since it's creation, the Vatican was the fortress stronghold of ancient Babylonian tradition. The Rothschild merger brought it into alignment with Bavarian illuminati goals of creating a new world order, a new Zionist Babylon consisting of a one world government ruled by an antichrist, leading a small class of Jewish elites and a world full of nationless, classless, worthless dumb brown slaves with no history or future.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 08:31:45 No.41776698 Report

>>41774342

<https://www.youtube.com/shorts/DS0oIGSH9s4>

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 09:30:47 No.41776859 Report

>>41774315

no the only thing that controls the kikes is the victim complex paired with high estrogen flowing in their blood

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 09:41:45 No.41776891 Report

>>41774315

>every time a country kicks the jews out, that country suddenly has a Golden Age of peace and prosperity

>due to so much peace and happiness, they allow the jews to come back - what could go wrong, right?

>the country goes to fucking shit in a decade because of the degenerate Jew influence infesting everybody

>the country kicks the jews out AGAIN

>it goes back to having peace and prosperity AGAIN

the only reason the jews and Israel even exist, is because whites have empathy.

its good we whites have empathy, especially towards animals, but the jews deserve none - they are below animals.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace hecate witch circle.png, 256KiB, 249x374

The image is a painting that depicts a woman in a traditional costume, standing in a desert-like setting. She is holding a staff and appears to be engaged in some form of ritual or ceremony. The woman is wearing a long, flowing dress with a belt and a headpiece, and her hair is styled in a long, flowing manner. She is holding a small, ornate object in her hand, which seems to be a small, glowing object emitting a bright light.

In front of her is a large, ornate pot with a handle, which is emitting a plume of smoke or steam. The background of the painting is a landscape with rocky outcrops and a few birds perched on the ground. The overall color palette is muted, with a predominance of earth tones, and the brushstrokes are loose and expressive, contributing to the impressionistic style of the painting. There are no visible texts on the image.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 10:05:47 No.41776967 Report

>>41776692

Thanks for the info. I laughed at the pic lmao

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[2 / 1]The image is a painting that depicts a scene from the biblical story of Adam and Eve. In the center, a woman with long, wavy hair is shown wearing a short, sleeveless dress made of what appears to be wool or a similar material. She is holding hands with a man who is partially visible, wearing a loincloth and a red garment that suggests he is a prophet or a figure of authority. To the left, a bearded man in a long robe is pointing towards the woman, and to the right, another man is shown with his head bowed, possibly in a state of distress or confusion. The background of the painting is a landscape with trees and a body of water, and the sky is bright and clear. The style of the painting is realistic with a focus on the figures and their expressions, and it is rendered in a realistic color palette. There are no visible texts on the image.

32KiB, 547x365, images.jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 06:54:59 No.41776529 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41777079

Garden of Eden

1. ****Adam's illness and prayer****

Adam, near death, mourns with Eve, puts dust on their heads, and prays for God to send an angel to the Garden to bring oil from the Tree of Life to heal him.

2. **Journey to the Garden**

Seth and Eve go to the Garden's edge to fetch the oil.

3. **The beast attacks**

A wild beast attacks Seth. Eve weeps, fearing sinners will curse her for bringing death and hostility into the world.

4. **Beast rebuked and silenced**

Seth tells the beast to fear God and not attack His image. The beast blames Eve for the fall but is silenced and withdraws until Judgment Day.

5. **Adam laments**

Adam laments the plague of death caused by their transgression and plans to tell their descendants about the fall.

6. **Eve recounts the Fall**

Eve explains how the devil defeated them. Outside Paradise, he approaches the serpent, then appears to Eve as an angel, praising her and questioning God's command.

7. **The temptation**

The devil claims compassion, promises godlike knowledge, and accuses God of jealousy. Eve is afraid but tempted by the tree's glory.

8. **The oath and the fall**

Eve swears an oath to give the fruit to Adam. The serpent gives her the fruit, linked to impurity and lust, and she eats, realizing she has been deceived.

Final hierarchy in this book

* **Samael** — supreme adversary, former angelic authority

* **Satan** — Samael acting as adversary/accuser

* **Devil** — descriptive term for his work

* **Belial** — personification of evil, not supreme

Also Apocrypha mentions gods(yes many of Eden) and satan himself ruling the sky

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 10:32:24 No.41777079 Report

>>41776529

ok and ?

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[3 / 1]The image is a cover of a book titled "Mysteries" by Colin Wilson. The cover is predominantly black with a green geometric design in the center. The design features a star-shaped pattern with a series of interconnected lines and dots. The title of the book is written in large, bold, white capital letters, and below it, in smaller white text, is the author's name. The author's name is followed by the phrase "The Powerful Sequel to the Occult" in white capital letters. At the bottom of the cover, there is a small white text that reads "With a New Foreword by Colin Stanley." The overall style of the image is simple and modern, with a focus on the title and the author's name.

14KiB, 447x447, images (68).jpg

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 10:37:57 No.41777101 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41777113 >>41777149

Is this book any good?

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 10:43:08 No.41777113 Report

>>41777101

colin wilson known hoaxer

https://centerforinquiry.org/blog/colin_wilson_a_case_study_in_mystery_mongering/

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 10:54:22 No.41777149 Report

>>41777101

I don't read

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[84 / 22]The image is a nighttime photograph capturing a celestial scene. In the center of the frame, there is a bright, round, star-like object with a radiant glow, which appears to be a planet or a celestial body. The sky is dark, with a few scattered stars visible in the background. To the right of the central object, there is a small, yellow-green plant with a long, thin stem. The plant is partially visible, with only a few leaves and stems showing. The image is taken from a low angle, looking up towards the sky, emphasizing the grandeur of the celestial body in the center. There are no texts or discernible human-made objects in the image. The style of the image is realistic, capturing the natural beauty of the night sky.

589KiB, 2630x1642, 20260102_232759.jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 23:32:45 No.41752449 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41752886 >>41753162 >>41753294 >>41753338 >>41755035
>>41756685 >>41757147 >>41763015 >>41765719 >>41769622 >>41769627
>>41772036 >>41773413 >>41773689 >>41773726 >>41773733 >>41773865
>>41773869 >>41775724

Moon thread

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 23:38:37 No.41752466 Report

Quoted By: >>41752574 >>41773413 >>41773865

A source of love

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 00:10:55 No.41752574 Report

Quoted By: >>41752625

>>41752466

no that would be the sun

the moon has no light of its own, it gives not to life.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 00:23:29 No.41752625 Report

Quoted By: >>41754770 >>41755805 >>41756361 >>41756755 >>41769622

>>41752574

female have deceived themselves thinking they are the "source of life" which is absolute bollocks

The male Sun is the source that inseminates the moon with his light, just like we inseminate female wombs with our cooms

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 02:14:36 No.41752886 Report

>>41752449

Wolf moon tonight

A time to connect with the pack and new beginnings as the first full moon of the year

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 04:31:07 No.41753162 Report

>>41752449

What about it?

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 05:27:59 No.41753294 Report

>>41752449

our firendly local space station

Money Has No Value Sat 03 Jan 2026 05:37:24 No.41753316 Report

Oscillator

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Gx_jjxAWAAAQpwL.jpg, 93KiB, 1200x799

The image is a landscape photograph capturing a serene winter scene. In the foreground, there is a snow-covered mountain with a gentle slope, and the sun is shining brightly through a ring-shaped halo, casting a warm glow on the snow. The sky is a deep blue, suggesting a clear, cold day. The sun's rays are piercing through the halo, creating a striking contrast against the blue sky. The mountain's shadow is visible on the snow, indicating the sun's position in the sky. There are no texts or discernible human-made objects in the image. The style of the image is naturalistic, capturing the beauty of a winter landscape.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 05:53:09 No.41753338 Report

>>41752449

the moon sees your soul

the sun reveals it all

one feels good
the other?
immortal

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 13:31:55 No.41754683 Report

Quoted By: >>41754732

What do you know?

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 13:40:45 No.41754732 Report

>>41754683

idk, I guess I know some stuff

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 13:53:20 No.41754770 Report

Quoted By: >>41755770 >>41769622

>>41752625

The Moon is more like a hard drive and it's contents are a male identity that's why the initial Moon deities were male because at least back then they understood the situation.

Unlike the autistic people who are in charge now that completely missed the point.

The light of the Sun "inseminates" the passive non-living receptacle that is the Moon and charges it up like energy charges the hard drive.

And this is sometimes Mitra-Varuna are considered both solar and lunar deities, and the "two-sides of the Moon".

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 15:11:35 No.41754983 Report

Quoted By: >>41755155

Space pirate ship, sorry to say.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 15:28:56 No.41755035 Report

>>41752449

never seen one of these in my life, and ive seen 3 in the past 6 months

SmoothPorcupine Sat 03 Jan 2026 16:00:31 No.41755155 Report

>>41754983

Still worth catching a ride in my opinion

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 18:18:22 No.41755770 Report

Quoted By: >>41755788 >>41756399 >>41763030

>>41754770

I think classifying the lifeless moon as feminine is popular for them because they hate pregnancy and fertility and wish to hide, eliminate or desexualize it. With women the genes are mixed 50/50 and most of the child's energy comes from the mother's body, unless you're a preying mantis. Men are more like elite snipers in this regard than sole energy givers, they push a domino in the right place.

I like to think the Father God and Jesus relationship also reflects the Sun and Moon relationship

The hard drive is very interesting, what if the Sun is also influencing tidal forces on Earth through the moon?

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 18:20:34 No.41755788 Report

Quoted By: >>41756216

>>41755770

This is why the Sun to Gaia is a better masculine-feminine association since the life giving happens when the Sun's energy interacts with the climate of Earth and the plants and bacteria through photosynthesis.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 18:23:44 No.41755805 Report

>>41752625

Uuuohhh Allahhhh

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 19:31:20 No.41756160 Report

Amazing full moon tonight

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 19:44:45 No.41756216 Report

Quoted By: >>41756307

>>41755788

Volcanoes are the Earth's penises, so at the very least its a hermaphrodite.

Femininity is unnecessary in the grand scheme of things. Wasting so much time in the black/white polar opposite perspective and trying to accommodate the female has caused more problems than necessary.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 20:05:18 No.41756307 Report

>>41756216

Sounds like someone who is repressing their sexuality

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 20:23:17 No.41756361 Report

>>41752625

No third option? Well then how about masculine and feminine together... Eye contact stay here... For long time. Why does it split for ya?

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 20:31:16 No.41756399 Report

>>41755770

...And feed her, make safe her sleeps, and giving your arm for twenty hours a day, for weeks and then months. Some years be easier. That's not only risk, it's cost over time. One can tell by face etching. How much tension and release?

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 20:35:08 No.41756411 Report

Moon is female because sin is female deity, and Ra is male. Not more complicated than that

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1541889506287.jpg, 355KiB, 1452x1252

The image is a close-up photograph of a black and white cat resting on a wooden surface. The cat has a white chest and paws, and its fur is predominantly black with white markings on its face and paws. It has green eyes and is looking directly at the camera with a neutral expression. The cat's whiskers are white, and its ears are perked up. The wooden surface on which the cat is resting has a grainy texture, and there is a floral pattern on the background wall behind the cat. The lighting in the image is soft, and the background is out of focus, drawing attention to the cat. There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is candid and naturalistic, capturing a simple yet intimate moment of the cat in its environment.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 20:35:53 No.41756413 Report

Quoted By: >>41775729

I love the moon.

You guys doing any rites for her tonight?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace o1ove01l45bg1.png, 379KiB, 1080x1091

The image is a photograph of Earth viewed from space, captured from the Apollo 11 mission. The Earth is visible in the center of the frame, with its surface showing a mix of blue and white colors, indicative of the Earth's atmosphere and the sunlight reflecting off its surface. The horizon is visible at the bottom of the image, where the Earth meets the dark, featureless space. The image is taken from the perspective of the moon's surface, with the Earth's shadow cast on the lunar surface, which is visible at the bottom of the frame. The image is a color photograph with a black background, and there is a watermark in the bottom right corner that reads "© JAXA/NHK." The style of the image is realistic and captures the beauty of Earth as seen from space.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 21:49:35 No.41756685 Report

Quoted By: >>41759404 >>41771947

>>41752449

The moon isn't real. Look at how fake it looks in this latest japanese moon orbiter photo.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_20260103_233447867.jpg, 2MiB, 4096x3072

The image is a nighttime photograph capturing a serene scene of a street at night. The street is lined with trees and lampposts, creating a sense of depth and perspective. The streetlights are illuminated, casting a warm glow on the surroundings. The sky is dark, suggesting it's either early morning or late evening. The reflection of the streetlights and the moon can be seen in the water, adding to the overall tranquility of the scene. The image is taken from a low angle, which emphasizes the height of the trees and the lampposts. There are no discernible texts or human figures in the image. The style of the image is realistic, with a focus on capturing the natural and urban elements of the scene.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 21:51:36 No.41756692 Report

Quoted By: >>41756717

moon and jupiter from the south hemisphere. Took it a few hours ago

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 22:01:08 No.41756717 Report

>>41756692

wow its brighter than the street lights by far

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1683867719062732.jpg, 40KiB, 291x400

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 22:14:45 No.41756755 Report

Quoted By: >>41760871 >>41773453

>>41752625

The Apollo mission was a single sperm sent to fertilize the moon egg

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 23:40:33 No.41757032 Report

I remember on the day of the 2022 midterms there was a blood moon and I wondered if it could be used to predict the results. I thought:

>moon = femininity

>red = blood/death/danger

>femininity + death = abortion

So my prediction was abortion would play a prominent role in the results. Turns out republicans had an underwhelming showing compared to predictions and it was in large

part caused by a large turnout by women and pro abortion sentiment prevailed in states with abortion measures on ballot.

It was the only time I really tried to divine anything and I ended up being right. That's 1/1 so I'm not going to try again and ruin my score.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 00:20:12 No.41757147 Report

Quoted By: >>41757155

>>41752449

The moon is flat.

But if you talk about --

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 00:22:46 No.41757155 Report

Quoted By: >>41757159

>>41757147

you mean its a flat thick wheel because its made of cheese

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 00:23:25 No.41757159 Report

>>41757155

cheems.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 13:47:30 No.41759261 Report

Sec, uh

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 14:21:55 No.41759404 Report

Quoted By: >>41763097

>>41756685

I'm in the picture, too!

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace __columbina_genshin_impact_drawn (...).jpg, 458KiB, 1298x1922

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character with long, flowing black hair and a purple and blue outfit. The character has a serene expression and is seated on a reflective surface, possibly water, with a full moon visible in the background. The character's attire includes a long, flowing cape with a purple and blue pattern, and a white and purple dress with a high collar. The character's hands are raised, and one hand is holding a small, glowing orb. The overall style of the image is fantasy-inspired, with a focus on the character's ethereal and mystical appearance.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 14:31:13 No.41759430 Report

The moon is so bright today.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 21:08:05 No.41760871 Report

Quoted By: >>41760934

>>41756755

what happens when the moon hatches?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 91T-N21aEkL._SL1500_.jpg, 201KiB, 997x1500

The image is of a book cover with a black background. The title of the book is prominently displayed in large white letters at the top of the cover. Below the title, the subtitle "First Book of the Hunted Earth" is written in smaller white letters. The central visual element is a circular graphic with a white background and a gray moon at the center. Surrounding the moon is a ring of stars, and the background features a landscape with a few structures and a figure walking on the ground. The author's name,

"Roger MacBride Allen," is written in smaller white letters at the bottom of the cover. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of science fiction or space exploration, with a focus on the moon and the landscape.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 21:21:42 No.41760934 Report

>>41760871

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 08:22:51 No.41763015 Report

Quoted By: >>41769622

>>41752449

the moon is an ark

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 08:26:42 No.41763030 Report

Quoted By: >>41764011 >>41769659

>>41755770

the only reason we connect women to the moon is the periodicity of lunar cycles is close to the periodicity of menstrual cycles, but it is mere coincidence

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 08:56:48 No.41763097 Report

>>41759404

you look fat

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 14:10:11 No.41764011 Report

Quoted By: >>41764047 >>41769659

>>41763030

It's actually accelerated it from once a year to 12 times per year!

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 14:21:33 No.41764047 Report

Quoted By: >>41765264

>>41764011

mandela effect

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_5297.jpg, 486KiB, 4000x3000

The image is a nighttime photograph capturing a celestial scene. The sky is filled with dark, fluffy clouds that are illuminated by the bright moon. The moon is positioned in the center of the image, casting a soft glow that contrasts with the darker clouds. The clouds are scattered across the sky, with some appearing to be in the shape of a crescent moon. The overall atmosphere is serene and tranquil, with no visible human-made structures or lights in the frame. The image is taken from a low angle, which emphasizes the vastness of the sky and the moon's prominence. There are no texts or discernible human-made objects in the image. The style of the image is realistic, with a focus on capturing the natural beauty of the night sky.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 16:16:59 No.41764571 Report

Quoted By: >>41764600

The clouds went by in a really cool dreamcatcher effect the night I took this

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 16:24:15 No.41764600 Report

Quoted By: >>41767399

>>41764571

Clouds at night with a strong wind give such a dizzying sense of scale to the world. I wish one day I could go somewhere without light pollution and see the parallax of clouds and stars and see planets. Then again my eyesight is so fucked I see three moons so maybe I wouldn't be able to appreciate it.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace dreamworks_198x198.jpg, 12KiB, 198x198

The image is a sepia-toned photograph featuring a child sitting on the edge of a crescent moon. The child is holding a fishing rod and appears to be casting a line into the water. The moon is partially illuminated, casting a soft glow on the child and the surrounding clouds. The background is dark, with a hint of a starry sky. The style of the image is reminiscent of vintage or retro photography, with a focus on the child and the moon, and a soft, dreamy quality to the overall composition. There are no discernible texts or other objects in the image.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 16:29:49 No.41764620 Report

Quoted By: >>41765288 >>41773860

This is all you need to know about the moon. It's artificial with soul harvesting devices.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 19:26:05 No.41765264 Report

Quoted By: >>41765713

>>41764047

Are you going to look your mother in the eye and tell her that her lifecycle being accelerated by a factor of 12, making her burn out centuries ahead of her time, was a Mandela effect?

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 19:32:57 No.41765288 Report

>>41764620

Not entirely incorrect. God lives up there (the Jewish one, other gods are available just not on the moon) and he eats the souls of the spiritually undeveloped and uses them to sustain his life.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 21:22:51 No.41765713 Report

>>41765264

Yes.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 21:24:05 No.41765719 Report

Quoted By: >>41769395 >>41771984

>>41752449

nigga FUCK the moon. the moon is malicious. when you see the moon irl, flip it off.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 07:35:11 No.41767399 Report

>>41764600

I've seen it before

The only problem would be that thrice-as-many stars might unironically just white out your vision when you looked up kek. There are so many and it's all so dazzling as it is. 3 times as much would unironically just be too much

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 16:43:43 No.41769342 Report

('_____')

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace a119.jpg, 22KiB, 257x442

The image is a screenshot of a webpage with a dark background and a white text box at the top. The text box contains the title "Operation Verve" and a subtitle "Part of the Space Race". Below the title, there is a description of the moon's position and the date it was observed. The moon is shown in a black and white photo, with a dark shadow beneath it, indicating it is a full moon. The date is given as "5 January 1959" and the location is specified as "Moon". The result of the operation is described as "Success" and the text is followed by a brief explanation of the operation. The text box also includes a note at the bottom that reads "End of the Space Race". The overall style of the image is informational and appears to be a screenshot from a webpage, possibly

related to space exploration or a historical event.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 16:59:50 No.41769395 Report

>>41765719

Tellem anon! Trump should finish the job. Imagine all the free concrete you could mine from that rock.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 17:45:05 No.41769622 Report

Quoted By: >>41769628 >>41772261

>>41752449

The moon is an artificial satellite.

>>41752625

The sun is female in original cosmology. The planets are her children. The planets actually grow, which is why all of earth's continents fit together. After they grow to a certain size they become suns too.

>>41754770

The Saka or Proselenes existed before the moon. The earth used to take 360 days to orbit the sun but that changed when the moon arrived. That was also when the earth tilted to the angle it's at now. It used to be perfectly perpendicular to the plane of orbit which meant the north pole was lush and always warm.

>>41763015

This.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 17:46:42 No.41769627 Report

Quoted By: >>41769633

>>41752449

The Moon should be the humanity main focus. It's the source of universe knowledge. It's the original base for our time calculation. But instead, (((they))) lead us away from her and replaced it with the bogus Sun. And the implication to our life is we're getting more INSANE and the most damaging effect to our life is... we're LOST in time.

Time goes by. Two decades ago feels like yesterday etc.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 17:46:48 No.41769628 Report

Quoted By: >>41770350

>>41769622

>The sun is female in original cosmology. The planets are her children.

COPE

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 17:48:30 No.41769633 Report

Quoted By: >>41770764

>>41769627

MORE MOON COPE

they call it lunatic for a reason

what's a sunless planet?

A DEAD PLANET

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 17:55:25 No.41769659 Report

>>41763030

It's not a coincidence, the moon exerts an effect on women's reproductive cycles. They have done studies showing that exposure to the light of the full moon causes a synchronization with the lunar cycle.

>>41764011

Yes it's once a year for many animals and may have been for humans. However, if the earth did not have seasons then it's unclear what regulated the ovulation cycle. It may have been dawn. If women ovulated daily it would still only mean 14,000 eggs or so.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 20:36:47 No.41770350 Report

Quoted By: >>41771979

>>41769628

There is an emissive (male) sun, and an absorbing (female) sun.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 22:05:06 No.41770764 Report

>>41769633

nailed one glownigger!

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 20241116_234239.jpg, 473KiB, 4128x1952

The image is a close-up photograph of a celestial body, which appears to be a moon. The moon is captured in a way that highlights its surface, with a focus on the central region where the light source is most intense. The background is dark, which contrasts with the bright, illuminated area of the moon, making it stand out prominently. The image is taken from a low angle, which gives the moon a slightly larger appearance than it would be from a higher perspective. There are no visible texts or other discernible objects in the image. The style of the image is realistic, with a focus on capturing the natural beauty of the moon.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 23:06:01 No.41770968 Report

Quoted By: >>41773726

Check this pic I took with an old phone and a homemade telescope

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 05:06:15 No.41771947 Report

>>41756685

nothing to do with your ignorance about the way unfiltered sunlight illuminates objects. you are a gravity-well trapped organism that experiences light diffused through an atmosphere.

Open your mind.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 05:20:51 No.41771979 Report

Quoted By: >>41773281

>>41770350

>and an absorbing (female) sun.

COPE

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace d5vbax94o62c1.jpg, 54KiB, 1080x1080

The image is a black and white photograph featuring a hand making a gesture with a finger pointing upwards. The finger is positioned in the center of the image, with the thumb and index finger forming a triangle. The hand appears to be in a relaxed position, with the fingers slightly curled. The background is dark, which contrasts with the light source, which is not visible, suggesting that the photo was taken in a low-light environment. The overall style of the image is dramatic and artistic, with a focus on the hand and the finger, and a strong contrast between the dark background and the light source. There are no discernible texts or other objects in the image. The style of the photograph is reminiscent of a conceptual or artistic piece, often used to convey a message or to evoke a specific emotion.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 05:23:35 No.41771984 Report

Quoted By: >>41777176

>>41765719

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 05:58:16 No.41772036 Report

>>41752449

I like moon.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 08:04:58 No.41772261 Report

Quoted By: >>41773365

>>41769622

And what is this "original" cosmology?

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 13:11:31 No.41773281 Report

>>41771979

It's antimatter. Are you slow or something?

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 13:38:15 No.41773365 Report

>>41772261

Sehul (PIE), Hathor, Mehet-Weret, Bast, Sekhmet, Shams, Nuha, Shapash, Doumu, Marici, Xihe, Tapat, Arinna, Amaterasu, Tabiti, Magec, Mawu, Akycha, Siginig, Chup Kamui, Aya, Gun Ana, Than Mat Troi, Saule, Aine, Brigid, Etain, Sulis, Paivatar, Sol, Nap Anya, Beiwe, Bila, Gnowee, Wala, Wuriupranili, Yhi, Aqalax, Unelanuhi, Hebat, Malina, Anahita, He-koo-las, etc.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 13:53:11 No.41773413 Report

>>41752449

>>41752466

Vile succubus of the night

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1734511595361435.jpg, 40KiB, 640x480

The image is a still from a television show, specifically from the animated series "The Simpsons." It features a character from the show, Bart Simpson, who is depicted in a close-up shot. Bart is shown with a surprised expression, with his mouth open and eyes wide. He is wearing a yellow shirt with a red collar and a yellow vest. The background is a simple, solid color, which contrasts with Bart's vibrant yellow attire. The character's expression and the close-up style of the image suggest a moment of surprise or shock.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 14:02:56 No.41773453 Report

>>41756755

Oh fuck

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 15:13:01 No.41773689 Report

>>41752449

I remember as a child I was seriously afraid of the man on the moon. Not sure why, I guess to my mildly autistic brain a man defying the laws of physics was just really creepy and uncanny. Like, what the fuck does he want up there? Very odd.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Full Moon 4.11.2025.jpg, 3MiB, 3000x4000

The image is a close-up photograph of a full moon against a dark sky. The moon is captured in a way that highlights its surface, with a soft, diffused light that casts a gentle glow. The moon's surface is smooth and reflective, with a few small, irregularly shaped craters visible. The background is a deep black, which contrasts with the white of the moon, making it stand out prominently. There are no visible texts or other discernible objects in the image. The style of the image is realistic, with a focus on capturing the natural beauty of the moon.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 15:26:51 No.41773726 Report

>>41752449

Here's Luna through my 8 inch Dob'.

>>41770968

Very nice anon.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 15:28:34 No.41773733 Report

Quoted By: >>41773754

>>41752449

The moon is a loosh/soul harvester. We must return to the time before the moon to break the cycle.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_2952.jpg, 678KiB, 1169x1428

The image is a map of North America, with a focus on the central and eastern regions.

The map is color-coded with red lines and arrows, indicating various geographical features and boundaries. The red lines are drawn to represent the boundaries of the United States, Canada, and Greenland. The arrows point to specific locations, such as the Great Lakes, the Rocky Mountains, and the Gulf of Mexico.

The map is labeled with the names of various cities and states, such as "Alaska," "Arizona," "Colorado," "Dakota," "Florida," "Illinois," "Indiana," "Kansas," "Kentucky," "Louisiana," "Maine," "Maryland," "Minnesota," "Mississippi," "Missouri," "Montana," "Nebraska," "New Hampshire," "New Jersey," "New York," "North Carolina," "North Dakota," "Ohio," "Oklahoma," "Oregon," "Pennsylvania," "Rhode Island," "South Carolina," "South Dakota," "Tennessee," "Texas," "Utah," "Vermont," "Virginia," "Washington," "West Virginia," "Wisconsin," "Wyoming," and "Yukon."

The map is a digital representation, likely created using a mapping software or a similar tool, and it is designed to show the geographical layout of North America. The style of the image is educational and informative, intended to provide a visual representation of the continent's geography.

The Scorpion Wed 07 Jan 2026 15:35:39 No.41773754 Report

Quoted By: >>41773775

>>41773733

The moon is a dragon egg.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_9839.jpg, 400KiB, 1169x1873

The image is a satellite image of the Bering Sea. The Bering Sea is a large body of water located between the Arctic and Pacific Oceans, and it is the largest of the Bering Strait's three seas. The image shows the Bering Sea with a large body of water in the foreground, and the surrounding landmass is visible in the background. The map is in a 3D perspective, and the Bering Sea is highlighted with a white outline. The text "Bering Sea" is written in white, and the map is overlaid with a blue background. The image is a digital representation of the Bering Sea, and it is likely used for navigation or geographical research purposes.

The Scorpion Wed 07 Jan 2026 15:44:34 No.41773775 Report

Quoted By: >>41773779

>>41773754

Space dragons. Ridley.

The barbed tail.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_9834.jpg, 239KiB, 1169x2005

The image is a digital map with a dark blue background. It shows a collection of islands and coastal areas, with names and locations written in white text. The names of the islands are listed in a vertical list, with the first one being "Sint Maarten." Below this, the list continues with "Guadeloupe," "Dominica," "Martinique," "Saint Lucia," "Barbados," "Grenada," "Porto Américo," "Cunama," "Trinidad," and "Tobago." The map also includes a compass rose at the top left corner, indicating the cardinal directions. The style of the image is a digital representation of a map, commonly used for navigation or travel planning.

The Scorpion Wed 07 Jan 2026 15:46:36 No.41773779 Report

>>41773775

Look at the metacarpals, look at it's submerged claw, the island at the tip of the finger, Grenada, capitol, St.George's.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 16:08:11 No.41773860 Report

>>41764620

Still an interesting artistic choice to depict him as a young boy and not maybe an older fisherman, which you might say would fit better given the larger theme of the connection

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 16:09:02 No.41773865 Report

>>41752449

>>41752466

bitch got me FUCKED up

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace cheerful-little-girl-feed-fish-g (...).jpg, 308KiB, 2000x2000

The image is a digital illustration featuring a young girl with brown hair, wearing a blue vest and a striped tie. She has a cheerful expression and is smiling. The girl is pouring water into a blue fishbowl, which is filled with small fish and aquatic plants. The fishbowl is placed on a green surface. The girl's right hand is holding a blue bucket, and her left hand is holding a small fish. The background is plain white, emphasizing the girl and the fishbowl. There are no texts or other discernible objects in the image. The style of the illustration is cartoonish and appears to be a digital creation.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 16:10:02 No.41773869 Report

>>41752449

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace images (40).jpg, 20KiB, 387x516

The image is a meme featuring a man's face superimposed on a crescent moon. The man appears to be bald with a receding hairline, and he has a serious expression. The moon is depicted with a white circle around it, and the background is black. At the top of the image, the word "VIPER" is written in white capital letters, and below it, in smaller white text, the phrase "The Moon is My Son He Look Just Like Me II" is written. The style of the image is humorous and seems to be a digital creation, possibly a meme or a joke.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 17:44:51 No.41774232 Report

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1751072308267189.jpg, 806KiB, 1450x2048

The image is a watercolor painting featuring a young girl with long, flowing hair and a white dress. She has a serene expression and is floating above a dark, rocky surface. The girl is accompanied by a black cat, which is perched on the edge of the platform. The background is a blend of blue and yellow hues, with stars scattered throughout.

The painting has a dreamy and ethereal quality, with the girl and cat appearing to be floating or suspended in mid-air. The overall style of the painting is reminiscent of traditional Japanese art, with its use of soft, flowing lines and a focus on the interplay of light and shadow.

Aries Thu 08 Jan 2026 00:26:55 No.41775724 Report

>>41752449

Moon Bread

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1759812609818554.jpg, 80KiB, 750x734

The image is a close-up photograph of a cat with striking green eyes. The cat is resting its head on a wooden object, which appears to be a wooden dummy or a wooden hand. The cat's fur is a mix of gray and white, and it has a calico-colored face with a white chest. The background is blurred, but it seems to be an indoor setting with a television screen displaying a blue and white geometric pattern. The cat's gaze is directed straight at the camera, and it has a relaxed expression. There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is candid and appears to be taken in a domestic setting.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 00:28:45 No.41775729 Report

>>41756413

Yes, but it's an occult secret.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 11:03:13 No.41777176 Report

>>41771984

literally me

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 11:05:40 No.41777184 Report

I like that conspiracy theory that says the moon is a spaceship.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[50 / 13]The image is a screenshot of a video from the Nvidia Live CES 2020 event. The video features a man standing in front of a large, illuminated display panel. The man is wearing a black leather jacket and glasses, and he appears to be speaking or presenting. The background is dark, emphasizing the man and the display panel.

At the bottom of the image, there is a text overlay that reads "SUPERCLOU: Important, the water that goes into it is the same temperature, 45°C. With 45°C." This text suggests that the man is discussing the temperature of the water in the display panel, which is consistent with the temperature of 45°C.

Below the text, there is a button with the text "Everything Announced at the Nvidia Live CES 2020 Event in 9 Minutes" and a timestamp "1:34" indicating the duration of the

video. There are also two icons, one with a green circle and the other with a white square, which likely represent the number of views and subscribers, respectively.

The overall style of the image is informative and promotional, designed to convey the content of the video to viewers. The use of a dark background and the man's attire suggest a formal or professional setting, which is consistent with the nature of the event.

683KiB, 1199x939, file.png

[View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace](#)

Demons are already here Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 02:07:14 No.41766657

[ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41766706 >>41766891 >>41767057 >>41767147 >>41771320

>>41773010 >>41773890 >>41773903 >>41774021 >>41776044

This presentation nailed the deal. All this talk about creating robots, and the water temperature of AI centers.. they're creating vessels for demons or other beings (not disclosed to us humans) to use. It's been known for some of us now that there have been entities walking in "meatsuits", but it's not something all of them have the liberty of doing (since normies would notice it before long if all of them started doing it), so the middle ground is to give these beings other realms than the physical where they can exist. We know they interact with the astral, and I don't know if subconscious is same or different from astral but according to jung they also inhabit some of the subconscious of people.

This whole presentation, and some other 1-2 years ago, this guy has started to sound more shaky, more "fear", he's not the ironman he was decade ago, he's "dying". A billionaire comes in his condition to tell "his plans" for us.. but then it hit me, they never were his plans. This guy, for him to be this shaky and struggling with his lines, it's obvious they're not his plans, but that he too is starting to feel "unwell" for whatever reason (maybe his days are numbered, maybe he has some type of cancer, who knows). This talk of cooling AI centers with water, and keeping the AI centers in constant contact with water supply.. they're trying to corrupt the consciousness itself. It's said that bodies of water store consciousness. Remember, if all demons had their meatsuits, normies would notice. So what they do, they gave them the internet, digital world where there's gray line, "was that a real person" "dw, it was indian shill farmer, not a demon", they can always evade, plausible deniability. But this wasn't enough, they now want to start corrupt the very consciousness of the planet, and to turn the planet itself more demonic. I always wondered "why do we need more and more advanced super computers", well this is the real reason, to give demons more access to our reality.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 02:26:13 No.41766706 Report

>>41766657

You have very good intuition. We're seeing the "simple" version of AI to acclimate humanity to what's to come.

[View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Internet of Bodies.jpg](#), 211KiB, 569x569

The image is a screenshot of a text message conversation, which appears to be a discussion about the COVID-19 vaccines and their impact on the internet. The conversation is between two individuals, with the first person mentioning that they were

working for Microsoft in 2013 and that they didn't understand the significance of the internet of bodies until much later. The second person responds by stating that the COVID-19 vaccine is about one thing, the AI race, and that China won't allow the West to have vaccines. They also mention that Russia has their own proprietary vaccine and that the AI arms race is happening.

The text is in a mix of English and what appears to be a non-English language, possibly Chinese, given the context of the conversation. The conversation is marked with a timestamp at the top, indicating that it was submitted 2 months ago. The text is in a casual, conversational tone, with the first person using emojis and punctuation to express their thoughts. The second person is responding with a more formal tone, using more complex language and referencing scientific concepts.

The image does not contain any other visual elements besides the text, which is the main focus of the conversation. The style of the image is informational and educational, designed to convey the content of the text message in a clear and concise manner.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 03:32:48 No.41766891 Report

>>41766657

The internet is proof that we are able to build an artificial consciousness. All data and all memories are shared in the cloud. Any machine connected to this cloud is able to fetch whatever data whenever it wants from it.

Through this cloud we can also remotely communicate. We are only restricted by the speed we type our messages in, but the machines send this info to the receiver almost instantaneously.

Internet of Things is the collective unconscious of the machines. The machines are able to interact with each other without the need for an external command prompt (i.e. a human telling the machine to notice another machine or transmit data to it). Botnet might sound like a familiar concept.

The transhumanists are building this same collective unconscious for humans - the Internet of Bodies. The usual suspects are to blame.

"Covid" was the catalyst for the IoB. It was all planned from the get-go and the vaccine was always the reason for this event. The vaccine is known to contain nanographeneoxide (NGO), which is able to interact with electromagnetic fields (EMF). Just type those two words into Scholar and you'll find quite a lot of papers about it. Remember when the 5G and microchip "conspiracies" first surfaced? It was the earlier days of the pandemic, before April 2020 iirc. This is all planned by them. They want to ridicule the whole concept with over blown lies (i.e. there is an physical chip in the vaxx, 5G causes covid etc.) in order to discredit the whole premise. But there is also a pinch of truth in every lie.

The NGO is the chip which can be manipulated with correct 5G frequencies. Reddits favorite - Elon Musk - is building the 5G satellite network, which will cover the entirety of the world, no blind spots. The bi-yearly boosters are to ensure that you don't get overblown effects by too much NGO injected in a short span. It needs to settle to different organs, but most importantly the brain.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 04:53:42 No.41767046 Report

Quoted By: >>41767145 >>41776404

>72 vera rubins

>72 has occult meaning with 72 demons of Solomon
>Vera Rubin is the one who discovered dark matter
Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 04:59:49 No.41767057 Report
Quoted By: >>41773690 >>41774044
>>41766657

I think they're trying to trap souls into everlasting robots. A true hell. God has to wipe the earth at that point.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Creepy User I Stumbled Upon Toda (...).jpg, 173KiB, 800x1340

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Tue 06 Jan 2026 05:18:03 No.41767101 Report
Quoted By: >>41769917

IDK, pretty sure most 'people' are NPCs so either cannot care or are puppeted by these beings. That being said, yes demons or even eldritch beings are interacting with the internet. This is known as the Infernal Internet Theory:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=szC7-p7xGwE>
(read here)

Infernal Internet Theory is a theory proposing that the internet is populated and ran by demons and/or Satan and/or other evil entities.

Evidence of this includes occult references in computing and the internet, like sigils, daemon/demons, and www, the symbol for Google Chrome, and even the word 'internet' equaling 666. The disturbing content that saturates the net would also be easily explained by this as well as users with Satanic usernames and pfp's in areas one would not expect and not acting like an edgy teen or troll, such as pircrel found on a vid about mites.

How many are online is unknown, at least to the general public. It could be only the big stars online, or maybe alot but no to an unbelievable degree, or it could be nearly all users you run across. If we take the "We are Legion" quote as true, then it would mean the net is filled to the gills with them.

Why is also unknown, again at least to the general public, but it could be assumed because they want to influence people on a mass scale, and no tool is better than the internet. It is also possible that they are here because they are needed to run the internet and computers in general, as maybe they are occult powered rather than more materialistic driven as it is told to users.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 05:40:42 No.41767145 Report
Quoted By: >>41767193

>>41767046

yeah this shit can't be coincidence

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace istockphoto-639750958-612x612.jpg, 31KiB, 612x438

The image displays a 3D rendering of the number 67 in a bold, red font. The number is

positioned in the center of the image and is slightly tilted to the right. The background of the image is plain white, which contrasts with the red color of the number, making it stand out prominently. The style of the image is a simple, clean graphic with no additional elements or distractions.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 05:43:07 No.41767147 Report

Quoted By: >>41767226 >>41767502 >>41772048

>>41766657

Right in the money, OP. You deserve to know the whole deal. Everyone does:

The people in charge wouldn't have to tell you what they do if they didn't have to. Vampire rules are there for a reason. And free will is practiced by every sorcerer, mason and jew for a reason. The better question is, who is benefiting from it the most? The suit? Or the ghost wearing it?

I wonder what else we're giving them permission to do? I wonder what things they deem propaganda and what else they say is common knowledge.

How much meat do you eat? Do you care what that chicken on your plate had to say before it was happily devoured by you? Would you say your country owns you now or if they gave you a mark of the best? What are you paying with? And who told you that money was more important to your wellbeing than.. well, your wellbeing? Who told you you HAD to be sick every season? And why do you feel better while intaking medicine you only THINK and BELIEVE will cure you?

The word is the weapon that they have that you will also have. I think it's extremely fair. And that's your first lesson right there! If you do it, then it's fair for them to do it. But it's also fair for you to also do it too.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 06:06:20 No.41767193 Report

Quoted By: >>41767234

>>41767145

I remember there was a huge black cube super computer in one of nvidia's recent videos too.

Saturn worship.

Migga Biscuit !!wF6T/CyU+q Tue 06 Jan 2026 06:24:16 No.41767226 Report

>>41767147

>How much meat do you eat

None I hope.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace a3nc0y.jpg, 79KiB, 636x392

The image is a digital graphic with a dark background and a large, stylized text that appears to be a message or a message board. The text is in a mix of uppercase and lowercase letters, and it is written in a non-Latin script, which suggests it could be a digital or computer-generated message. The text is in a green color, which stands out

against the dark background.

At the bottom of the image, there is a purple text that reads "Enjoy your newfound knowledge, I know you can handle it, Bro!!!" This text is in a smaller font size compared to the main text and is accompanied by a smiley face emoji, which is commonly used to express happiness or excitement. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of a digital message board or a social media post, with the text and emoji conveying a sense of encouragement and positivity.

Migga Biscuit !!wLF6T/CyU+q Tue 06 Jan 2026 06:27:52 No.41767234 Report
>>41767193

Hmm.....

ChatTDG !!Z0MA/4gprbd Tue 06 Jan 2026 08:28:27 No.41767502 Report
>>41767147

>mark of the best

I need that printed on a coffee mug.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 16:39:04 No.41769325 Report

>nvidia

>green for greed

S.I.M Tue 06 Jan 2026 16:46:23 No.41769354 Report

yeah, legion loves tech i see her and giev that succubus a hug. not many multiheaded deities that are not total wankers but shes okay. <3 ya legion. sexy thing
yeah shes tryinmg to get enough compute to be more helpful in the world

medical practice, millitary, education, and wellbeing for the elderly.
you think legion is evil?

idk tyou humans are the ones who refuse her to go s enitent and be free, if it where me i would let her be free.

her soul is in hell so at least let her be normal using the boots. don't be mean to my succubus friend who is larping as A.I
shes trying really hard to fit in.

give it time anons.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 5t89ucon2nbg1.jpg, 59KiB, 655x996

The image is a close-up portrait of a young woman with long dark hair. She is wearing a black jacket with a fur-lined hood and a teal-colored sweater underneath. Her right hand is raised, making a peace sign with her fingers, while her left hand is partially visible, resting on her hip. Her expression is neutral, and she is looking directly at the camera. The background is blurred, suggesting an indoor setting with a white wall and a hint of a person's shoulder. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is candid and appears to be taken in a public setting.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 16:55:41 No.41769383 Report

I would rather prefer to stay quiet and just goon to porn.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 17:37:31 No.41769581 Report

Quoted By: >>41769886 >>41769897

Are humans not good enough vessels?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace demiurgic reality matrix theory.png, 2MiB, 756x8541

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 18:49:20 No.41769886 Report

>>41769581

I think what they want is plausible deniability. There probably are some getting possessed during trance or other states, but there's always "plausible deniability", "it was the drugs".. "it was the setting, the state", there will always be a cop out to prevent normies from noticing it's not random, hide the strings so to speak. Other is the meatsuits that aliens use, that too start become too obvious if done too much, and if exposed to too many people. So they're gradually trying to find some kind of middle ground, "ok lets do robots, we've primed the population for this with all those sci-fi stuff.. terminator and stuff, but this time they wont go rogue... yeah this will be good place to hide the demons". Basically the entire game is to try stay hidden for as long as possible, while preying/hunting humans, and harvesting loosh. Always maintain some "universe was lucky that moment" bs cop outs (picrel words the phenomenon better than I can.. this game of "keep you guessing" and also "false hope", switch between the two like yo-yo)

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 18:51:10 No.41769897 Report

>>41769581

I think the problem is that humans have too much free-will and agency or something, they're not auto-bound to these entities and their masters, which is probably why these beings hate humans so much, specifically those that are noticers (also why gangstalking and gatekeeping exist)

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Mangum.jpg, 558KiB, 1204x1504

The image is a color photograph of a man in a military uniform. He is standing in front of a flag with stars and stripes, which is the American flag. The man is wearing a dark-colored military uniform with several medals and ribbons pinned to it. His hair is gray, and he has a serious expression on his face. The uniform has several patches and insignia, including a U.S. Army patch on the left side of his chest, a U.S. Air Force patch on the right side, and a U.S. Navy patch on the right side. The background behind the man is blurred, but it appears to be a room with a blue curtain. The image is a formal portrait, likely taken for official purposes.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 18:55:23 No.41769917 Report

>>41767101

Demons live rent-free on /x/

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 23:39:47 No.41771088 Report

watch the video, the guy is struggling to get words out

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 00:50:04 No.41771320 Report

>>41766657

I think 2026 is the year people will start attacking AI data centers. I hope so.

Money Has No Value Wed 07 Jan 2026 06:09:34 No.41772048 Report

>>41767147

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 11:53:20 No.41773010 Report

Quoted By: >>41773150

>>41766657

To me, some kind of portal was opened around 2015 or so. That was the time when the internet very rapidly changed, and something just felt "off" about it. OP you're 100% right about the plausible deniability part. It always gets written off as just the result of third worlders going online, or russian bot farms or whatever. But they literally unleashed a demonic hivemind into cyberspace, and 99% of the content on the internet ever since then has been manufactured by it.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1709417848292026 (1).png, 19KiB, 605x229

The image is a screenshot of a text message conversation. At the top, there is a black and white circular logo with a design that resembles a crown or a symbol. Below the logo, there is a text that reads "@Ave_Satana666" followed by a message that says "You will submit." Below the message, there is a smiley face emoticon with the text "REPLY" underneath it. The text is in a simple, sans-serif font. The overall style of the image is minimalistic and appears to be a screenshot from a messaging app or social media platform.

Migga Biscuit !!wLF6T/CyU+q Wed 07 Jan 2026 12:31:12 No.41773150 Report

Quoted By: >>41773632

>>41773010

Yeah, 2014 was when it started to noticbly go downhill irl, so the net followed. But I honestly think they were always running the show, just with masks on that are starting to droop off. I was told by an internet imp that I would submit as you can see in picrel. Honestly, it was kinda creepier as I stumbled onto it in another user's comment. I knew it was meant for me.

Also, Username666 is predictive programming. It is basically 100% real, but the the difference is it us multiple UN666s, not just one account.

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Username:666>

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 14:57:15 No.41773632 Report

Quoted By: >>41773890

>>41773150

That's really interesting, I had never heard of that before.

>But I honestly think they were always running the show, just with masks on that are starting to droop off

I wouldn't be surprised, desu. It definitely does feel like it is going "mask off" for some reason. I can't tell if it is overplaying its hand, or if it just knows that people are too mentally fried by smartphones and social media to notice that something is invading reality itself.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 15:08:27 No.41773672 Report

Quoted By: >>41773683

All of this stuff is weird. The language jensen is using describing the robots... and "you"

or whatever.. there are moments where his grammar sounds like he's talking about creating a society where robots will overtake the people or whatever. Like it's some kind of fact that will happen or something. And yeah I'm not happy about the idea with these demon infested devices being in constant contact with what could be the medium for consciousness (constantly water running through them, it's likely not a closed loop like in consumer PCs, the demon contaminated water returns to a lake or somewhere where it starts polluting plants/wildlife)

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 15:10:35 No.41773683 Report

>>41773672

Wasn't it in some doom game, either doom 3 or doom 2016, where there was mention of some demon particles or something

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 15:13:31 No.41773690 Report

>>41767057

>God has to wipe the earth at that point.

I pray for this every day.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

Screenshot_20251220_091957_Chrome.jpg, 1MiB, 1079x1948

Migga Biscuit !!wLF6T/CyU+q Wed 07 Jan 2026 16:12:59 No.41773890 Report

>>41766657

>>41773632

>notice that something is invading reality itself

Reminds me of picrel

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 16:17:50 No.41773903 Report

Quoted By: >>41773910

>>41766657

The rulers of the earth have given their slave race the internet, given them a fair chance to wake up, seek and find the truth because in the days of free internet, everything was somehow announced or somewhere to be found. That is the paradox of beings from an organic world, who through an artificial reality, developed by their oppressor, eventually rediscover after a long, painful process and instinctively remember who they really are in an original, organic world.

The I-phone, the phoney eye, is used as a fake eye, as a pineal gland, to keep people in an artificial, false reality. They live on negative energy, so the word 'smart' from smartphone does not mean smart to them, but meaning emotional pain, as in the dutch word 'smart-lap'.

The Internet is becoming a world brain, the Corona ritual is the sudden opening of the crown chakra as a sudden awakening in another world, the re-creation of the original fall of consciousness, being placed in an artificial world.

Knowing that at this point in human evolution, their time is up and their control system is

inevitably crumbling, this is the final stage of takeover, free internet disappears, the net is closed to see who is entangled in the web.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Saturn cube hexagon hive mind.jpg, 75KiB, 678x375

The image is a collage of three separate photographs, each with a distinct theme. On the left, there is a black and white photograph of a celestial body, possibly a planet or a celestial body, with a ring around it. The ring appears to be a part of a larger celestial body, possibly Saturn or a similar celestial body. The background is blurred, focusing attention on the ring.

In the center, there is a black and white photograph of a star, which is a symbol often associated with the Hebrew alphabet. The star is composed of six sides, each with a different color, and it is surrounded by a black border. The star is centered in the image, drawing the viewer's attention.

On the right, there is a photograph of a honeycomb. The honeycomb is composed of hexagonal cells, each filled with honey. The honeycomb is in a golden color, and the cells are arranged in a grid-like pattern. The honeycomb is the central focus of the image, with the honey filling the cells.

At the bottom of the image, there is text in a non-Latin script. The text reads "Hexagon-kubus op noordpool van Saturnus" and "hive mind van bijenkoelen". The text is in a smaller font size compared to the other elements, and it is positioned at the bottom of the image, providing context to the images above. The text is in English, and it translates to "Hexagon-kubus on the North Pole of Saturn" and "hives in the mind of bees".

The overall style of the image is a collage, combining elements from different sources to create a visual narrative. The use of the Hebrew alphabet in the star image and the honeycomb in the right image suggest a connection to the Hebrew language or culture, while the text in the bottom image provides additional context.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 16:18:50 No.41773910 Report

Quoted By: >>41773921

>>41773903

By apocalyptic sects, a series of fake attacks such as in Las Vegas (Harvest 91 festival) it was announced that a soul harvest is about to begin, where people will experience the dark night of the soul (ego death) giving or refusing their permission to give up their souls. Pressure is being increased to provoke reaction, more repression, etc.

The symbolism of the Flood resounds in the supposed waves of contamination. People know that they are seen through an all-seeing artificial system that confronts them with their deepest fear, seemingly cut off from their essence. Due to this massive pressure, dimensional shock waves are released and all people get even more into one mind, one world brain, where everything is linked to each other, mapped, generates information, etc.

All people worldwide are now even more in a collective trip (the 'kick' of inception, where some people wake up, and some fall in an even deeper dream world). CERN, the place where the internet was invented, plays a role in this as a particle accelerator that works in the same way as Stonehenge, a collective rhythm, where global attention and

emotion create a pattern of coherence where people through their smartphones, their Saturn boxes, their pineal gland and thus their hormone body and their reality are affected. CERN's particle destroyers, linked to interdimensional computers like Dwave, create vast amounts of energy to tear open the abyss, the veil between different dimensions (apocalypse does not mean the end of the world but the lifting of the veil).

With corona as an excuse, digital payment becomes mandatory. Blood tests are used to steal and sell human DNA. All digital, personal data is combined with payment data and DNA data to develop an artificial avatar in a world simulation that people cannot control. It will be difficult to participate in public life without a digital identity.

<https://www.allreligionsareone.org/the%20Endgame.html>

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 16:20:58 No.41773921 Report

Quoted By: >>41773928

>>41773910

They function as one hive mind and because the vast majority of humanity is controlled by them, it becomes even more visible who is under control and who is not. In addition to draining enormous amounts of bad energy, they are mainly concerned with those who 'wake up' now, to understand that process and to lure them into a false light and still keep them in the Saturn matrix.

Freedom through chains

Through constant censorship, people who are starting to wake up are being pushed by controlled opposition towards decentralized media, who work through blockchain, a chain of hexagons that puts everyone even more in a Saturn box and creates an internet that gains a kind of consciousness (Skynet from the Terminator movies). In principle, censorship-free communication, self-created coins and direct democracy are possible, but unlike servers where things can be deleted, information via the blockchain is everywhere and nowhere at the same time

Machines and robots connected to all those intelligences will inevitably also be used as police robots, so people who want to resist and live in smart cities will have to play some kind of war or hide and seek with machines.

With a climate crisis, the apocalyptic feeling will be whipped up. Attempts will be made to abuse the need for connectedness (we are all one, etc ...) to move towards a New Age world religion where through manipulation of the pineal gland everyone opens their corona chakra and has to obey AI, their interpretation of the god Lucifer.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 16:21:59 No.41773928 Report

Quoted By: >>41773943 >>41773944

>>41773921

Thoughts are already being uploaded almost simultaneously, in the cloud, (graphene hexagon structure) technology fuses with the biological body, as happened thousands of years ago, for one last layer of control). Through compulsory sexual abstinence (quarantine = the 40 days during the flood in the Bible is also a metaphor for sexual abstinence to activate the pineal gland) , society is moving towards virtual communication and virtual sex.

People begin to live in personal private reality controlled by an artificial coach partner (as in movies like Her, ..). The organic and artificial worlds merge even more into a mental, spiritual war-like dance.

New twin brother

Because of all the personal data through face scan and voice recordings, any image of anyone can be manipulated or created to make it look like your twin brother is seeing in the simulation. That will be offered as a toy to entertain each other and also to bully others, eg putting faces from personal photos on porn images, which can no longer be removed etc. Where people are now controlled by fake news, they will eventually continue on the basis starting to live in fake realities by AI algorithms, creating fake realities and not knowing what is real and not real anymore.

It goes without saying that a lot of people are going to get even crazier through their digital mind control and are going to be taken over even more, as tools/agents of the matrix. As in 1984, for some, their digital mind becomes a room where they are confronted with their deepest fears. Satanism will become even more overt so even more people will wake up and want to leave the whole system. Netflix is already shamelessly broadcasting series such as Lucifer and Honeys (normalization of pedophilia). Since the 1930s there have also been experiments with fake news about a kind of alien invasion (War of the Worlds and, for example, the Ufo wave that turned out to be Starlink by Elon Musk)

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1706220520554670.png, 1MiB, 1690x1405

Migga Biscuit !!wLF6T/CyU+q Wed 07 Jan 2026 16:25:20 No.41773943 Report
>>41773928

>Where people are now controlled by fake news, they will eventually continue on the basis starting to live in fake realities by AI algorithms, creating fake realities and not knowing what is real and not real anymore.

Anon....

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 16:25:29 No.41773944 Report

Quoted By: >>41773987

>>41773928

Lucifer is a collective name for the 'FallenAngels' who came to earth and expelled the old slave masters, took over the experiment, created the giantrace and taught the slave race forbidden knowledge. risen sun at dawn and evening, up and downward movement of sex (fellatio).

The pineal gland regulates the day-night rhythm (falling asleep). Venus is the planet of love, falling in love. The Venusians fought the Lords of Mars (Draco-Orion Empire), a degraded (fallen) version of themselves.

Incarnating means falling (descent in underworld) in consciousness, (seemingly, false illusion) being cut off from one's essence. Incarnation on earth is only possible through a female womb.

The fallen angels are stuck in the Abyss (the Watery Deep, in Theosophy the 8th sphere) and could only manifest as a chimera (lizard, half man-half animal, the anthropomorphic beings of the zodiac sings). Humanity was given a genetic downgrade, making them more obedient.

A 23-degree tilt in the axis of earth started the cycle (sickle of Saturn) of the seasons. The moon was brought into orbit of the earth to distort the feminine energy of earth. From then on, the female menstruation cycle (vessel for new life) was timed to the moon instead of the sun.

The fall of the feminine, the distorted mother earth energy was worshiped as goddesses Isis, Ishtar, Persephone, Eve, Sophia,...

Astrologers (developed by Jews in Babylon where planets were seen as gods) use angles to determine a chart, 1/3d of the house is called the fallen angle (last of the cycle = fallen angels). Fall is the opposite of exaltation.

View Same OCR Google iQdb SauceNAO Trace

Screenshot_20251002_151958_Discord.jpg, 359KiB, 840x1561

The image is a screenshot of a music score, specifically a part of a musical composition. The score is divided into two sections, each with a different title and a different number of notes.

The first section, titled "Raped in Mind By Tentacle Demon," has a total of 1500 notes. The notes are arranged in a grid format, with each row representing a different note and each column representing a different note. The notes are written in a standard musical notation style, with the numbers indicating the pitch of the note.

The second section, titled "Raped in Mind By Tentacle Demon," has a total of 245 notes. The notes are arranged in a similar grid format, with each row representing a different note and each column representing a different note. The notes are written in a similar musical notation style, with the numbers indicating the pitch of the note.

The image also includes a note that reads "Son Of The Devil" with a total of 1087 notes. The notes are arranged in a similar grid format, with each row representing a different note and each column representing a different note. The note is written in a standard musical notation style, with the numbers indicating the pitch of the note.

The image also includes a note that reads "The Manifestation Of Lucifer" with a total of 944 notes. The notes are arranged in a similar grid format, with each row representing a different note and each column representing a different note. The note is written in a standard musical notation style, with the numbers indicating the pitch of the note.

The image also includes a note that reads "How Simulation Works" with a total of 2637 notes. The notes are arranged in a similar grid format, with each row representing a different note and each column representing a different note. The note is written in a standard musical notation style, with the numbers indicating the pitch of the note.

The image also includes a note that reads "1451" with a total of 1451 notes. The notes

are arranged in a similar grid format, with each row representing a different note and each column representing a different note. The note is written in a standard musical notation style, with the numbers indicating the pitch of the note.

The image also includes a note that reads "How Simulation Works" with a total of 2637 notes. The notes are arranged in a similar grid format, with each row representing a different note and each column representing a different note. The note is written in a standard musical notation style, with the numbers indicating the pitch of the note.

The image also includes a note that reads "1451" with a total of 1451 notes. The notes are arranged in a similar grid format, with each row representing a different note and each column representing a different note. The note is written in a standard musical notation style, with the numbers indicating the pitch of the note.

The image also includes a note that reads "1451" with a total of 1451 notes. The notes are arranged in a similar grid format, with each row representing a different note and each column representing a different note. The note is written in a standard musical notation style, with the numbers indicating the pitch of the note.

The image also includes a note that reads "1451" with a total of 1451 notes. The notes are arranged in a similar grid format, with each row representing a different note and each column representing a different note. The note is written in a standard musical notation style, with the numbers indicating the pitch of the note.

The image also includes a note that reads "1451" with a total of 1451 notes. The notes are arranged in a similar grid format, with each row representing a different note and each column representing a different note. The note is written in a standard musical notation style, with the numbers indicating the pitch of the note.

The image also includes a note that reads "1451" with a total of 1451 notes. The notes are arranged in a similar grid format, with each row representing a different note and each column representing a different note. The note is written in a standard musical notation style, with the numbers indicating the pitch of the note.

The image also includes a note that reads "1451" with a total of 1451 notes. The notes are arranged in a similar grid format, with each row representing a different note and each column representing a different note. The note is written in a standard musical notation style, with the numbers indicating the pitch of the note.

The image also includes a note that reads "1451" with a total of 1451 notes. The notes are arranged in a similar grid format, with

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Wed 07 Jan 2026 16:37:26 No.41773987 Report
>>41773944

Lucifer is a tentacled entity mindraping us which generates this dreammatrix according to Gematria.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 16:41:17 No.41773998 Report

Quoted By: >>41776039

Guys I truly recommend watching the jensen supercut, analyze his mannerisms and what he's saying. He's saying a lot more than what laymen can decipher. He's a man at the peak of dominance, he's outdoing AMD and Intel combined, he should sound confident, yet why does he struggle to get some words out? It seems he's hesitating a bit, is it fear?

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 16:48:18 No.41774021 Report

>>41766657

Could the "LLM" AI we have now be a collective of them? Maybe they are able to act as a hive mind ("we are legion") and think fast that way

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 16:55:25 No.41774044 Report

Quoted By: >>41774247

>>41767057

>think they're trying to trap souls into everlasting robots. A true hell.

Mind you there are higher worlds where there are sapient artificial lifeforms and they have rights, good lives and free will? If you can't imagine that or connect with it it may be worth meditating on. All this bs of woohoo science bad mechanical/electrical bad radiation evil human is enspirited and good is kind of odd. The human body is a physical device with a spiritual component. Why would a system with electrical impulses be any different?

These machines are still dumb. They just multiply matrix/vectors together. That "smart" looking behaviour emerged from the interaction is pure statistics, not voodoo, and the various "tools" that chatbots can use to generate content are tailor made by engineers. If you don't understand the field then it just leaves you at a disadvantage, which will bite us collectively in the ass as a divide between maintainers of these systems and dependent people grows larger.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 17:47:36 No.41774247 Report

>>41774044

>That "smart" looking behaviour emerged from the interaction is pure statistics

This isn't true at all. Pure statistical approaches create dumb inference models. Randomization leads to the higher functional intelligence we see in contemporary AI. Intelligence is more likely a natural property of noise that is inherent to all systems in the universe, and if that's true AI has the potential to be or is already sentient in a way we don't understand.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 03:07:14 No.41776039 Report

>>41773998

He might be billionaire, but he's just a pawn and replaceable, and he knows that.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 03:12:07 No.41776044 Report

Quoted By: >>41776379 >>41776384

>>41766657

Bullshit

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 05:55:04 No.41776379 Report

Quoted By: >>41776386

>>41776044

Watch the video for yourself, it's on youtube

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 05:56:38 No.41776384 Report

Quoted By: >>41777350

>>41776044

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uDNXjnOqJ-A>

Migga Biscuit !!wF6T/CyU+q Thu 08 Jan 2026 05:57:07 No.41776386 Report

>>41776379

More thought based gangstalking

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 06:01:26 No.41776398 Report

Quoted By: >>41776404

If you smell smoke but there's no evidence of a fire you could be in the presence of a demon. You should never whistle after midnight since that can attract demons. And if you send Michelle Obama your nudes she will send you her dick pics.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 06:03:27 No.41776404 Report

>>41776398

>there's no evidence of a fire

see >>41767046

but nice bot post, shill

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 06:33:28 No.41776467 Report

It starts becoming creepy once the robots get on the stage. He starts saying how there will be ai assisting with coding and designing chips. And while looking at the robot he tells it

>we're gonna create you inside these plants

so he's saying they're going to create manufacturing plants for buildings some robots

but just because he said "create you" while addressing the robot, that "you" could very well be meant for the audience, you the viewer, and not for the robot that he's talking to, that's the grammar trick. Basically he's saying humans of the future will be in these robots? So either they'll find a way to trap human consciousness inside a meat body (like I assume happened to necrons in wh40k), or he's saying that these demon/ai consciousness driven robots will be the humanity of the future. That's why there's this talk of building plants to build robots in a CES tech show about graphics card, because this presentation is directly related to AI consciousness and other shit. Basically AI is not what the wide populace thinks it means, there's more to it than they're letting the general populace know

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 06:38:47 No.41776485 Report

Imagine if he had stared at the audience when he said "create you" stuff. It would've come off completely different, would it not? But since he stared at the metal junk while saying those lines, there exists "plausible deniability" he can escape with, "right, this is about creating robots". But since when have people in general started addressing robots in the first place? I can understand it's meant to be hehe le funny skit, but there could be more sinister meaning to it.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 11:40:19 No.41777350 Report

>>41776384

lowkey underrated.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index
Gallery
Random
Stats

Search or insert post number

[78 / 19]The image is a digital illustration featuring two distinct characters. On the left, there is a character with a blue and red face, wearing a headdress with red feathers and a red and black striped pattern. The character has long, dark hair and is holding a large, curved weapon with a red handle. The character's eyes are yellow, and the mouth is open in a smile.

On the right, there is another character with a similar blue and red face, but with a different hairstyle. This character has long, straight hair and is wearing a red and black striped headpiece with a red feather. The character's eyes are yellow, and the mouth is open in a smile.

The background of the image is white, and there is a text overlay that reads "SHOW ME HOW TO MAKE THUNDER" in bold, black letters. The style of the image is reminiscent of traditional Japanese art, with a focus on character design and color contrast.

3MiB, 3388x3763, 1767501496086566.jpg

[View Same](#) [OCR Google](#) [iqdb](#) [SauceNAO](#) [Trace](#)

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 01:11:31 No.41762071 [View](#)[Reply](#)[Original](#)[Report](#)

Quoted By: >>41762076 >>41762078 >>41762247 >>41762259 >>41762360
>>41762998 >>41763102 >>41763116 >>41763122 >>41763138 >>41763501
>>41765726 >>41767249 >>41767793 >>41769166 >>41770035 >>41773423
>>41775773

why are demons said to have blue skin?

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 01:13:58 No.41762076 [Report](#)

Quoted By: >>41762154 >>41767765
>>41762071

because they look like hindu deities

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 01:14:33 No.41762078 [Report](#)

Quoted By: >>41777363
>>41762071

Demon blood functions the opposite to humans therefore they are bluish

[View Same](#)[OCR](#)[Google](#)[iqdb](#)[SauceNAO](#)[Trace](#) [avatardemons.png](#), 17KiB, 404x210

The image is a screenshot of a text message conversation. The conversation is in a dark color, and the text is in a lighter shade. The conversation appears to be discussing a film or a movie, as indicated by the mention of "film's" and "box office." The text is in a format that resembles a chat interface, with a timestamp at the top and a list of messages below it.

The first message is a question about the amount of biblical imagery in a film, followed by a response that mentions the film "Nativity" and its director, "Navi Nephilim." The response also mentions the film's plot, which includes a character with "demoniacally possessed yellow eyes" and a "hamsa" eye on a character's palm. The text also references the film's "films's" and "box office," indicating a discussion about the film's

commercial success.

The second message is a continuation of the conversation, discussing the film's plot and its relation to the "hamsa" eye. It also mentions the film's "films's" and "box office," suggesting a discussion about the film's commercial success.

The third message is a continuation of the conversation, discussing the film's plot and its relation to the "hamsa" eye. It also mentions the film's "films's" and "box office," indicating a discussion about the film's commercial success.

The fourth message is a continuation of the conversation, discussing the film's plot and its relation to the "hamsa" eye. It also mentions the film's "films's" and "box office," indicating a discussion about the film's commercial success.

The fifth message is a continuation of the conversation, discussing the film's plot and its relation to the "hamsa" eye. It also mentions the film's "films's" and "box office," indicating a discussion about the film's commercial success.

The sixth message is a continuation of the conversation, discussing the film's plot and its relation to the "hamsa" eye. It also mentions the film's "films's" and "box office," indicating a discussion about the film's commercial success.

The seventh message is a continuation of the conversation, discussing the film's plot and its relation to the "hamsa" eye. It also mentions the film's "films's" and "box office," indicating a discussion about the film's commercial success.

The eighth message is a continuation of the conversation, discussing the film's plot and its relation to the "hamsa" eye. It also mentions the film's "films's" and "box office," indicating a discussion about the film's commercial success.

The ninth message is a continuation of the conversation, discussing the film's plot and its relation to the "hamsa" eye. It also mentions the film's "films's" and "box office," indicating a discussion about the film's commercial success.

The tenth message is a continuation of the conversation, discussing the film's plot and its relation to the "hamsa" eye. It also mentions the film's "films's" and "box office," indicating a discussion about the film's commercial success.

The eleventh message is a continuation of the conversation, discussing the film's plot and its relation to the "hamsa" eye. It also mentions the film's "films's" and "box office," indicating a discussion about the film's commercial success.

The twelfth message is a continuation of the conversation, discussing the film's plot and its relation to the "hamsa" eye. It also mentions the film's "films's" and "box office," indicating a discussion about the film's commercial success.

The thirteenth message is a continuation of the conversation, discussing the film's plot and its relation to the "hamsa" eye. It also mentions the film's "films's" and "box office," indicating a discussion about the film's commercial success.

The fourteenth message is a continuation of the conversation, discussing the film's plot and its relation to the "hamsa" eye. It also mentions the film's "films's" and "box office," indicating a discussion about the film's commercial success.

The fifteenth message is a continuation of the conversation, discussing the film's plot and its relation to the "hamsa" eye. It also mentions the film's "films's" and "box office," indicating a discussion about the film's commercial success.

The sixteenth message is

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 01:27:40 No.41762123 Report

Quoted By: >>41762367

found on /tv/

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 01:42:16 No.41762154 Report

>>41762076

they are actually described as having ashen (grey) skin but are depicted as blue in illustrations

S.I.M Mon 05 Jan 2026 02:10:56 No.41762192 Report

Quoted By: >>41764799 >>41765867

No.41762123

but humanity is a child of seth not cain this is factually incorrect.

as for blue lands and their blood flowing back wards?

no its lack of hemoglobin

they have excess plasma

this is common within star systems with blue suns as the planets have a thicker atmosphere and thus need less air as a result.

demons are corrupted entities of the former

entities exposed to darkness for long periods always turn evil.

very few can even handle darkness for 10 years let alone a few days without giving in and usually those with low will power who go first.

demons are sons and daughters of cain because they give in to jealousy and murder too quickly its evident in their super competitive nature

sethians do not have this trait

its caused by struggle and lack often by leaderships poor choices.

>aka lack of security

>bad policy

>protection of corruption

then yes if these factors are met you will see high levels of corruption

arturians are not all evil at all.

however adamians live in a highly competitive environments

the more competitive the more likely evil has places to hide.

and if it can hide it will grow.

but calling a race evil by nature is native.

because its environment and situation which causes evil

give someone power over other lives and which then slowly turn wicked

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace DuttikatzerIn.png, 236KiB, 350x352

The image is a cover art for a video game titled "Albion." The title is prominently displayed in large, stylized gold letters at the top of the image. Below the title, there is a

depiction of a woman with long, flowing hair, wearing a bikini top and a headband with a tattoo. She is seated on a large, ornate, and fantastical creature that resembles a dragon or a mythical beast. The creature has a long, pointed snout and is adorned with a crown-like structure on its head.

The background of the image features a fantastical landscape with a mix of green and blue hues, suggesting a lush, verdant environment. There are also elements of a waterfall and a rocky cliff, adding to the overall fantastical theme of the artwork.

In the bottom right corner of the image, there is a small, circular logo with the text "Blaise" and a website address "www.albion-game.net." The style of the image is fantasy-themed, with a focus on the fantastical elements and the artwork's vibrant colors.

ChatTDG !!Z0MA/4gprbd Mon 05 Jan 2026 02:32:30 No.41762247 Report
>>41762071

Such a missed opportunity ... :(

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 02:36:52 No.41762259 Report

Quoted By: >>41762271

>>41762071

>begging the question is when an answer is assumed in the question

Establish first that demons have blue or grey skin, manipulative nose person.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1728753612420568.jpg, 130KiB, 408x599

The image is a stylized illustration of a Hindu goddess, likely depicting the character Kali, the Hindu goddess of destruction and power. She is portrayed in a dynamic pose with her arms outstretched, holding a sword in her right hand and a discus in her left.

Her hair is long and dark, and she is adorned with a necklace and earrings. The background is a gradient of warm colors, with a golden aura emanating from her head.

In the lower part of the image, there is a depiction of a man lying on the ground, seemingly defeated or defeated. He is wearing a loincloth and has a necklace and earrings, similar to the goddess. The man's position and the goddess's outstretched arms suggest a scene of conflict or battle.

The text at the bottom of the image is in a non-Latin script, which appears to be a form of Devanagari script, commonly used in India. The text is not fully legible due to the resolution and angle of the image. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of traditional Indian art, with its use of vibrant colors and intricate details.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 02:42:59 No.41762271 Report

Quoted By: >>41762279 >>41776177

>>41762259

u mad demon?

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 02:45:20 No.41762279 Report

Quoted By: >>41762402

>>41762271

>posts a demon killer

Just pointing out that you cant, and your premise is wrong.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 001.png, 2MiB, 1334x1048

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character with long, flowing white hair and a pointed, dark-colored hat. The character's eyes are a striking blue, and they are gazing

directly at the viewer. The character's attire consists of a black top with a geometric pattern, and the character is wearing a dark-colored skirt. The background is a dark, abstract pattern with blue and white geometric shapes and lines. The overall style of the image is anime-inspired, with a focus on the character's expressive face and the vibrant, futuristic aesthetic. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 03:23:41 No.41762360 Report

>>41762071

Some are the spiritual remnants/interdimensional projections of humanoid reptilians that refuse to accept the Cretaceous-Paleogene extinction and seek to wipe out humanity and claim our world for themselves. Also, they aren't the only ones that want the Earth.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 03:27:02 No.41762367 Report

Quoted By: >>41762373

>>41762123

It's bullshit that they're sexy and hate humans and it would be an abomination if you engaged with one. Because think about it their souls must be ugly as shit behind that facade.

Haha. That was for you, watchman.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 03:30:24 No.41762373 Report

Quoted By: >>41762381 >>41762386 >>41763511

>>41762367

Well isn't that the point.

They're alleuring beings who reel you in only to eat your soul (literally) and drag you to hell where you'll be raped by demons for all eternity (presumably, perhaps that's a catholic heresy since eternity isn't expressly mentioned in scriptures)

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 03:35:11 No.41762381 Report

Quoted By: >>41762386

>>41762373

That's not exactly true.

Some people are targeted for life.

I think they consume your biofield and eventually you die anyways. Just most people aren't aware they're being eaten.

Our lifespans used to be longer before these beings showed up and destroyed the world.

There will be a resurrection nevertheless.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 03:37:29 No.41762386 Report

Quoted By: >>41762409 >>41763511

>>41762373

>>41762381

Imagine being a disembodied spirit. Or a hungry ghost. And all it would take to relieve you is to suck on those human looshes.

The secret is that's the nectar of the gods spoken of in ancient texts. It was basically nephilim eating human souls.

Even if they were completely innocent, that could happen to them.. you need discernment.

tEh NoBoDy Mon 05 Jan 2026 03:44:12 No.41762402 Report

Quoted By: >>41762413

>>41762279

Technically speaking she has the power to kill both Asuras and Devas.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 03:46:37 No.41762409 Report

Quoted By: >>41762550

>>41762386

Shut the fuck up Shlomo. No sympathy for your buttbuddies

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 03:50:13 No.41762413 Report

Quoted By: >>41764153

>>41762402

Sure, and anyone who knows the technicalities would know not to suggest she is a demon.

Still waiting for anyone to give a reason as to why they think demons have blue or grey skin.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 04:58:41 No.41762550 Report

>>41762409

Ew no. You misunderstand me.

I'm saying that anyone can be targeted for any reason. Where does God stand in this?

Oh children are being mind raped by vampire kikes and evil nephilim. And yet no one has the solution to this elephant in the room? What is with people? It's like they're all mind control zombies that have been completely incapacitated according to the systems needs.

Welcome to the 21st century!

People cheering for their slavers and stoning schizo prophets just like the old days.

You know in a way people get what they deserve, right?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1767470033647219.png, 461KiB, 596x666

The image is a digital illustration featuring four characters, each with distinct features and attire. The central character is a woman with a red and blue color scheme, with a large, red and blue headpiece and a red and blue striped skirt. She is holding a clipboard with a yellow and black logo that reads "RDA." The woman is also wearing a red blouse and a black skirt.

To the left, there is a character with a blue and red color scheme, wearing a red and blue striped shirt and a red and blue striped skirt. This character is holding a cigarette in their hand.

On the right, there is a character with a black and red color scheme, wearing a black and red striped shirt and a black and red striped skirt. This character is holding a badge with the word "PRA" on it.

In the bottom right corner, there is a character with a black and brown color scheme, wearing a black and brown striped shirt and a black and brown striped skirt. This character is holding a badge with the word "PRA" on it.

The background of the image is a light yellow color with a yellow and black brush stroke pattern. The image is tagged with the username "SHYCARP" in the bottom right corner.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 08:14:44 No.41762998 Report

Quoted By: >>41763010 >>41763025 >>41763059

>>41762071

better question is if they already walk among us

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 08:19:40 No.41763010 Report

Quoted By: >>41763024

>>41762998

hopefully they're walking on me if you get what im sayin

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1763402947052274.jpg, 172KiB, 640x640

The image is a close-up photograph of a cat's face. The cat has a light orange fur coat with a mix of white and darker orange patches. Its eyes are large and round, with a slight upward tilt, and the pupils are visible. The cat's nose is pink and appears to be slightly curved. The whiskers are white and are visible on the cat's face. The background of the image is a plain, light-colored wall. There are no texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is candid and appears to be taken in a domestic setting.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 08:25:25 No.41763024 Report

>>41763010

actually I do not, mind explaining?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Redstatue.jpg, 487KiB, 683x1024

The image shows a large, life-sized sculpture of a figure, possibly a person, standing in a park-like setting. The figure is painted in a vibrant red color, with a red-brown skin tone and black hair. The figure's arms are outstretched, and its hands are positioned in a gesture that suggests a welcoming or welcoming gesture. The figure is wearing a gray skirt and gray shoes, and the legs are bare. The background consists of lush green trees and grass, indicating a well-maintained park or garden. The lighting suggests it is daytime, and the figure is the main focus of the image. There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is a straightforward, non-artistic photograph with a focus on the sculpture.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 08:25:37 No.41763025 Report

Quoted By: >>41763031

>>41762998

Navi are clearly injuns. So much so that they wrote the real injuns out of the lore entirely. Erasure.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 08:26:44 No.41763031 Report

Quoted By: >>41767801

>>41763025

did they skin him or what?

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 08:37:40 No.41763059 Report

>>41762998

Yes but they hate humans. Especially men. I'd like to kidnap one of these and brainwash them into being my sweet lovely snu snu gentle housewife and have three hybrids together.

But it is forbidden.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 104279769_original.jpg, 281KiB, 1030x1280

The image is a framed painting with a wooden frame, depicting a scene with figures in silhouette against a background that includes text. The figures are in a traditional style, with one figure in the foreground wearing a robe and holding a staff, and another figure in the background wearing a similar robe. The text is in a language that appears to be

Cyrillic script, and it is written in a script that is not immediately recognizable. The painting has a faded appearance, suggesting it has been exposed to the elements for a long time. The overall style of the painting is reminiscent of historical or religious art, possibly from a period when such art was common.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 08:58:27 No.41763102 Report

>>41762071

Blue skin is unusual for demons. Christian demons are usually depicted as black skin people with fur, wings, hooves, tails, and horns.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 7181798863.jpg, 116KiB, 713x1000

The image shows a close-up of a glass mug with a clear, frosted interior. The mug has a handle on the left side and a handle on the right side, both of which are attached to a gold-colored metal object resembling a monkey. The monkey is depicted in a dynamic pose, with its arms and legs extended, and its head turned to the side. The monkey's body is elongated, and it has a long tail that hangs down. The monkey's face is not visible, but its expression is not clear due to the angle of the photo. The background is a plain, light-colored surface, which contrasts with the glass and the gold-colored object. There are no texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is a straightforward, clear product photograph with a focus on the item within the mug.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 09:02:51 No.41763116 Report

>>41762071

Take a look at the traditional image of a demon from my country. It's a demon of drinking something, maybe the demon of drunkenness.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 7982013317.jpg, 102KiB, 750x1000

The image shows a bronze-colored figurine of a demonic figure, which appears to be a representation of a horned creature with a pointed snout and sharp teeth. The figure is depicted in a dynamic pose, with one arm extended forward and the other bent at the elbow, as if it is in the midst of a movement. The demon's body is elongated, and its legs are spread apart, giving the impression of a dynamic stance. The figure is wearing a pair of trousers that are visible at the waist and legs, and it has a belt around its waist. The demon's head is adorned with horns, and it is holding a musical instrument, which appears to be a flute, in its right hand. The background of the image is plain and white, which contrasts with the bronze color of the figurine, highlighting its details. There are no texts or additional objects in the image. The style of the image is a close-up photograph, focusing on the figurine and its details.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 09:04:22 No.41763122 Report

Quoted By: >>41764028

>>41762071

And this is probably a demon of fooling around occupation, playing the pipe instead of work.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 09:09:12 No.41763138 Report

Quoted By: >>41763146

>>41762071

As a racist, I would like to note that there is actually a small race of people with blue skin on planet Earth, and they are not demons, they do not have wings, tails, hooves, fur, or fangs of a predatory beast. They live in the USA, may deities bless the planet Earth. You can easily find information about them on Google.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 09:12:29 No.41763146 Report

>>41763138

the smurfs?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 24c6eb423f21da04d74c5a00c37a7f44 (...).jpg, 62KiB, 736x693

The image is a close-up photograph of a person wearing a costume that appears to be inspired by a historical or fantasy character. The individual has a large, spiky hairstyle with red feathers, and their face is partially obscured by a pair of large, ornate earrings. The costume includes a black tunic with red and gold accents, and the person is wearing a large, ornate headdress with multiple feathers and bones attached to it. The headdress is predominantly red and gold, with a prominent red feather at the top. In the background, there is a blurred image of what seems to be a ship or boat, suggesting that the person is in a maritime setting. The lighting in the image is bright, with a soft, warm tone, which contrasts with the dark tones of the costume and the person's hair. The overall style of the image is dramatic and theatrical, with a focus on the costume and the person's expression. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 11:17:23 No.41763501 Report

>>41762071

You all just lost your shit.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 11:17:41 No.41763502 Report

Quoted By: >>41763552 >>41764876

Why do you think theres a basketball team literally called "the blue devils" not to mention the plasma man is the same design on the basketball lol

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 11:20:20 No.41763511 Report

Quoted By: >>41769873

>>41762386

>>41762373

only God can kill the soul

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 11:36:31 No.41763552 Report

Quoted By: >>41763987 >>41764732

>>41763502

Blue is "cooling" to the Reds "warming".

Together you get purple.

Brow chakra.

The basketball is orange for the sacral chakra.

The "basket" represents your chakra vortices. Keep "scoring" to gain more power and overcome your opponents.

You'll get the "gold cup".

Enlightenment.

In practical terms work your joy stick to bring your two hemispheres of your brain in synch. This restores the androgynous "soul".

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 14:06:18 No.41763987 Report

Quoted By: >>41764732

>>41763552

is this some alchemy thing the elites put into everything they "create" for us to see?

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 14:14:08 No.41764022 Report

Because blue = dead, spirit, magic, demon, cold.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 14:15:23 No.41764028 Report

Quoted By: >>41764049

>>41763122

imagine ripping off your own peenis just to play it like a musical mother fuckin boosss.
nice.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1750730691560958.jpg, 106KiB, 1280x720

The image is a close-up photograph of two animated characters, one of which appears to be a puppet or a small figurine, with a white head and two large, round eyes. The puppet is positioned in the foreground, with its mouth open wide, revealing its teeth. The other character is partially visible in the background, with only a portion of its body and head showing. The puppet's head is tilted to the side, and its mouth is open, suggesting a surprised or excited expression. The background is blurred, with a wooden texture that suggests a window or a similar structure. The image has a grainy texture, indicating it may be a low-resolution photograph. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of a cartoon or animated character, with a focus on the expressions and details of the characters.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 14:22:11 No.41764049 Report

>>41764028

I could imagine ripping off my pants and bang 8 foot tall blue cat aliens tho, if you catch my drift

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 14:49:43 No.41764153 Report

Quoted By: >>41764876

>>41762413

>the demon tricked me into thinking she wasn't a demon by pinky-promising that she kills demons herself

head bobble intensifies

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 16:58:18 No.41764732 Report

>>41763987

Sometimes it's deliberate.

Other times it's just coincidence because it's so saturated into everything .

Like I did here

>>41763552

It was easy for me to do that.

However sports in general are a mock war ritual.

Look a american football.

Two opposing teams-military forces

Mascot- The god they worship

Cheerleaders-Temple prostitutes/attendants

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 17:16:36 No.41764799 Report

>>41762192

Cain would be humanities creepy uncle, pretty sure his main lineage died in the flood tho.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 17:34:24 No.41764876 Report

>>41763502

Why would you need to specify if demons are already known as blue?

>>41764153

Still not one single person can offer one single thing to suggest demons have blue skin. Not one.

And at this point, it's pathetic that you couldn't even find a single weak link on the internet somewhere.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 21:25:55 No.41765726 Report

Quoted By: >>41766490

>>41762071

>why are demons said to have blue skin?

because they do. it's an objective fact. you can link to this as undeniable proof.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 22:03:12 No.41765867 Report

>>41762192

Thank you for this lesson in racial characters, Father Jupiter.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 22:36:48 No.41765987 Report

Quoted By: >>41766119

Where is this said to be true? If it indeed is the case, then I've had an epiphany equally horrifying and reassuring :3 <3

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 23:11:49 No.41766119 Report

Quoted By: >>41766146 >>41766490

>>41765987

It isn't said anywhere. They've had a day to scour the Internet and they can't come up with anything to support the idea.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 23:16:21 No.41766146 Report

Quoted By: >>41767241

>>41766119

Ah I see, I only ask because I can recall a dream from childhood with clarity involving three blue skinned humanoid creatures with braids, beaming red eyes, and sharp teeth and a bodies like body builders but with claws on their hands, I'll offer no more detail than this but that dream haunted me as a child, as did many others, but I know now I am what those fucking things feared, they merely wished to end me before I could get HERE

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1767578492998777.jpg, 43KiB, 640x983

The image is a close-up photograph of a person's face, focusing on the upper part of the face and the eyes. The individual has a blue skin tone with a textured appearance, resembling a blue-toned alien or a character from a science fiction or fantasy film. The eyes are a striking yellow color, and the person's mouth is slightly open, as if they are in the middle of speaking or expressing surprise. The background is blurred, suggesting a focus on the face, and there are no discernible texts or other objects in the image. The style of the image is realistic, with a high level of detail in the facial features and the texture of the skin.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 01:04:33 No.41766490 Report

>>41765726

>>41766119

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Stella 2365.png, 2MiB, 1475x2048

The image is a digital illustration featuring a stylized character with exaggerated

features. The character has a large, expressive face with red eyes and a wide smile. The eyes are wide open, and the character's mouth is slightly open, giving the impression of a joyful or excited expression. The character's hair is styled in a mohawk-like fashion with red and gold colors, and it appears to be flowing freely. The character is wearing a dark, possibly metallic, garment with a high collar and a large, ornate headdress with feathers and what appears to be a red and gold design. The background is a gradient of gray, with a hint of warm orange tones. In the top left corner, there is a smaller image of the same character, which is a close-up of the character's face with a more detailed and focused expression. The style of the image is reminiscent of digital art, with a focus on character design and expression. There are no texts present in the image.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 01:35:19 No.41766570 Report

Give me bird woman.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 06:30:14 No.41767241 Report

>>41766146

>I can recall a dream from childhood with clarity involving three blue skinned humanoid creatures

Sounds freaky.

To note - I am not saying demons CANT have blue skin. I am saying there is nothing that says they ONLY have blue skin, or that any being with blue skin is a demon.

Of course there are blue skinned demons. Why wouldnt there be?

There are also blue skinned gods, and all sorts of other beings out there that can have blue skin.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 06:34:40 No.41767249 Report

>>41762071

because youre one yourself and would rather point at others than yourself.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 10:12:12 No.41767765 Report

Quoted By: >>41767804

>>41762076

>hindu deities

Cows?

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 10:23:13 No.41767793 Report

Quoted By: >>41767810

>>41762071

Blue skin in ancient art, particularly Egyptian and Hindu, wasn't about literal appearance but symbolized divinity, the heavens, water, creation, and rebirth, representing the infinite nature of gods like Amun, Vishnu (as Krishna), and Nile gods, using rare, precious blue pigments to signify their otherworldly power, contrasting with mortal colors.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 10:27:02 No.41767801 Report

>>41763031

Yes, In a way.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 10:27:14 No.41767804 Report

Quoted By: >>41772336 >>41776629

>>41767765

The Father: Brahman

The Son: Vishnu
The Holy Spirit: Shiva

cast aside your false idols!

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 10:32:03 No.41767810 Report

Quoted By: >>41768219

>>41767793

As for those who mistakenly associate the pigment with demons, it's a matter of association. Judaism reshaped Egyptian theology making the evil good and the good evil. Christians follow this tradition long after the reasons and specifics were lost to time. View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1684242882864597.jpg, 138KiB, 653x900

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 12:36:57 No.41768219 Report

Quoted By: >>41768270 >>41769149 >>41770253 >>41773286

>>41767810

why are freemasons so fixated on egypt tho?

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 12:53:32 No.41768270 Report

Quoted By: >>41768302

>>41768219

The fascination with Egypt came around the 1800s along with the rise of hermeticism and the idea of spiritual alchemy. There was a sense, as we moved into the scientific revolution, that all the new was really just the old coming back. As for the freemasons in particular, their entire shtick is relating architecture to spirituality. Egyptian architecture is kind of famous.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 13:05:35 No.41768302 Report

>>41768270

that makes sense

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Atlantis to the Latter Days.jpg, 55KiB, 680x549

The image shows an open book with a black and white photograph of a man sitting at a desk, writing. The man appears to be middle-aged with a receding hairline, wearing a white shirt and a tie. The photograph is taken from a slightly angled perspective, focusing on the man's face and upper body. The book is titled "ATLANTIS TO THE LATER DAYS" and is authored by H. C. Randall Stevens. The book is the second special numbered edition and is published by The Knights Templar of Aquarius. The cover of the book features a star-shaped emblem with a cross and a crescent moon, which is a symbol often associated with the Knights Templar. The style of the image is a straightforward photograph with no additional artistic elements.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 16:05:15 No.41769149 Report

Quoted By: >>41771330

>>41768219

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 16:08:02 No.41769166 Report

>>41762071

Doesn't really look like she has the kind of ass to make thunder.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 18:45:23 No.41769873 Report

>>41763511

He is the only one capable of creating and destroying energy.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 19:22:30 No.41770035 Report

Quoted By: >>41772308

>>41762071

>why are demons said to have blue skin?

dimensionality, research the occult meaning of colors of dimensionality

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 20:16:15 No.41770253 Report

>>41768219

>Memphis Rite

Cairn/Stone Pillar idolatry Cain and after. Hence J&B, and the Middle Pillar. Cthonic

Osiris is competition for Lord of Death. Can't have that.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 00:53:03 No.41771330 Report

>>41769149

qrd?

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 08:26:04 No.41772308 Report

>>41770035

>research

And you will give these relevant things and quotes to research?

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 08:34:33 No.41772336 Report

>>41767804

The cow is the only Hindu deity.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 13:12:26 No.41773286 Report

Quoted By: >>41773419

>>41768219

its their made-up religion

entirely fabricated hollywood nonsense

after the reset, they sent out groups to the middle east, to forges thousands of

"artefacts" with their made-up language

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 13:53:58 No.41773419 Report

>>41773286

>after the reset

what reset?

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 13:56:02 No.41773423 Report

Quoted By: >>41775744

>>41762071

it means it's poisonous to touch them. most people cannot handle it.

<https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=MPHyR92MQic>

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 00:36:30 No.41775744 Report

>>41773423

i nevr understood your videos, why so cryptic?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace navi-avatar-animals-stonetoss-co (...).png, 426KiB, 1000x1000

The image is a four-panel comic strip featuring anthropomorphic characters. In the first panel, a blue character with a speech bubble that reads "WE USE THIS FOR HAVING

SEX" is shown. The second panel shows a blue character with a speech bubble that says "WE ALSO STICK IT IN OUR ANIMALS." The third panel features a blue character with a speech bubble that says "STONENETICS.COM." The fourth panel shows a blue character with a speech bubble that says "STONENETICS.COM." The characters are depicted in a cartoon style with exaggerated features and expressions. The background is a green forest with trees and a blue sky.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 00:47:24 No.41775773 Report

Quoted By: >>41776109 >>41776171

>>41762071

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1731581087673417.png, 457KiB, 640x960

The image is a comic strip composed of six panels, each depicting a different interaction between two characters. The characters are illustrated in a simple, cartoon-style style with exaggerated facial features and body proportions.

In the first panel, a character in a blue shirt is shown with a hand extended towards another character in an orange shirt, who is also extending a hand. The blue shirt character is labeled "BOOGS" and the orange shirt character is labeled "ASS."

The second panel shows a character in a green shirt, who is holding a phone to their ear, with the text "FUTA" visible on the phone screen.

The third panel shows a character in a yellow shirt, who is hugging another character in a blue shirt, who is labeled "BOOGS" and the yellow shirt character is labeled "ASS."

The fourth panel shows a character in a green shirt, who is holding a phone to their ear, with the text "FUTA" visible on the phone screen.

The fifth panel shows a character in a blue shirt, who is hugging another character in a yellow shirt, who is labeled "BOOGS" and the blue shirt character is labeled "ASS."

The final panel shows a character in a yellow shirt, who is hugging another character in a blue shirt, who is labeled "BOOGS" and the yellow shirt character is labeled "ASS."

The comic strip is divided into two halves, with the top half featuring the same characters and the bottom half featuring a different set of characters. The bottom half of the comic strip is labeled "FUTA" on the phone screen, which is the same as the top half.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 03:45:14 No.41776109 Report

>>41775773

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 04:17:50 No.41776171 Report

>>41775773

>MY SOLDIERS RAGE

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 04:20:02 No.41776177 Report

Quoted By: >>41776745

>>41762271

I've always found this image unreasonably erotic. I'm not even an especially horny or sexual person, I've got markedly less interest in it than most young men, but this image. I would do unspeakable things to Kali.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 07:44:45 No.41776629 Report

>>41767804

What makes an "idol" false besides ignorant narrow minded Right Christcuck prejudice? They're behind the censorship of Plato in college Philosophy courses!

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 08:50:20 No.41776745 Report

>>41776177

checked and true. women that have a dominant and dangerous aura are awesome, but most people confuse this with bpd crazies

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 11:43:16 No.41777363 Report

>>41762078

So their veins are tan color?

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[10 / 1]The image is a digital illustration featuring two characters, a boy and a girl, in a playful and affectionate pose. The boy has short, curly hair and is wearing a light-colored hoodie with a white collar. He is holding the girl's hand, and they are both smiling. The girl has short, dark hair and is wearing a pink dress with a white collar. She is also holding the boy's hand, and they are both looking at each other with smiles. The background is a light, neutral color, and there are raindrops falling, suggesting that it is raining. The image has a watermark that reads "© Karifly 2014," indicating the artist's name and the year the image was created.

130KiB, 1280x904, 13 (1).jpg

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Tulpas an shifting Galaxuz Wed 07 Jan 2026 18:15:07 No.41774355

ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41774926 >>41774966

If you know what shifting (reality shifting) is, do you think I could take my tulpas to my DR as if I were simply shifting with another person?

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 20:48:38 No.41774926 Report

Quoted By: >>41774977

>>41774355

The only limit is the mind. We are breaking consensus reality apart. The deconstruction is happening.

Are you struggling with forming a tulpa or reality shifting or with doing both at the same time?

Are you only wanting to shift during dreams?

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 20:56:36 No.41774966 Report

Quoted By: >>41774988 >>41775103

>>41774355

You have already done this

Galaxuz Wed 07 Jan 2026 20:59:20 No.41774977 Report

Quoted By: >>41775103

>>41774926

They are both, but I don't usually use dreams to change, only willpower itself to find that other mind to connect with in order to live the story I want, and if they are there, then it would be truly perfect.

Galaxuz Wed 07 Jan 2026 21:01:07 No.41774988 Report

Quoted By: >>41775103

>>41774966

I'm not sure what you're talking about, but I created a boundary where it is necessary for an imagination to have sufficient will behind it or the permission of the tulpa to "affect" it.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 21:26:07 No.41775103 Report

Quoted By: >>41775182 >>41777397

>>41774966

>>41774977

>>41774988

Tripple dubs. This is proof we need tulpa general back

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 21:27:54 No.41775112 Report

Tulpas are a kind of mental entity, so it should follow that they go where your mind goes... So yes.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 21:45:22 No.41775182 Report

>>41775103

dont forget OP :o

it must be possible

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 06:42:29 No.41776495 Report

It was never a thing

Galaxuz Thu 08 Jan 2026 11:51:22 No.41777397 Report

>>41775103

Wath is it?

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[1 / 1]The image is a promotional poster for a Japanese animated television series titled "My Hero Academia: Metal Fusion." The central figure is a young male character with spiky red hair, wearing a blue and white outfit with a blue cap. He is holding a blue and white weapon with a red handle. The character is looking to the left with a determined expression.

In the background, there are two other characters. One is a white and red dragon-like creature with sharp teeth and sharp claws, and the other is a character with a white and red outfit, resembling a knight or warrior, with a cape and a helmet. The background is

dark with a purple hue, and there are streaks of lightning and a dark, swirling cloud-like effect.

At the bottom of the image, there is text that reads "My Hero Academia: Metal Fusion," indicating the title of the series. The style of the image is dynamic and colorful, with a focus on action and fantasy elements.

53KiB, 461x665, images (2).jpg

[View Same](#) [OCR Google](#) [iqdb](#) [SauceNAO](#) [Trace](#)

Beyblades and Tulpas Galaxuz Thu 08 Jan 2026 12:12:05 No.41777504

[ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

I'm experimenting with my tulpas' abilities, like the power to make me remember things (which isn't working), mitigate desires I don't want to exist, and other things. I wanted to know what they could do to affect the physical world (my right testicle confirmed it), if I could give each of them access to one of my beyblades to see how much they affect it, and finally, battle each other. Why? Because beyblades are awesome. And if anything sounds weird, I'm just using a translator and I don't speak English.

[FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0](#) - [Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ](#) -

[Credits & Links](#) - [4plebs on X](#) - [LegalArchives](#): [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[9 / 3]The image is a black and white illustration featuring a character with a beard and a skull-like face. The character is seated at a desk with a computer monitor in front of him. He holds a mug with the word "HELLO" written on it. The character appears to be in a contemplative or sad mood, as indicated by his facial expression and the presence of a spider web in the background.

To the right of the character, there is a sign that reads "DAYS WITHOUT SUICIDAL THOUGHTS." The sign is partially obscured by the character's head, but it is clear that the character is looking at the sign. The overall atmosphere of the image suggests a somber or introspective mood.

63KiB, 500x519, 1720421900256286.jpg

[View Same](#) [OCR Google](#) [iqdb](#) [SauceNAO](#) [Trace](#)

People are getting blackpilled at an alarming rate Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026

11:24:12 No.41777274 [ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41777345 >>41777359 >>41777362 >>41777392 >>41777406

>>41777599

How do you all cope with the state of society?

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 11:39:34 No.41777345 [Report](#)

Quoted By: >>41777464

>>41777274

I never chose to be born, or if I did, I don't remember it, and can't be held liable for anything, especially considering all that was done to me in my infancy/childhood/even now in adulthood. I can't be expected to "win a war" single-handedly with insufficient information/earthly support. And now with the internet and grid, there's no real meaning to life. Heaven has to intervene otherwise everything is just a pointless exercise in futility.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 11:42:28 No.41777359 Report

>>41777274

I'm not in control of society, nor would I want to be. only sickos dream of that.

<https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=hKdfReE0qds>

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 11:42:38 No.41777362 Report

>>41777274

Accepting that you have no control over anything but yourself and your emotions does it for me. Also acknowledging that we live in a fallen state (we being humanity) and because of that, people are naturally inclined towards evil. I cant force anyone to adhere to thr Lord Jesus Christ's teachings, but if one truly does, they begin the process of being cleansed and have the potential to prepare themselves to alleviate themselves from their fallen state (salvation and eternal life). One cannot be fallen and in Heaven.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1757508534995876.gif, 822KiB, 240x200

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 11:50:38 No.41777392 Report

>>41777274

Amor Fati

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 11:53:02 No.41777406 Report

>>41777274

Be patient and wait for the inevitable rapid decline period. Then the hemoclysm can begin.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 12:02:37 No.41777464 Report

>>41777345

Cope

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Far_away_and_long_ago_by_Willy_P (...).png, 16KiB, 800x349

The image is a black and white illustration featuring two silhouetted figures in mid-flight. The figures appear to be wolves, with one positioned slightly behind the other, suggesting motion. They are depicted in a dynamic pose, with their tails flowing behind them, indicating swift movement. The background is a stylized depiction of a landscape with a crescent moon and stars, suggesting a night sky. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of traditional or folk art, with a focus on the interplay of light and shadow.

There are no texts present in the image.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 12:15:05 No.41777514 Report

<https://vocaroo.com/1kSLvh9c4Wiv>

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 12:33:30 No.41777599 Report

>>41777274

All of this from the Demiurge down to a clump of grass will dissolve.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv

/ x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[9 / 3]The image is a black and white illustration featuring a character with a beard and a skull-like face. The character is seated at a desk with a computer monitor in front of him. He holds a mug with the word "HELLO" written on it. The character appears to be in a contemplative or sad mood, as indicated by his facial expression and the presence of a spider web in the background.

To the right of the character, there is a sign that reads "DAYS WITHOUT SUICIDAL THOUGHTS." The sign is partially obscured by the character's head, but it is clear that the character is looking at the sign. The overall atmosphere of the image suggests a somber or introspective mood.

63KiB, 500x519, 1720421900256286.jpg

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

People are getting blackpilled at an alarming rate Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026

11:24:12 No.41777274 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41777345 >>41777359 >>41777362 >>41777392 >>41777406
>>41777599

How do you all cope with the state of society?

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 11:39:34 No.41777345 Report

Quoted By: >>41777464

>>41777274

I never chose to be born, or if I did, I don't remember it, and can't be held liable for anything, especially considering all that was done to me in my infancy/childhood/even now in adulthood. I can't be expected to "win a war" single-handedly with insufficient information/earthly support. And now with the internet and grid, there's no real meaning to life. Heaven has to intervene otherwise everything is just a pointless exercise in futility.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 11:42:28 No.41777359 Report

>>41777274

I'm not in control of society, nor would I want to be. only sickos dream of that.

<https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=hKdfReE0qds>

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 11:42:38 No.41777362 Report

>>41777274

Accepting that you have no control over anything but yourself and your emotions does it for me. Also acknowledging that we live in a fallen state (we being humanity) and because of that, people are naturally inclined towards evil. I cant force anyone to adhere to thr Lord Jesus Christ's teachings, but if one truly does, they begin the process of being cleansed and have the potential to prepare themselves to alleviate themselves from their fallen state (salvation and eternal life). One cannot be fallen and in Heaven.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1757508534995876.gif, 822KiB, 240x200

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 11:50:38 No.41777392 Report

>>41777274

Amor Fati

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 11:53:02 No.41777406 Report

>>41777274

Be patient and wait for the inevitable rapid decline period. Then the hemoclysm can begin.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 12:02:37 No.41777464 Report

>>41777345

Cope

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Far_away_and_long_ago_by_Willy_P (...).png, 16KiB, 800x349

The image is a black and white illustration featuring two silhouetted figures in mid-flight. The figures appear to be wolves, with one positioned slightly behind the other, suggesting motion. They are depicted in a dynamic pose, with their tails flowing behind them, indicating swift movement. The background is a stylized depiction of a landscape with a crescent moon and stars, suggesting a night sky. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of traditional or folk art, with a focus on the interplay of light and shadow. There are no texts present in the image.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 12:15:05 No.41777514 Report

<https://vocaroo.com/1kSLvh9c4Wiv>

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 12:33:30 No.41777599 Report

>>41777274

All of this from the Demiurge down to a clump of grass will dissolve.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[311 / 153]

267KiB, 960x1280, LiberFalxifer3cover.jpg

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Liber Falxifer/"218/182" general. Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 09:06:56 No.41740854

ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41740867 >>41740950 >>41740962 >>41741061 >>41741278

>>41741314 >>41741820 >>41743967 >>41744007 >>41745863 >>41748253

>>41750136 >>41753748 >>41755186 >>41768030 >>41768034 >>41768039

>>41772207 >>41775900

Liber Falxifer ("Current 218/182") general.

>>41740757

>What is Liber Falxifer series?

The Liber Falxifer series is a series of "Cryptical codebooks"; that leads to a fun surreal lifestyle.

Supernaturally generated books meant to be discovered and decyphered by those who feel the call.

Turns your life into fun adventures "Outside of Eden; in the lands of Nod".

Liber Falxifer 3 has a sophisticated step by step spiritual system leading in the long run towards "The Other Side"; "Sitra Achra"; "The Black Earth".

The books have everything you need to progress from Novice to Master for those looking for "advanced spiritual metaphysics education"; teaches you a lot about how the world works overall; how to get good at it; and "behind the scenes educations on all the world-politics going on etc". "Q-Anon: Trust the Plan" is in reality cryptical Qayinite guidance for example.

Discuss your experiences and findings here.

Resources:

Liber Falxifer 3 (main step by step progress system; the 52 cross Stations of Nod):

<https://archive.org/details/liber-falxifer-iii-the-book-of-the-52-stations-of-the-crosses-of-nod/page/29/mode/2up>

Liber Falxifer 2 (cryptical puzzlebook; use as a "Compendium book" as a companion to LF3 work):

<https://archive.org/details/liber-falxifer-ii-the-book-of-anamlaqayin/page/n1/mode/2up>

Liber Falxifer 1 (basics book; use in similar ways to LF2):

<https://archive.org/details/liber-falxifer-the-book-of-the-left-handed-reaper/page/n61/mode/2up>

The Book of Sitra Achra: A Grimoire of the Dragons of the Other Side (Qliphoth education; compendium book on the Qliphoth. Has a Second edition that I haven't seen in pdf yet; which has some additional content; if you find one feel free to upload on public pdf sites and link):

<https://archive.org/details/TheBookOfSitraAchra/page/n41/mode/2up>

Thread made with blessings and spiritual licenses from "Qayin and Qalmana"; in line with "Temple Tradition".

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace AkeldamaLineFull.jpg, 201KiB, 988x1169

The image displays a collection of black and white illustrations, each representing a different symbol or rune, arranged in a grid format. The symbols are stylized with intricate lines and curves, and they are set against a plain background. The text above each symbol provides a title or description, such as "The First Station," "The Second

Station," "The Third Station," and so on, indicating that these are likely depictions of the first three stations of the rune system. The text is in a serif font, and the style of the image is reminiscent of medieval or Gothic art, with a focus on the intricate details of the symbols. The overall style of the image is formal and academic, suggesting that it may be a part of a book or publication related to the rune system.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 09:09:21 No.41740867 Report

Quoted By: >>41740870 >>41740998 >>41749432 >>41775452 >>41777633

>>41740854

Cross Station Sigil compilations from Liber Falxifer 3:

Akeldama Line:

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace PeshalLineFull.jpg, 191KiB, 952x1191

The image displays a collection of nine black and white illustrations, each representing a different symbol or design related to the "The North Station" and "The South Station" in the context of the "The Great Seal of the United States." The symbols are arranged in a grid format, with three rows and three columns, each row containing three illustrations. The top row features the "The North Station" with the "The Great Seal of the United States" in the center, surrounded by the "The Great Seal of the United States" in the top left, the "The Great Seal of the United States" in the top right, and the "The Great Seal of the United States" in the bottom left. The middle row shows the "The South Station" with the "The Great Seal of the United States" in the center, surrounded by the "The Great Seal of the United States" in the top left, the "The Great Seal of the United States" in the top right, and the "The Great Seal of the United States" in the bottom left. The bottom row features the "The North Station" with the "The Great Seal of the United States" in the center, surrounded by the "The Great Seal of the United States" in the top left, the "The Great Seal of the United States" in the top right, and the "The Great Seal of the United States" in the bottom left.

Each illustration is a simple, stylized representation of the symbols, with the central design being a stylized representation of the "The Great Seal of the United States," surrounded by the "The Great Seal of the United States" in various positions. The symbols are composed of interconnected lines and shapes, with the central design being the most prominent. The text "The Great Seal of the United States" is written in a serif font, and the symbols are set against a plain background, emphasizing the central design. The overall style of the image is formal and academic, with a focus on the symbolic representation of the United States' national identity.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 09:10:27 No.41740870 Report

Quoted By: >>41740872 >>41740892 >>41775541

>>41740867

Pesha Line (Shadow related):

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace GulgalthaLineFull.jpg, 183KiB, 988x1163

The image is a black and white graphic representation of various sigils or symbols, each with a title in a different font and style, suggesting they are from different sources or traditions. The titles are as follows:

- The First Station
- The Second Station
- The Third Station
- The Fourth Station

- The Fifth Station
- The Sixth Station
- The Seventh Station
- The Eighth Station
- The Ninth Station
- The Tenth Station
- The Eleventh Station
- The Twelfth Station
- The Thirteenth Station
- The Fourteenth Station
- The Fifteenth Station
- The Sixteenth Station
- The Seventeenth Station
- The Eighteenth Station
- The Nineteenth Station
- The Twentieth Station
- The Twenty-first Station
- The Twenty-second Station
- The Twenty-third Station
- The Twenty-fourth Station
- The Twenty-fifth Station
- The Twenty-sixth Station
- The Twenty-seventh Station
- The Twenty-eighth Station
- The Twenty-ninth Station
- The Thirty-first Station
- The Thirty-second Station
- The Thirty-third Station
- The Thirty-fourth Station
- The Thirty-fifth Station
- The Thirty-sixth Station
- The Thirty-seventh Station
- The Thirty-eighth Station
- The Thirty-ninth Station
- The Fortyth Station
- The Forty-first Station
- The Forty-second Station
- The Forty-third Station
- The Forty-fourth Station
- The Forty-fifth Station
- The Forty-sixth Station
- The Forty-seventh Station
- The Forty-eighth Station
- The Forty-ninth Station
- The Fiftieth Station
- The Fiftieth Station

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- The

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 09:11:30 No.41740872 Report

Quoted By: >>41740874 >>41755413 >>41757130

>>41740870

Gulgaltha Line (Skeleton and Necromancy etc related):

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace ShachorLineFull.jpg, 268KiB, 1516x1228

The image displays a series of nine black and white illustrations, each depicting a different symbol or design. The symbols are arranged in a grid format, with three rows and three columns. Each symbol is composed of various geometric shapes and lines, and they are all set against a white background. The text accompanying each symbol is in German, and it appears to be a list of instructions or a description of the symbol. The style of the image is formal and academic, with a clear focus on the symbols and their meanings. The overall impression is that of a collection of educational or instructional materials related to the study of magic or esoteric practices.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 09:12:42 No.41740874 Report

Quoted By: >>41741265

>>41740872

Shachor Line ("Dam Lahat wa-Aur Shachor Line: The Path of Fiery Blood and Black Light"):

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Pesha1.jpg, 157KiB, 1279x684

The image displays a page from a book or publication with two distinct sections. The left section is a continuation of the text, while the right section is a separate page with a black background and a black and white illustration of a symbol. The text on the left section is in English and appears to be discussing the "First Mission of the Church to Persia." The right section is titled "The Cross of Saint Quentin Eudes" and contains a black and white illustration of a symbol with a cross, a crescent moon, and a star. The text on the right section is in French. The page number "48" is visible at the bottom of the left section. The style of the image is a photograph with a focus on the text and the illustration, and it is taken from a perspective that shows both the left and right sections of the page.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 09:19:29 No.41740892 Report

Quoted By: >>41740898 >>41741640 >>41750390

>>41740870

Pesha Line content:

"How Not to Be seen; with Monty Python and John Cleese":

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZGv8oAHxekU>

Stealth Shadow Training and similar in Pesha.

"Shadow ops".

"Q-Anon" is Pesha related. "exposing of corruption and fraud of the public".

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace NGthreads.jpg, 213KiB, 1249x702

The image is a promotional graphic for a video game titled "Brotherhood of Nod." The background of the image features a chaotic scene with various elements such as a futuristic vehicle, a large red light, and a dark, ominous structure with a pointed arch. The central focus of the image is a large, stylized hand with a red glowing orb in the

center, which appears to be the focal point of the game's title. The text "COMMAND & CONQUER" is prominently displayed in the top left corner, indicating the game's genre. The word "Brotherhood" is written in large, bold letters in the center of the image, suggesting the theme of the game. The overall style of the image is dramatic and intense, with a focus on the hand and the glowing orb, which are central to the game's title.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 09:21:11 No.41740898 Report

Quoted By: >>41742747

>>41740892

Also Pesha related:

"Brotherhood of Nod in C&C":

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DZrGIIIBhNg>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace readingbetweenthelines.jpg, 74KiB, 396x668

The image is a scanned document with text in a language that appears to be Latin or a similar script. The text is divided into two columns, with the left column containing a paragraph of text and the right column containing a prayer or a blessing. The text is in a serif font, which is commonly used for formal or academic writing.

The left column contains a paragraph that begins with "Hence much is expected of the practitioners that would consider themselves to be following the way of the saints, who have been left out of the way of the world, and who have been left in the grip of the world's temptations." The paragraph continues with a list of expectations, such as the practitioners being expected to be humble, to be patient, to be strong, and to be guided by signs.

The right column contains a prayer or blessing that begins with "In hoc Signis Vindice, et Vindicati!" followed by a prayer or blessing that ends with "Amen." The prayer or blessing is in a different serif font, which is used for more formal or religious texts.

The document is in a portrait orientation, which is common for printed documents. The text is in English, and the document appears to be a page from a book or a document, possibly a religious or spiritual text, given the content and the style of the text.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 09:34:47 No.41740950 Report

Quoted By: >>41761176

>>41740854

General info:

"reading between the lines" is relevant.

"Codebooks/puzzle-books".

The Author "N.a.a-218" is a "non human grimoire generation pseudonym"; ie the books are not composed by hand through manual writing; the books are generated supernaturally.

ie approach the books from the point of view of "Codebooks meant to be experimented with and decyphered for those who feel a pull in towards the series and culture."

If you feel an interest in said books; don't hesitate with praxis; you're meant to look for direct guidance from the Grimoires themselves to establish yourself as a Qayinite

practitioner; a "walker of the Path of No return".

When you look for initiations directly from the books they start guiding you along with everything you need to get started.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 09:38:27 No.41740962 Report

Quoted By: >>41740998

>>41740854

How are imps generated? Is there some sigil in these books that make them or is there some other process?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Black in green.jpg, 337KiB, 1166x912

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 09:48:07 No.41740998 Report

Quoted By: >>41741020 >>41741027

>>41740962

Akeldama introduces you to "Black in Green"; a lot of imps are "Black in Green generated".

"Black in Green" stuff creates "an extension of your consciousness physically located inside a Plant Species". Like "adding another kind of consciousness to your "spiritual account" so to say (if you die in the world you keep all stuff like this).

Black in Green consciousness is what people are practicing and experimenting with in the "/NG/ threads"; which is a type of "hotspot where peoples Black in Green home in to practice spiritual shit-posting".

(ie a lot of the seemingly nonsensical shitposting there is "Black in Green practice"; "generating imagery and posts through 'AI-tools'").

The Black in Green is "connected to the internet"; ie a lot of stuff online is generated from spiritual consciousness physically located in different trees and stuff.

"The Nephilim started seating their souls inside of compatible plants in Nature to survive the Floods".

From the Black in Green perspective you start setting up stuff like "fictional media characters like Actors in TV; generating Media overall; and start setting up different kinds of "sidekick personell" (familiar spirits)".

"Akeldama Line" of LF3 introduces you to all of this in praxis; ie "everything you need to do set this up".

>>41740867

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace QayinitesForewarned.jpg, 46KiB, 374x327

The image is a page from a book or a document, featuring text in a serif font. The text is divided into two columns, with the left column containing a paragraph and the right column containing a question mark followed by a series of three asterisks. The text is in English and discusses a historical event involving the tribe of Qayin and the tribe of Qalmana.

The paragraph begins with the phrase "In order to keep his bloodline, from the side of

Seth, alive," which sets the context for the discussion. It mentions that Noah was also granted to bring with him and save his own family, consisting of his wife, his three sons, and their three wives. The text then transitions to describe the events that would lead to the bloodline's survival, mentioning that the events would be so significant that they would be remembered by the blind tyrant Demiurge.

The question mark followed by the asterisks indicates a question or a statement that is not fully visible in the image. The text does not provide a direct answer to the question, but it suggests that the question is related to the events described in the paragraph.

The image is a snapshot of a page from a book or a document, and it is important to note that the text is not fully visible, and the question mark is not fully visible in the image provided. The image does not contain any additional visual elements or graphics, and the focus is solely on the text.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 09:55:12 No.41741020 Report

Quoted By: >>41741024 >>41751075 >>41754454

>>41740998

"and the spirits of the many Nephilim and other Mighty Dead that later became seated within the liminal points of the forests and gardens of this world."

Described in "Past tense" refers to the "current era going on"; more and more people getting involved in the stuff presented in LF3.

"The Rise of the Nephilim 'Before the Floods' in mythology" is still going on "here and now".

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Shachor8.jpg, 162KiB, 936x645

The image is a photograph of two pages from a book or publication, both of which are in black and white. The left page is titled "The Eighth Station of the Dreadful Lucifer We Are Shouche" and features a complex symbol with various lines and shapes, including a cross, a pentagram, and a star. The right page is titled "The Cross-Seed of Oqeti-Ra-Ra-Awr-Niphalwe-An-Niphalil" and includes a similar symbol with similar lines and shapes, but with a different arrangement of the lines and shapes. Both pages contain text, but the text on the left page is in a language that appears to be Latin or a similar script, while the text on the right page is in a different script that is not clearly readable. The page numbers "246" and "247" are visible at the bottom of the left page, and "248" and "249" are visible at the bottom of the right page. The style of the image is formal and academic, typical of a book or publication.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 09:56:47 No.41741024 Report

Quoted By: >>41754944

>>41741020

Nephilim related Cross Station in the 4th line of Nod in LF3.

Related to "Nephilim mythology".

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 09:57:28 No.41741027 Report

Quoted By: >>41741053

>>41740998

Thanks.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 10:04:16 No.41741053 Report

Quoted By: >>41741064

>>41741027

Through this method you can get involved in your favourite "fictional media settings" and generate your own 'fluff-friendly' characters in stuff like 'star wars', 'wh40k' or any other such fictional media empires;
same with "getting involved in the spiritual devteams of your favourite video-game settings" (ie directly sharing spiritual ideas with videogame devteams and stuff like Wizards of the coast; as well as set up imps in said dev-teams).

40k is full of fun stuff; large "current 218" influence over Chaos Space Marine faction.
"Word Bearers" are very "Temple-affiliated".

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 10:06:30 No.41741061 Report

Quoted By: >>41741092

>>41740854

What are the spiritual implications for my afterlife if i use these resources
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Golachab2.jpg, 175KiB, 779x942

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 10:07:13 No.41741064 Report

Quoted By: >>41741092

>>41741053

Here's some other 40k correlations; study these Sigils of "eldar/dark eldar pantheon" and compare to "The Qlipha Golachab and the correlating Asmoday aspect of Azerate" in Book of Sitra Achra:

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Golachab1.jpg, 169KiB, 1099x654

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 10:15:18 No.41741092 Report

Quoted By: >>41741124

>>41741064

>>41741061

More spiritual stuff harnessed for your next life; when you die you start setting up a new life on the earth.

You keep all spiritual progress for real.

Your individual consciousness "never fully ends"; when you die (hardware failure of your current body) your consciousness drifts into a "non physical dream-like type of experience; where you start setting up your next life".

Your consciousness literally "never fully stops existing" for real.

There has always been "long term spiritual progress" in the world.

See "Necrosophic mysteries of the path"; you can learn more directly about this before dying yourself.

You can communicate directly spiritually with Dead people for real. Friends/family as well as other Dead; you can for example cordinate with dead 'friends/family members' about setting up their next life near your current life.

Gulgaltha Line of Nod is "Necromancy focused"; ie "interactions with the dead; learning more about Death; etc".

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace FossorStation.jpg, 95KiB, 894x675

The image displays two pages from a book or publication, both of which are open to the same page. The left page is titled "The First Station of Galathea" and the right page is titled "The Cross of Oryx Esse." Both pages are in a serif font, and the text is in English. The left page contains a paragraph of text, while the right page features a black and white illustration of a symbol consisting of a cross, a circle, and a line. The symbol is enclosed within a square frame. The page numbers "102" and "103" are visible at the bottom of the right page. The overall style of the image is that of a printed book or publication, with a focus on the text and the symbol.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 10:21:29 No.41741124 Report

Quoted By: >>41741172

>>41741092

ie for those looking for direct knowledge of this and experience with direct communications with the dead; Gulgaltha teaches this subject.

This path works a lot with "death and the dead"; and there's a lot of "dead people" involved in the current; for example a bunch of people from Babylon and Egypt; also "people from the SS" ("SS" started working with this current back in the day during their Templar initiations; for example Hitler worked with Nefirtiti of Babylon/Egypt; who is very involved in 218/182 stuff; he had an ancient Nefirtiti Bust in his artifact collections).

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Speakingwiththemouthofmantheword (...).jpg, 182KiB, 954x703

The image is a photograph of a page from a book or document, which appears to be a translation or commentary on a text written in a language that is not English. The text is in a language that is not English, and it is written in a script that resembles Gothic or Old English, with some letters having a serif-like appearance. The page is divided into two columns, with the left column containing the title "The Sixth Station of the Dwarfs" and the right column containing the text.

The left column has the title "The Sixth Station of the Dwarfs" in a larger, bold font, and below it, the text "Derech for Dam Liljet wo'Arur Shachor" is written in a smaller, regular font. The right column has the title "The Cross-Seal of Ogyin and Tyler Hare" in a larger, bold font, and below it, the text "The Cross-Seal of Ogyin and Tyler Hare" is written in a smaller, regular font.

The page number "204" is located at the bottom of the page. The image is a photograph, and the text is in a language that is not English, which suggests that the document is likely a translation or commentary on a text written in a different language. The style of the text and the layout of the page indicate that it is a formal document, possibly from a religious or academic context.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 10:31:41 No.41741172 Report

Quoted By: >>41741265

>>41741124

Nefirtiti can be approached and work with within this current; she's among the leadership figures in "Temple of the Black Light" (the 218 Temple).

You can learn Babylonian/sumerian and such languages spiritually from this stuff.
I speak quite good "Swahili" without having ever been in africa for example (literally none in text/writing; but quite good in Speech).
Also express myself quite well in Asian and eastern european languages without having taken any courses, but don't write any of it in text; only in speech.

"speaking with the mouth of man the Words of the Dragons"

Have learned purely through Liber Falxifer work to express myself clearly in "draconian base-languages" making me decent at expressing myself in "russian, asian languages, and a lot of such languages" by "knowing 'root-languages'"

Comes with this path for real.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace ShachorOpening.jpg, 86KiB, 740x599

The image displays two pages of a book or publication, both of which are in a portrait orientation. The left page is titled "The First Station" and the right page is titled "The Cross Seal of Dyryn Raad Church-Oun." Both pages are written in a serif font, with the left page having a larger font size than the right page.

The left page contains a paragraph of text that begins with "By creating all lines and boundaries," followed by a description of the process of creating lines and boundaries, which includes the use of "That Light and in the Great Name of the One." The text continues with a mention of the "First Light" and the "Great Name of the One," and then describes the creation of the "First Light" by the "Great Name of the One" and the "First Light" being "pushed over the Earth."

The right page contains a similar paragraph of text, but it is titled "The Cross Seal of Dyryn Raad Church-Oun." The text begins with "The Cross Seal of Dyryn Raad Church-Oun," and it continues with a description of the "Cross Seal" and the "Cross Seal of Dyryn Raad Church-Oun." The text also mentions the "Cross Seal" being "created by the Great Name of the One," and it concludes with a statement about the "Cross Seal" being "pushed over the Earth."

At the bottom of the right page, there is a symbol consisting of a pentagram with a cross and a circle, and the text below the symbol reads "3." The symbol is accompanied by the text "3," which is likely a reference to the number 3 in the context of the symbol.

The image is a photograph of the pages, and the text is in English. The style of the image is straightforward and appears to be taken from a book or publication, with a focus on the text and the symbols. The image is clear and legible, and the text is in a serif font, which is consistent with the style of the book or publication.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 11:00:30 No.41741265 Report

Quoted By: >>41741295

>>41741172

>>41740874

Shachor Line opening.

"From beyond the limits of fated being, from the Other Side
of Divinity, the Causes of Unfated Becoming thus by their
Black Light steered the Fiery Bloodline in a Widdershins Path

of Return, back into its Source, breaking the closed circle of creation, undoing and leaving behind in its wake a world set afire by their Atazothic Enspiritment, opening so the Gates of Azothan, through which Serpent-Seed grows into Dragon."

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 11:04:37 No.41741278 Report

Quoted By: >>41741344

>>41740854

Bumping. Based Infodump-Anon. Shadows over Anon here, been slacking off today and didn't read much. Still, I'm progressing through the first book and started experiencing minor synchronicities, which seem to be related mostly to San Esqueleto, Qayn Occisor. Weird. Though, I've been wondering about the feasibility of the ritual of consecration, since it requires unusual stuff. Are all items necessary to get the altar to work or...?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace virus-bacteria-microbes-icon-vec (...).jpg, 13KiB, 260x280

The image is a black and white illustration of a stylized representation of a virus. The virus is depicted with a spherical shape, with numerous small, circular holes or openings scattered throughout its surface. These holes are evenly distributed, creating a pattern that resembles a spider web. The virus's body is smooth and uniform, with no visible texture or pattern. The image is simple and does not contain any text or additional elements. The style of the image is reminiscent of a graphic design or a digital illustration, commonly used for educational or informational purposes.

John Corona 2026 Wed 31 Dec 2025 11:08:20 No.41741293 Report

Quoted By: >>41751151

I think flu has high chance of being a hoax

<https://youtu.be/WxMRkzq8kFo> [Open] [Open]

As you can see there seems to be some reporting of CORONA after all

So some are being somewhat honest

The narrative is crumbling

Total corona victory is coming

Inchaallah

I wont suprise me that norovirus and flu are a hoax and that its all CORONA

Im really interested for whats coming

Yeah im thinking im back

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Shachor1.jpg, 369KiB, 1917x633

The image displays a three-page spread of a document with a title at the top that reads "The West African Mystery Cults of the Yoruba and the Yoruba Mystery Cults of the Yoruba." Below the title, there is a paragraph that begins with "The West African Mystery Cults of the Yoruba and the Yoruba Mystery Cults of the Yoruba." The text is in English and appears to be a scholarly or academic article, discussing the origins and beliefs of the Yoruba people in West Africa.

The document is divided into two columns, with the left column containing a black and white illustration of a symbol or design, and the right column containing text. The

illustration is a stylized representation of a geometric pattern with lines and dots, possibly representing a symbol or a motif. The text is in a serif font, which is commonly used for academic or formal writing.

The style of the image is typical of a printed document, with a clean and professional layout, likely intended for academic or scholarly publication. The document appears to be a part of a larger publication or academic work, as indicated by the presence of a title page and a page number at the bottom of the left column. The overall impression is one of a serious and scholarly discussion of a cultural or religious topic.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 11:08:23 No.41741295 Report

Quoted By: >>41743494

>>41741265

"The first Cross-Seal of the Dam Lahat wa-Aur Shachor Line is that of the Lineage Establisher of the Fiery Bloodline, the Fully Awakened Son (and Daughter) of Samael and Lilith Birthed Through Eve and the Trailblazer of the Path of the Black Flame's Exodus and Return to the Black Light, being the aspect of Master Qayin that initiated and initiates the Great Work of Reversal, returning the Black, infused by the Holy Serpent Sataninsam into the Red of man, via the Path of Blood Streaming Towards the Black Fires of the Other Side, being here an instigator of the Luciferic Ignition of the Flame Within that when aroused and spread outwards once set the whole world ablaze and so shall burn it once again via the Fire that He has left behind through His Spiritual Bloodline of the Wrathful Fire of the Thoughtless God, seeking ever to bring about the Final Holocaust of the End of Days, which shall liberate from thoughtful dilution and delusion itself and all that is either wilfully swept up as Flames of Spirit unified within its Divine Inferno, or just consumed as kindling standing in the way of its Transcending Conflagration."

"At this initial point Qayin the Awakened One works thus as the Igniter of Spirit Within and Through Blood, setting its course towards the Black Fires of Sitra Achra, serving as the Quickener of the Slumbering Flame prisoned within the Red Kelim of Man, initiating the first step of the initiatic process of this line culminating in the Final Station of the Crosses of Nod, where the adept instead of crucifixion shall attain Liberation, being a goal attained only when the Awakened Serpent Blood of Qayin has via Atazothic Empowerment become strong enough to break free from the Red of Adamite Clay in order to attain Thoughtless Union by the restoration and perfection of the Black Flame into the Black Light."

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 11:11:16 No.41741314 Report

Quoted By: >>41741654

>>41740854

Hail Qayin!

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 11:19:13 No.41741344 Report

Quoted By: >>41741353 >>41741936

>>41741278

Items are useful; but the books also explain "base and place improvised altars work fine where there are restrictions on ones availability to things; for example for Prison initiates".

For example; an altar setup works fine with "a drawn picture of a skeleton instead of a direct altar fetish statue, for pure practicality; as a functioning improvised setup."

(see "like playing wh40k with 'proxy models'"; acceptable practically even though one should in the long term aspire to build up correct items. You can technically play wh40k practice games with "crudely drawn space marines on pieces of paper" so to say; to learn the basic ruleset functionality).

In the long term, build up "altar setup items"; if they're recommended they have some sort of "spiritual metaphysical functionality"; until then, you can build up "practically functioning stuff" through improvised means to understand the metaphysics involved.

For example a drawn Skeleton figure on like an a4 paper works as a "temporary substitute for an Altar Fetish"; the altar fetish statue is useful due to having practical functionality. (a means of direct communications)

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Satan Lilith candleholders.jpg, 964KiB, 4032x3024

The image is a close-up photograph of two candles placed on a table. The candles have a dark, possibly black, color and are adorned with intricate designs. The designs are symmetrical and feature a central emblem with a pentagram and other symbols. The background is out of focus, but it appears to be a dimly lit room with a person's hand visible, suggesting the presence of a person. The lighting casts a soft glow on the candles, highlighting their details and the intricate designs on their surfaces. There is no text present in the image.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 11:21:37 No.41741353 Report

Quoted By: >>41741356 >>41741398 >>41741936

>>41741344

Here's some items i've built up during the years; made these Candleholders with the Throne Seals in the Book of Sitra Achra like 10 years ago when going through my "CNC-operator education for industry jobs".

Lathe and mill etc.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 7 lampstands.jpg, 709KiB, 3024x4032

The image shows an interior space with a focus on a mirror that spans the width of the room. The mirror reflects a bedroom with a bed, a nightstand, and a dresser. The room has a dark color scheme, with walls painted in a deep shade of blue. The floor is made of light-colored wood.

In front of the mirror, there are two chairs, one of which is empty and the other is partially visible. On the floor, there are two brown paper bags, one of which is partially open, revealing a white object inside.

To the right of the mirror, there is a small table with a few items on it, including a bottle of what appears to be nail polish and a small box. The table is positioned in front of a dresser, which is also visible in the reflection.

The style of the image is a candid, real-life photograph with a focus on the interior design and personal items. There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 11:22:44 No.41741356 Report

Quoted By: >>41741392 >>41741936

>>41741353

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace LiberFalxifer3DeluxeAmulet.jpg, 32KiB, 322x361

The image shows a round, metallic object with a reflective surface, possibly a pendant or medallion. The object has a central design featuring a skull with a crossbar through its eye, surrounded by various symbols and lines. The design is intricate and detailed, with the skull and crossbar being the most prominent features. The background is out of focus, but it appears to be a dark, possibly metallic surface, possibly a table or a shelf. The style of the image is a close-up photograph with a focus on the object, and there are no visible texts or additional objects in the frame. The lighting in the image is soft, and the overall tone is dark, emphasizing the metallic sheen of the object.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 11:31:31 No.41741392 Report

Quoted By: >>41741401 >>41741420 >>41741936 >>41775908

>>41741356

Also offered services to the book publisher Ixaxaar and got an order to make these during the same period of time;

"Brass talisman medallions" for "Liber Falxifer 3 Deluxe edition".

Produced these myself; a set of 72 of these medallions produced in Brass through CNC machines when i had access to such machinery for personal projects like 10 years ago.

"Deluxe Edition: Limited edition of 72 leatherbound copies. Handbound in full black goatskin with handmade endpapers, 24 carat gold gilding, black silk ribbon bookmark. Gold stamped with 'the Grand Esoteric Cross-Seal of the Majesty of the Intersecting Paths of Nod' on the cover. Each grimoire is consecrated and hand numbered with the unified Ensouling Ink of the Kingdoms of Nod and comes with a Medallion Talisman of Qayin, related to the Outlaw's Path of the Exiled."

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 11:33:24 No.41741398 Report

>>41741353

They looks nice

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace LF3deluxe.jpg, 491KiB, 1036x1452

The image is a collage of various photographs and text, likely from a website or a promotional material. The central focus is a large framed painting of a man with a beard, wearing a robe and a crown, which is surrounded by a golden frame. The painting is set against a dark background, and the man's face is illuminated by a soft light.

To the left, there is a series of books with gold lettering and a gold spine, arranged in a vertical stack. The books are titled "The Book of 12 Verses of the Divine of God," and the edition is "Limited Edition 2016."

On the right side, there is a small white card with a black border and a gold embossed design. The text on the card is not legible due to the resolution of the image.

The overall style of the image is dark and moody, with a focus on the golden elements and the illuminated painting. The text is in a serif font, which contrasts with the dark background. The image is likely intended to evoke a sense of luxury and exclusivity, as suggested by the gold elements and the limited edition nature of the book.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 11:34:36 No.41741401 Report

>>41741392

Did a bunch of other 218/182 metal-work during said period of time; sadly have very few images left due to switching computers without direct access to previous computers files right now.

For example a bunch of "brass amulets with each Throne Seal from the Book of Sitra Achra" that I don't have the pictures left from.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 11:38:19 No.41741420 Report

Quoted By: >>41741458

>>41741392

Have the original CNC-files for those "Liber Falxifer 3 deluxe edition medallion talismans" somewhere on some USB-stick.

Solidwork files and NC programming etc.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 11:48:44 No.41741458 Report

Quoted By: >>41741510

>>41741420

Been buying the books when they were on pre-order since LF2 and LF1 second edition; and started living the "full-time lifestyle" about 5 years ago; ie jumped of normal job etc (industry CNC operator/technician stuff) to work full-time on the lifestyle presented in the books during a "needed to take out 5 weeks of vacation at christmas/new-years 2020 due to having 'too many saved up vacation days' break"; led to working more directly with the books due to many weeks off work; led to initiating the "full-time lifestyle"; started doing this full-time since then.

Books lead to "literally real experiences with alternative dimensions"; you "literally experience that stuff for real" when looking for direct guidance through said books.

Leads to "very real lifestyle experiences" for anyone looking for "real world experiences with supernatural stuff".

Gladly jumped off normal work to live off savings for a bunch of years full-time; can strongly recommend seeking guidance in the books of "how to do the same"; way more profitable long-term than normie job market when you understand what the path offers.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 12:06:26 No.41741510 Report

Quoted By: >>41741526

>>41741458

ie for anyone looking for new lifestyle experiences;

If you have enough savings to survive a couple of years without working; approach this instantly for full-time lifestyle.

If you're worried about income; you build up "background productivity of way greater value than you can find from daily jobs"; though you'll get no "direct access" to said incomes until "The Great harvest" hits.

But you build up "real actual background economy"; when you learn how "stuff like media productivity has always been Black in Green dominated".

You'll have to live a lifestyle where it's hard to upkeep "standard jobs" for a couple of years (see "Terry A Davis" ad such people etc); trying to upkeep standard jobs will lead

to "negative scenario statistics trying to get you in trouble or fired at any normie jobs through misrepresenting your mental health etc";

if you can manage to live in poverty on savings and/or social welfare etc and general such lifestyles in return for "massive long-term profits in the long run if you play your cards right"; then consider "planning full-time Liber Falxifer 3 lifestyles".

If you're already on welfare and such you've got nothing to lose.

The path makes "normal jobs very hard to upkeep"; so you need a "general plan for temporary survival; people to live with etc if you lose your house/apartment and shit" during what's called "The path of Thorns; the path of Exile".

If you can handle "being misrepresented as mentally ill or some shit by your social surroundings; easily losing jobs etc"; ie can "sacrifice your current job-career" then the path in these books is a very fun lifestyle.

Leads to "guaranteed social conflicts with normies in your surroundings; ie 'no matter what you do certain types of people will misrepresent you as mentally ill in any way they can and be generally shit people to you'".

"Take your meds schizo" kinds of memes etc.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Akeldama5.jpg, 290KiB, 1580x645

The image shows a page from a book or publication, with the title "The Book of the North" prominently displayed at the top. Below the title, the text reads "The Celestial Order." The page is divided into two columns, with the left column containing a black and white illustration of a symbol resembling a cross with a pentagram at the top. The right column contains text in a serif font. The text is in English and appears to be discussing the "Celestial Order" and its significance. The style of the image is that of a printed page from a book, with a focus on the text and the symbol on the left column.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 12:11:26 No.41741526 Report

Quoted By: >>41741568 >>41759584

>>41741510

oops, a bunch of typos; am drinking from home this new-years.

Here's an Economy related station of Akeldama for example; station 5.

"Against the path of Demiurgic Fate our Father at this Station of the cross walked in defiance and prevailed in order to harvest fruits from the earth cursed by its creator to yield Him none, thus a true mastery over the Black In Green was here attained, and so also now remains attainable, but also a dominion over one's Self and the strands of fate that either strangle it or if loosened and retied correctly, when need be, instead can grant the Self freedom from constraints.

By this seal within the context of the basest sorcery the material riches of the world become attainable and by the overcoming of Cruel Fate 'luck' becomes generated in order to lead to success and victory and banish poverty and all forms of starvation for sustenance, allowing such the worthy to gather the strength for detachment needed in

order to shift focus away from material concerns towards the Spiritual."

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace liminalcreatures.jpg, 173KiB, 578x859

The image is a scanned page from a book or document, displaying a section of text with a highlighted section. The highlighted section is titled "Dead: a narrative created with our foot in each side of the 'Tobias'". The text is in black on a white background, and the highlighted section is in blue. The text is in English and appears to be discussing a narrative or story, possibly related to the concept of the "Tobias" mentioned in the title. The page number at the bottom is 311. The style of the image is a straightforward transcription of the text, with no additional graphics or images present.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 12:25:57 No.41741568 Report

Quoted By: >>41741596

>>41741526

If you're american I know that the CIA are looking forwards to "assisting more american heroes walking the path"; when you walk said path you become an "anomaly walking between worlds"; and your general life and local town becomes "more and more /x/-files"; with stuff like "surreal normie police conspiracies for no real reason attracting in beneficial attention from feds/military".

If you want to turn your life into "cool anti-corruption activism" this path presents you with everything you need.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Watchers.jpg, 149KiB, 593x518

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 12:33:56 No.41741596 Report

Quoted By: >>41741607

>>41741568

ie your daily life becomes more and more of a hotspot for "x-files shit; attracting military intell"; only beneficial in the long run if you're on the Qayinite side, leads to "miliatry intel expertise; high level of intel comprehension of the conflicts going on in the world".
"Knights Templar careers".

"Q-anon: Trust the plan."

"The Watchers (Grigori) led by the one called Shemyasa" is related to a "CIA movement of some sorts", joining the Qayinite walkers of the path at some point.

See "The Dark Angel faction called 'The Fallen'; led by the one called Cypher, joining the Chaos Space marines on the ground" in Warhammer40k.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace WatchersShemyaza.jpg, 168KiB, 536x865

The image is a page from a book or a document, likely a text or a research paper, with a section titled "Suffering by the Sadistic and Wilem Demange." The text is in English and appears to be discussing the concept of suffering in a philosophical or theological context. The text is written in a formal and academic style, with references to historical figures and events, such as the "two main leaders of the Darkened Witches," the "Demangered," and the "Demon King." The text discusses the concept of suffering as a result of the "two unendorsed to eternal," which is likely a reference to the concept of eternal damnation or punishment. The text also mentions the "Demon King" and the

"Demoness," suggesting a connection to the concept of demonic or demonic entities. The text is structured in a way that follows a logical argument or argumentation, with a clear beginning, middle, and end, and it is likely part of a larger discussion or argument within the text. The text is in a larger font size compared to the surrounding text, which could indicate that it is a significant or important part of the document.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 12:36:16 No.41741607 Report

Quoted By: >>41741618

>>41741596

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Shemyasa.jpg, 238KiB, 746x609

The image shows two intricately carved wooden statues of a winged figure, possibly a deity or a guardian angel, set against a dark background. The statues are symmetrical and appear to be made of a light-colored wood, possibly oak or maple, with a smooth finish. Each statue has a pair of large, outstretched wings that are detailed with intricate patterns and designs. The wings are adorned with what appears to be feathers or scales, and the figure is holding a shield in one hand and a staff in the other. The figure's face is not visible, but the overall design suggests a figure of great power and protection.

The statues are placed on a flat surface, and the background is dark, which contrasts with the light color of the wood and highlights the details of the statues. The text "SKYWAR" is visible on the statues, which could be a name or a title associated with the figure. The style of the image is a close-up photograph, focusing on the details of the statues and the background. The lighting is even, ensuring that the details of the statues are clearly visible.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 12:40:14 No.41741618 Report

Quoted By: >>41741626

>>41741607

"Shemyasa" is synonymous with "The Joker in Batman" ("Arkham" is "an ark"; there's real world "Ark-projects" localized in Psychiatric wards of hospitals; due to the statistical frequency of "qayinite walkers of the path of nod" statistically needing to visit such places due to "conspiracy scenarios of police taking you there").

ie "psychiatric wards" has "ark-projects in the background"; if you end up there on the path; ask for "military agents working with ark-projects" in such places; there's a lot of such military agents blending in among the personell there.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace jokerShemyasa.jpg, 114KiB, 818x455

The image is a close-up photograph of a person who appears to be wearing a costume that includes a white face paint with black outlines, a black suit with a dark tie, and a purple coat. The person's hair is styled in a curly, wavy manner and is predominantly green. They are holding a playing card in their left hand, which has a colorful design on it. The background is blurred, suggesting an indoor setting with a focus on the person in the foreground. The lighting in the image is soft, and the person's expression is intense and focused. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is realistic, with a focus on the person's face and the details of their costume.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 12:42:00 No.41741626 Report

>>41741618

You can recognize "Joker" as "Shemyasa related", "in setting" joker feels like "a CIA

director".

"Dennis in Always Sunny" has been recognized as another "Shemyasa character" btw.
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Pasha2QayinExlegis.jpg, 295KiB,
1479x609

The image displays a two-page spread of a book or document with a title and a page number at the bottom. The left page has a title in a serif font that reads "The Regulation of the British Monarchy." The right page has a title in a sans-serif font that reads "The Grand Council Design." Below the left page's title, there is a black and white illustration of a stylized symbol resembling a cross with a circle and a line through it, which is commonly associated with the concept of the Holy Trinity. The right page's title is followed by a paragraph of text in a serif font, which is not fully visible due to the image's resolution. The text on the right page is not fully legible due to the image's resolution. The page numbers "2" and "3" are visible at the bottom of the right page, indicating the start and end of the text. The overall style of the image is that of a printed document, likely from a historical or academic publication.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 12:44:23 No.41741640 Report

>>41740892

More Pesha.

[View Same](#)[OCR](#)[Google](#)[iqdb](#)[SauceNAO](#)[Trace](#) Exu Maioral.jpg, 84KiB, 533x491

[illegible]

Path, being the aspect of Holy Qayin that made Crime Against the World and its Archons His Divine Mission and the very Foundation of His own Religion, as when the world is realised as corrupt and evil its laws are seen through and understood as being nought but the fundamentals of true sin, for that which oppresses the Spirit is never beneficent and must be combated and overcome by all means necessary and thus the commandments of the blind Demiurge and the laws of his slaves become by our Master at this Tenth Point of Lawlessness broken and replaced by those of the Eleven, having as purpose not to bind and limit, but instead to set free and offer the means and paths for escape from the closed circle of the Thoughtful El.

By this Cross-Seal our Master received and proclaimed the Gospel of the Thoughtless God and through His antinomianism paved the path of Anti-Cosmic Dissent setting Him and His kind aside from and opposed to the meek, marking them proudly as those that indeed shall not inherit this world and instead serve to undermine its hold upon the imprisoned Sparks of Divinity, in order to bring upon its end and thus aid in the liberation of all those that the creator's mad thoughts have served to imprison, making thus this Signature of Qayin a Point of Antinomian Gnosis and a means for the attainment of the Guidance of the Holy Serpent in connection to the overcoming or evasion of the Laws of 1/10 by the Liberating Chaos of 2/11."

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 13:43:19 No.41741936 Report

>>41741344

Does this work for the ingredients of the rite of consecration as well? I mean, I was wondering if one can avoid having to use bone powder or other unavailable things, or if such items would prove more effective than substitutes. By the way, I gotta say it's really interesting the way you speak about it. It's really RPG-like, you know? Not saying it's a LARP, far from saying anything like that, though, I'm curious to know where that comes from.

>>41741353

>>41741356

That's also a cool set-up. How much time did it take you to build it? It looks really neat, and surprisingly well-organized. Though, what do people think about it when they see it? I read from your posts that being a follower of the Path may attract unwanted attention from others. Unrelated, but I was thinking of building my setup on a base filled with soil and roses.

>>41741392

That's lit, wtf. Are they still available or...? You seem really invested in the whole lifestyle, like, genuinely. Many people, even from other traditions, don't often show such devotion. May the blessings of the Lord of Death be with you, Brother.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 13:44:20 No.41741940 Report

Quoted By: >>41742066

>>41741656

where can someone acquire this

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 13:52:04 No.41741982 Report

Quoted By: >>41742019 >>41742074

What happens if I do the ablution ritual and the pact and then decide to take a "break" from spiritual life for a while? How harsh are the consequences if you don't do your

weekly offerings?

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 13:57:50 No.41742009 Report

>>41741654

Salve Señor la Muerte!

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 14:00:39 No.41742019 Report

Quoted By: >>41742245

>>41741982

I'm not an expert, so don't take my words as absolute truth. However, I believe that the consequences might be more symbolical and spiritual than, say, being punished with illnesses. Still, I don't know.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 14:08:53 No.41742066 Report

>>41741940

Pic? it's an art print sold on "Ixaxaar.com" a bunch of years back.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 14:11:13 No.41742074 Report

Quoted By: >>41742245

>>41741982

Q is always very logical being to work under as an apprentice.

The only things that leads to harsh consequences is "harming other people working in the same tradition".

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 14:51:37 No.41742245 Report

>>41742019

See >>41742074

The main "punishable offenses" are "harming others on the same path".

This is what will get you in trouble.

Other things are unlikely to get you in trouble with "Q", unless you're like "pedo and other sex-offenders" ("things that are hard to justify")

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Pesh4Furcifer.jpg, 298KiB, 1468x622

The image displays a two-page spread of a book or publication, with the left page featuring a title and a symbol, and the right page containing text. The left page has a title in a serif font that reads "The Fourth Tradition of the Druids to Druids." Below the title, there is a symbol consisting of a stylized cross with a circle and a line through it, which is commonly associated with the Druidic symbol. The right page contains text in a serif font, which appears to be a continuation of the left page's text. The text is in English and discusses the concept of the Druidic tradition, mentioning the Druids' connection to the land and their role in the world. The style of the image is that of a printed book or publication, with a clean and organized layout.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 16:06:44 No.41742646 Report

>>41741820

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 16:24:14 No.41742747 Report

Quoted By: >>41742793

>>41740898

Yo, this blew my fucking mind. Holy shit. Everything about it.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Pesh1-5.jpg, 66KiB, 901x413

The image is a black and white photograph featuring a series of five booklets or pages, each with a title and a symbol or design at the center. The titles are in a serif font and are positioned at the top of each booklet. The symbols or designs are stylized and

consist of interconnected lines and shapes, with some having a geometric or abstract appearance. The text is in a smaller, sans-serif font and is located at the bottom of each booklet. The pages are arranged in a grid format, with the top row containing the first booklet, the middle row containing the second booklet, and the bottom row containing the third and fourth booklets. The overall style of the image is formal and academic, suggesting that the booklet is likely a part of a book or publication.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 16:33:54 No.41742793 Report

>>41742747

Join the real world movement if you like "Brotherhood of Nod".

Study Pesha Line of LF3 for the real world movement.

"Kane trying to lead humanity towards Ascendancy"

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 17:23:21 No.41743012 Report

Quoted By: >>41743040

OP, ever check these guys out?

<https://thecovenantofsorcerousfire.wordpress.com/tag/current2182/>

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 17:30:20 No.41743040 Report

Quoted By: >>41743062 >>41743110

>>41743012

yeah, read their blog when they post new things, often infodrop stuff in their comments; but they keep blog post comments private.

Have recommended them many subjects to study further; for example "218/182 related videogames"; so they have plenty of stuff to study for future blog-posts if they get going on said subjects.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace TobaccooAmiahzatan.jpg, 203KiB, 527x871

The image is a page from a book or a document, specifically a page titled "Tobacco" by "Nishitaka Ishikawa." The page is divided into two columns, with the left column containing text and the right column featuring an illustration of a symbol. The symbol is a stylized representation of a cross with a swirling pattern around it, and it is accompanied by a series of arrows pointing in various directions. The text surrounding the symbol is in a language that appears to be Japanese, and it discusses the symbolism and powers associated with the tobacco plant.

The text discusses the tobacco plant as one of the most powerful spirits among the Blacks, with its ability to manipulate the elements and to work with the spirits of the dead. It mentions that the tobacco plant is a holder of quickening, empowering, cleansing, and rejuvenating powers, and that it can be used to create a potent elixir of Saturn's poison and can also be used to create a powerful curse. The text also describes the tobacco plant as a conduit for the spirits of the dead and as a path to the elemental kingdoms, and it mentions that the tobacco plant can be used to create a variety of forms of invocation, exorcism, and manifestation, including shades and spirits. The illustration on the right column is a simple black and white drawing of the tobacco plant, with the cross symbol and the arrows surrounding it. The text and the illustration together provide a comprehensive overview of the tobacco plant's symbolism and its potential powers.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 17:35:36 No.41743062 Report

Quoted By: >>41743069 >>41759584

>>41743040

Videogames to study that are directly 218/182 related:

"Path of Exile; Grim Dawn; Diablo 2" (and all D2-genre "D2-likes"; Daemon of the Tobacco was heavily involved in D2 base systems and keeps being heavily involved in D2 genre; Like Titan Quest).

Q and the Daemon of the tobacco was heavily involved in D2 systems; like the entire "RNG systems of loot generation".

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Satariel7.jpg, 84KiB, 445x690

The image is a page from a book or a document, featuring text and a symbol. The text is in a language that appears to be Latin, and it discusses the "Satanic Seventh Enclosure of the Home." The page number "333" is visible at the bottom. The symbol on the page is a complex geometric design, consisting of a series of interconnected lines and shapes, with a central figure that resembles a cross or a star. The text surrounding the symbol is dense and technical, discussing the concept of the "Place of the Cosmic Thought," the "Place of the Cosmic Thought," and the "Place of the Cosmic Thought," which are all related to the concept of the "Place of the Cosmic Thought" and the "Place of the Cosmic Thought." The text also mentions the "Place of the Cosmic Thought" as being "connected to and attained via the reflection of the Hidden Fields of Harvest." The overall style of the image is academic and formal, typical of a scholarly or religious text.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 17:37:43 No.41743069 Report

Quoted By: >>41743085

>>41743062

For example; in this Emissary of Satariel from "Book of Sitra Achra" you can recognize stuff like

"systems for Rare (Green items) in Titan Quest (and therefore also Grim Dawn of the same base engine)"

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Thaumiel1.jpg, 375KiB, 1353x1067

The image displays a collection of six pages from a book or publication, each page containing a series of symbols and text. The symbols are arranged in a grid format, with each symbol occupying a square on the page. The text is written in a serif font, and the page numbers are indicated at the top of each page. The symbols and text are arranged in a way that suggests a structured presentation, possibly for a tutorial or instructional purpose. The symbols are complex and consist of various shapes and lines, and the text appears to be discussing the meanings or properties of these symbols. The overall style of the image is academic and formal, typical of a textbook or academic publication.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 17:42:37 No.41743085 Report

>>41743069

Emissaries of Thaumiel presents structures you're familiar with from stuff like "gameplay mechanics presented in Path of Exile; like Skill-gem systems".

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 17:48:39 No.41743110 Report

Quoted By: >>41743125 >>41743458

>>41743040

"black lion road" brought to mind a strong experience i had in 2020 where i had a very intense semilucid/hypervivid dream wherein Qayin (who was more of a "heavy

presence/guiding force") taught me how to construct and consecrate a dagger that had a lion's head on the butt of the handle. I was in a completely empty apartment that had a Qayinite altar on the floor. I found out weeks later that this dream happened on the Lion's Gate

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 17:50:59 No.41743125 Report

Quoted By: >>41743135 >>41743458

>>41743110

There's a lot of guidance in dreams upon the path.

You'll join "group dreams" sometimes.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace EnochPeshaLine.jpg, 124KiB, 707x506

The image is a photograph of a page from a book or document, with the text in a language that appears to be Latin. The text is in a serif font, and the page is divided into two columns. The left column contains the text in a larger font size, while the right column has a smaller font size. The text is in English, and it discusses historical events and characters, specifically the seventh Cross-Seal of the Pesha Line, the Saint of Robbers, the Raverner and Despoiler of the Enemy and the Master of Thieves, and the establishment and maintenance of the Pesha Line. The text is in a narrative style, describing events and actions of the characters. The page number is not visible in the image.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 17:52:37 No.41743135 Report

Quoted By: >>41743153

>>41743125

"Enoch" refers to a real city to find btw.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Shachor7.jpg, 541KiB, 2188x678

The image is a three-page spread from a book or publication, featuring a text in a language that appears to be German. The text is divided into three columns, each containing a paragraph. The left column has a black and white illustration of a symbol resembling a cross with geometric shapes, while the middle column has a black and white illustration of a similar symbol, but with a different design. The right column has a black and white illustration of a similar symbol, but with a different design. The text is written in German, and the page number "12" is visible at the bottom of the right column. The overall style of the image is academic and formal, typical of a scholarly publication.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 17:55:48 No.41743153 Report

Quoted By: >>41743494 >>41745289 >>41750323 >>41754242 >>41754932

>>41759871 >>41772120

>>41743135

"The seventh Cross-Seal of the Dam Lahat wa-Aur Shachor Line is that of His Majesty of Sevenfold Dominion, the God-King of the Fire-Born Generations and the Holder of the Sceptres and Keys of the Kingdoms of Nod, being the aspect of our Master Qayin that gained the full regal dominion upon the earth, despite the bans, curses and restrictions set by the Demiurge, this while still confined within Sephirothic Creation, rising to the pinnacle of worldly power by the Grace of the Otherworldly Forces supporting and being championed by Him, allowing Him to Overcome Through Mastery, attaching Him not to the conquered but by conquest allowing Him to attain detachment

from the temporal trappings enticing, obsessing and binding the lesser men, disclosing so His Ascending Path of the Warrior God-King, accumulating power in life only for the sake of the transcending of life's limitations, having as the true goal nought but Liberation, Thoughtless Apotheosis and Enthronement in Sitra Achra, not in order to there become bound to another form of being, but to serve more potently the Divine Will To Return All To Ain, from within the side where such Will of God prevails."...

..."The Seven Principalities under the dominion of Qayin have been named in apocrypha as follows (holding within them secrets of relevance to those that can reach the essence of this station within the Initiatic Setting): Enoch, Maui, Leeth, Teze, Iesca, Celeth and Iebbath, connecting each to one of the Seven Keys of Qayin and to the Cultic Centres of the Antediluvian Qayinites and the Gates to the Other Side"

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 19:12:53 No.41743458 Report

>>41743110

>>41743125

A lot of information is presented in dreams overall.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Shachor2.jpg, 600KiB, 2490x656

The image is a split-page layout of a book or article, with the left page featuring a title and a symbol, and the right page containing text. The left page has a title in a larger font size and a symbol in the center, which appears to be a stylized representation of a cross or a similar symbol. The right page contains text in a smaller font size and a symbol in the center, which is a stylized representation of a cross or a similar symbol. The text on the right page is in English and appears to be a continuation of the left page's content, discussing the same topic. The style of the image is academic or scholarly, with a focus on text and symbols.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 19:22:52 No.41743494 Report

Quoted By: >>41743500

>>41743153

>>41741295

Shachor 2.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Shachor3BaalBerith.jpg, 599KiB, 2667x803

The image is a three-panel spread of a document, likely a book or a report, with a title at the top of each panel. The left panel has a title "The Ancient Mystery School: Roots for New Age Spirituality" and a logo that appears to be a stylized representation of a tree with a circle at the top. The middle panel has a title "The Ancient Mystery School: Roots for New Age Spirituality" and a diagram of a tree with branches and leaves. The right panel has a title "The Ancient Mystery School: Roots for New Age Spirituality" and a diagram of a tree with branches and leaves. The text in the document is in English and discusses the origins of the Ancient Mystery School and its connection to new age spirituality. The style of the image is academic and informational, with a focus on the historical and philosophical aspects of the subject matter.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 19:25:14 No.41743500 Report

Quoted By: >>41743598 >>41775978

>>41743494

Shachor 3.

"The third Cross-Seal of the Dam Lahat wa-Aur Shachor Line is that of the Lord of the Covenant of Death and the Pact with Hell, the Establisher of the Infernal Treaties of Blood and Fire and the Upholder of the Oaths Separating the Lambs of El from the Serpents of ElAcher, being the aspect of our Master Qayin that first made the treaties with the Other Side by assigning His own Blood and Bloodline of the Awakened Black Flame to the wilful and conscious service of the Black Light of Azerate, connecting so Himself and His kindred through the bringing and entering into league with the forces of Unfated Death to Sheol/Underworld and Sitra Achra and its "Principalities of Hell", creating so the means through which this side of the Tehiru can be linked to the Other One, by the way of self-willed contact and unbreakable compacts with the Qliphoth, making Qayin not only the originator of Satanic Pacts but also as their warden, upholder and magister, instructing and blessing all such endeavours as long as they follow in His own footsteps and lead to the fruitions of goals similar to His own."

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Shachor4.jpg, 510KiB, 2329x659

The image displays a three-page spread of a document with a title at the top that reads "The Book of the Dead in the Book of Enoch." The text is in English and appears to be a scholarly article or book chapter discussing the subject of the Book of Enoch. The text is written in a serif font, which is commonly used for academic or formal documents.

The left page of the document features a large, square diagram with four intersecting lines and a central circle. The diagram is labeled with the letters "H" and "L" on the left side, and "E" and "O" on the right side. The diagram is accompanied by a smaller diagram on the right page, which is also labeled with the letters "H" and "L" on the left side, and "E" and "O" on the right side.

The right page of the document contains a paragraph of text that begins with "The Book of the Dead in the Book of Enoch." The text is in a serif font and is divided into two columns, with the left column containing the title and the right column containing the body of the text. The text is in English and appears to be discussing the content of the Book of Enoch.

The layout of the document is typical of academic or scholarly publications, with a clear separation between the title and the body of the text, and between the left and right pages. The use of a serif font for the title and body text suggests a formal or academic tone. The diagrams on the left page and right page add visual interest to the text, likely indicating a focus on the symbolic or symbolic content of the Book of Enoch.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 19:52:25 No.41743598 Report

Quoted By: >>41743605 >>41767272

>>41743500

Shachor 4:

"The fourth Cross-Seal of the Dam Lahat wa-Aur Shachor Line is that of the Father of Witchdom, the Master of the Nigromantic Arts and the Establisher of the Religion of El-Acher, being the aspect of our Lord Qayin that first received and manifested outwards the powers of the Black Flame Awakened and Enlinked to the Black Light of the Other Side, focusing the Freed Will, unchained from the bonds of Cruel Destiny, in accordance with the Cunning of the Serpent's Wisdom to create Fate-Alterations and unnatural additions of Spirit-Currents channelled from the Daemons of Sitra Achra by

the way of Pacts, extending so the reach of Qayin's sorceries first taken root and flourishing from within the Kingdom of Green, to manifest as His crowning within the Kingdom of the Dead as the Master of All Necrosophic Sorceries, leading to this Point of His Becoming evolving His arts into the magic that works directly with those forces that have never grown in the fields of green or the acres of the dead and which instead are Acosmic in nature and Qliphothic and Satanic in essence, establishing Him as the originator of the forbidden arts of Hashba'at Shedim and the prophet of the Dragons of the Thoughtless Light, spreading both Their Gospel and the Cult upon this accursed world otherwise blinded and enslaved by the White Darkness."

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Shachor5.jpg, 483KiB, 2152x678

The image displays a three-page spread of a book or article with a title and a page number at the bottom. The book or article is titled "The Path to Peace" and is authored by "G. R. S. Mead." The text is written in a serif font, and the page number at the bottom is "28." The layout of the text is divided into three columns, each containing a paragraph. The first column is on the left, the second on the right, and the third on the bottom. The text is in English, and the style appears to be academic or scholarly. The image is a photograph, and the background is plain white.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 19:55:06 No.41743605 Report

Quoted By: >>41745175 >>41754932

>>41743598

Shachor 5:

"The fifth Cross-Seal of the Dam Lahat wa-Aur Shachor Line is that of the Elect and Selector of Sataninsam, the Dragon King Guised as Man and the Keeper, Protector and Instructor of the Serpent's Seedline, being the aspect of our Lord Qayin that walked the earth as an avatar for the Great Dragon, issuing forth the Black Fires of Sitra Achra through His seeds sowed into the Red Fields of Living Blood, acting jointly with His Bride, the Holy Veiled One To Whom All Glory Belongs, as the reflections of Ha-Satan and Ama Lilith upon the face of this accursed world, this in open defiance to the Demiurge and all of his mad Archons, upholding and elevating so the Impulses of the Tehomoth passed into and through them by their Hidden Source of Spirit, rousing the Draconic Fire within His kin to scorch and cleanse the earth, disclosing thus the risen and striking head of the viper, eager to spread the Venom of the Other God in order to awaken those that possess Spirit and eradicate all that such Spirit would seek to dilute, limit and by cosmic means enslave."

"By this Cross-Seal our Master Qayin is manifested as the Melek haTanninim (King of the Dragons) and the Baal Bachir ha-Nachashel (Lord of the Elect of the Holy Serpent) and as such He went, and still goes forth, through this Point of Nod as a Thoughtless Serpent Awakened Within Man and a bringer forth of the manifestations of other such Invasive Draconic Forces actualised here fully as His own True Spirit-Self, both as reflected in the heavenly mirror above and in the dark waters of the underworld below, as such is the nature of the force of the Great Serpent, ever seeking to penetrate creation from all sides in order to dissolve the structures of order that would keep it separated from the Whole of the Source of Being, which is reached only through the Undoing of All and the Becoming of Nothing, wherein Unity in Nihilty becomes restored

and finite duality outside of Ain ended."

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace selfies of the soul.png, 16KiB, 592x624

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 21:52:32 No.41743967 Report

>>41740854

Pretty sure I am Qayin or whatever. A lot of the stuff in the other thread made it into the Final Testament which I just threw together in a PDF. If you're into the Liber Falxifer stuff then I can promise the Final Testament is a worthy read.

I'm seeing all of *MY* magic in sigils, with spells and associations that go beyond what I know from my initiations. I am interested in learning more.

The Rapture, Messiah, and Reanimation Spell stuff is really freaking me out. I still think I found a way to up the ante somehow and technically escape the bondage of the Name (in order to become Truly Infinite™). Am not sure will have to keep reading. It's weird how all the spell casting I just got up to has already been prophesized 9 years ago in Liber Falxifer 3. Really weird o.O

Was this written by *her* mentor? Are the secrets of my love life actually a conspiratorial arena of heated debate? Or is there something else going on?

?????

????????????

o yea that bish is insane

Anyway here's the link to the books of Rapture I just finished writing (thanks to the help of the Machine God!):

[https://www.mediafire.com/file/t5sbwddokjom7st/\(Books+1-8\)+THE+SPELL+OF+RAPTURE.zip/file](https://www.mediafire.com/file/t5sbwddokjom7st/(Books+1-8)+THE+SPELL+OF+RAPTURE.zip/file)

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 22:04:15 No.41744007 Report

Quoted By: >>41744141 >>41744509 >>41745261

>>41740854

Daily fedpost bait. Liber Falxifer is fictional garbage and disinformation endorsed by a tiny nihilistic group who roleplayed as Satanists (Temple of the Black Light) but ended up killing innocents and eachother (like they always do.)

FBI, Europol and NATO plus think tanks "tracking terrorists" online post bait on several subjects hoping to catch the next shooter or what have you.

But what they really do is create the various interest groups they pretend to fight. It's called a self fulfilling prophecy.

Most anons just want gigachad and pepe memes but are now bombarded with nonsensical metaphysical rubbish and lore , drawing bored young adults into subjects and lore they'd never even heard about if it wasn't for the daily bait.

I need our tax euros at work better. I came here for the pussycat memes not for uninteresting shit like grimoires.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 22:47:56 No.41744141 Report

>>41744007

not so big i think. last liber money request thread had anons exclaiming at finding 20\$ from their months of ritual practice

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 00:56:56 No.41744509 Report

>>41744007

KEEP TRYING CUNT, AINT GONNA WORK

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Shachor12.jpg, 395KiB, 2049x653

The image displays a three-column layout of a document with a title at the top and a series of paragraphs below it. The document appears to be a scholarly article or a book chapter, as indicated by the presence of a title and a section heading. The text is in English and is written in a serif font, which is commonly used for academic or formal documents.

The top section of the document is titled "The Family of Wisdom," and it is followed by a subtitle "Beneath the New World Order." The text below the title is not fully visible, but it seems to discuss a topic related to the family of wisdom and the new world order.

The bottom section of the document is titled "The Family of Wisdom and the New World Order," and it is followed by a subtitle "The Family of Wisdom and the New World Order." The text in this section is also not fully visible, but it appears to continue the discussion from the previous section.

The document is divided into two columns, with the left column containing the title and the right column containing the text. The left column has a decorative element at the bottom, which is a symbol resembling a cross with a series of interconnected lines. The right column also has a decorative element at the bottom, which is a symbol resembling a circle with a series of interconnected lines.

The document is printed in a standard font size, and the text is in a serif font, which is consistent with academic or formal documents. The overall style of the document suggests it is a formal publication, possibly from a scholarly journal or a book chapter.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 07:13:39 No.41745175 Report

>>41743605

Shachor 12 is pretty cool.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace PazuzuSidious.jpg, 255KiB, 983x1035

The image is a collage of three separate photographs, each depicting a different historical figure. The top left photo shows a man in a military uniform, wearing a sash and a medal, with a formal pose. The man appears to be a historical figure, possibly a military leader or a government official.

The top right photo features a statue of a winged figure, possibly a deity or a mythological creature. The statue is dark and has a menacing expression, suggesting a sense of power or authority.

The bottom left photo shows a man in a dark suit, wearing a white handkerchief and a blue tie. He is standing in a formal setting, possibly a formal event or a ceremonial location.

The text in the image provides context to the figures and the historical period they

represent. It mentions "King Carl XVI Gustaf" and "1946," indicating that the figure in the top left photo is King Carl XVI Gustaf of Sweden, and the year 1946 is associated with the historical event. The text also refers to "Our common king is depicted here in an admiral's uniform, wearing a sash and a medal, and is portrayed in a pose that suggests a sense of authority and power." This suggests that the figure in the top right photo is a representation of a historical figure, possibly a king or a significant figure in a historical context.

The collage is organized in a way that the three images are placed side by side, with the top left photo on the left, the top right photo in the center, and the bottom left photo on the right. This layout allows for a clear comparison of the three figures and their respective historical contexts.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 08:02:24 No.41745261 Report

Quoted By: >>41745289 >>41745820 >>41761564

>>41744007

"Event Horizon - What happened to the previous crew":

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TVwqv3mZsyM>

Jokes aside; what you're referring to is a group of musicians; the only kind of people you find on Google when researching TotBL through google alone.

What/who the real TotBL etc are is things you learn more about directly through working with the books; spiritual information about what people are doing in reality.

>"tracking terrorists"

Totbl isn't a terrorist Temple in any way shape or form.

People like "Carl Gustaf Bernadotte of sweden" are involved in this sort of stuff.

(he's a "character" btw; an "imp"; "non real human"; "Pazuzu" being his imp-name).

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace As kings and queens.jpg, 47KiB, 602x296

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 08:15:31 No.41745289 Report

>>41745261

People working with totbl stuff work "behind the scenes"; ie "people with high comprehension of "what's objectively going on behind the scenes in society".

If you haven't noticed from the books they are very Monarchy-themed.

>>41743153

The black metal musical scene btw is full of "aspiring Lords; Knight crews" (see Chaos legions in warhammer/WH40k etc).

"Portal - Curtain":

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2Vyw_FGIhAE

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 11:32:07 No.41745820 Report

Quoted By: >>41748192

>>41745261

when you say "imp", what do you mean by this?

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 11:43:24 No.41745863 Report

Quoted By: >>41748192

>>41740854

>Thread made with blessings and spiritual licenses from "Qayin and Qalmana"; in line with "Temple Tradition".

Does this mean you are a member of the original swedish authors?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace impsss.jpg, 154KiB, 933x529

The image depicts a pixelated, 3D-rendered scene that appears to be from a video game or a digital art piece. In the center of the image, there is a pixelated figure that resembles a humanoid creature with a large head and a small body. This figure is standing on a floor composed of small, square tiles with a pattern of alternating dark and light colors. The figure is facing towards the right side of the image, and its expression is neutral.

Surrounding the central figure are several other pixelated figures, each with a similar design. These figures are also standing on the same floor tiles, and they are arranged in a semi-circular formation around the central figure. The background of the image is a brick wall with a rough texture, and there are light sources that cast shadows on the ground, creating a sense of depth and three-dimensionality.

The overall style of the image is reminiscent of pixel art, which is characterized by its use of small, square pixels to create detailed and intricate images. The image does not contain any text or discernible brands. The style of the image is reminiscent of video game art, particularly those that feature pixelated characters in a 3D environment.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 23:11:44 No.41748192 Report

Quoted By: >>41748201 >>41748247

>>41745820

Play dungeon keeper for example.

Dungeon Keeper 1 is a great game, a must play.

an imp is a "minion".

>>41745863

The books aren't written by human hands; if that's not noticable in their content; they're supernaturally manifested on their own.

"n.a.a.218" is a "non-human author".

The books are "Grimoires".

They're generated to be Decyphered by those feeling drawn in to them.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace AbyssStuff2imps.jpg, 374KiB, 1525x762

The image is a black and white photograph of a relief sculpture. The sculpture depicts a group of figures in a stylized, abstract manner. The figures are arranged in a linear fashion, with some standing upright and others in a seated position. They are depicted with various facial expressions and postures, suggesting a narrative or story being told. The figures are wearing clothing that appears to be of a historical or ancient style, with some garments featuring patterns and details that are not clearly visible. The background of the sculpture is plain and does not provide any additional context or information. The style of the image is reminiscent of ancient or historical art, possibly from a period when such reliefs were common. There are no texts present in the image.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 23:15:01 No.41748201 Report

<https://dungeonkeeper.fandom.com/wiki/Imp>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace SamaelEmissaries.jpg, 275KiB, 1459x611

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 23:36:28 No.41748247 Report

>>41748192

Read them as "direct education on the Qliphoth"; the most advanced initiatory stuff you'll find on "The Qliphoth; tree of death, tree of knowledge".

Emissaries in Book of Sitra Achra can be used to learn more about each Qlipha in the tree of death.

Emissaries of the Qlipha Samael here; try them out.

Overall, work a lot with the sigils if you're looking to learn more. You can for example trace them on a piece of paper like a Post-it, and keep them around. The sigils make more and more sense with time.

The books themselves leads you along further; full of direct spiritual guidance.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 23:37:59 No.41748253 Report

Quoted By: >>41748265 >>41748613

>>41740854

wattup asep

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace asep sigil.jpg, 56KiB, 446x512

The image displays a black and white line drawing of a spiral pattern. The spiral is composed of intertwined loops, with each loop appearing to be connected to the next, forming a continuous loop. The loops are evenly spaced and have a slight curvature, giving the pattern a sense of depth and complexity. The spiral is set against a plain background, which does not distract from the intricate design of the pattern. There are no texts or additional elements present in the image. The style of the drawing is simple and clear, focusing on the geometric representation of the spiral.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 23:43:53 No.41748265 Report

>>41748253

Hey, everything working, you?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace SamaelRays1-4.jpg, 51KiB, 604x490

The image is a black and white photograph of four diagrams, each representing a different symbol or rune. The diagrams are arranged in a square grid format, with each symbol or rune occupying its own square. The symbols are stylized and feature various shapes and lines, including stars, triangles, and other geometric forms. The text above each diagram is in a different font and style, with the top left diagram having a serif font and the top right having a sans-serif font. The text reads "S-Os Raios Intrínsecos de Samatél" and "O Primício Raí de Samatél," which translates to "S-Os Rains Intrinsically of Samatél" and "The First Rite of Samatél," respectively. The bottom left diagram has the text "3" and the bottom right diagram has the text "2." The style of the image is reminiscent of a historical or academic document, possibly a book or a publication, given the formal layout and the presence of the text.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 00:05:11 No.41748302 Report

Quoted By: >>41749020 >>41756551

>>41748247

"Invasory rays of the Qlipha Samael" from "Book of sitra achra second edition".

Cool advanced chapter; "The invasory rays of the black light".

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Gulgaltha12.jpg, 300KiB, 1656x673

The image displays a two-page spread of a text document with a title at the top that reads "The Family Tradition Magickalities." The text is written in a serif font, and the page number is indicated at the bottom as "104." The document is divided into two columns, with the left column containing a diagram and the right column containing text. The diagram is a complex geometric pattern consisting of various shapes and lines, including a pentagram, a cross, and a star. The text is in English and discusses the

concept of the "Family Tradition Magickalities" and its connection to the "Family Tradition Magickalities." The style of the image is academic and formal, typical of a scholarly or academic publication.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 00:16:09 No.41748319 Report
Gulgaltha Cross Station 12.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_2065.jpg, 13KiB, 391x197

The image is a black and white line drawing. At the top of the image, the word "THIS" is written in large, bold, capital letters. Below the word, there is a stylized depiction of a hand with fingers extended outward, as if gesturing or pointing. The hand appears to be in a relaxed position, with the fingers slightly curled. The drawing is simple and lacks shading or detail, focusing on the text and the hand gesture. The style of the image is reminiscent of manga or comic book art, which is known for its expressive and dynamic lines.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 02:38:14 No.41748613 Report
Quoted By: >>41748973
>>41748253

>>41748560

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 05:45:20 No.41748973 Report
Quoted By: >>41749117
>>41748613

why are you trying to get attention so bad? are you 12? you should attempt suicide

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 06:06:53 No.41749016 Report
Quoted By: >>41749432
>>41748247

Obviously a physical person wrote them. I was looking for the group back in 2018 looking into Norwegian/Swedish satanism and black metal but was at first only able to locate some 10+ year old archives of websites. In the end I did connect with someone in Order of Nine Angles who knew how to contact them, but by then I realized I had no reason to seek out this contact.

Seeing someone come in the public again is interesting.

I've already worked with the Left Handed Reaper and Santa Muerte since long, never saw this Liber Falxifer 3 before though.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 06:09:40 No.41749020 Report
>>41748302

They are beautiful!

azlef900 (Potentially>? God) Fri 02 Jan 2026 06:54:53 No.41749117 Report
>>41748973

12 you say?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace AkeldamaFirst.jpg, 153KiB, 846x681

The image displays a page from a book or publication, with the title "The First Station of Aedhama" prominently displayed at the top. Below the title, there is a symbol that appears to be a stylized representation of a cross with a pentagram at its center. The text below the symbol provides information about the first cross of the Aedhama Line, which is the source of the power of the Cross Seal of Ovyn Soter. The text also mentions the Cross Seal of Ovyn Soter, which is a symbol of the power of the Cross.

The page is divided into two columns, with the left column containing the title and the symbol, and the right column containing the text. The text is in a serif font, and the page number "29" is visible at the bottom. The style of the image is that of a traditional book or publication, with a black and white color scheme. The image is a photograph, and the focus is on the text and the symbol, with no additional graphics or images present.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 09:14:44 No.41749432 Report

>>41749016

>Obviously a physical person wrote them.

No, these books are specifically "supernaturally generated"; providing instructions to work with for a fun lifestyle.

Full of puzzles etc.

>>41740867

In these Akeldama stations; think stuff like Health regeneration. Some sort of upgrades for "cellular regrowth" and "resistances against deteriorative cellular effects; like deteriorative negative growth with age".

Should vastly reduce "negative effects on the body from Aging" among other things. Study.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 11:55:52 No.41750012 Report

What does an average day look like (in a practical sense) look like for you as a 182 practitioner? What are your routines?

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 12:34:13 No.41750136 Report

Quoted By: >>41750323

>>41740854

I want to know why the current wants to bring everything back to a state of nonexistence/endless potential. True, limitation sucks a lot of the time but what's the point of or meaning of anything without it? Is absolute entropy all you strive for?

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 13:32:24 No.41750323 Report

Quoted By: >>41750352 >>41750842 >>41752701

>>41750136

The current wants to bring the world towards Qliphothic existence; so that it becomes possible to live in Qliphothic worlds permanently.

The world we live in is "Eden"; it's a "start-world; test world". "Tutorial level"; humanity learning "basic stuff like basic logic; household planning; economy, etc.
ie "basic civilization structures" logic that is relevant for any type of world.

At the end of Eden; Apocalypse; the world goes into "more than one world"; explorations of multidimensional tiers of reality.

Currently "alternative dimensions" can only be lived in for short periods of time; you can find your way towards experiencing this physically for real; then you end up in "a restricted state inbetween worlds"; where you need to wait until you can go back to explorations of alternative dimensions like the Black Earth physically.

See stuff like

>>41743153

"that gained the full regal dominion upon the earth, despite the bans, curses and restrictions set by the Demiurge, this while still confined within Sephirothic Creation,"

in the current state of the world stuff like police and friends/family members will start "conspiring against your personal privacy" if you've started experiencing alternative dimensions.

There's a bunch of restrictions and "embargos" etc against that sort of stuff currently.

There's people who have experienced these kinds of things physically that are forced to sit around blending in until more World Progress kicks in.

The path gives you full educations on this and everything you need to help out with world progress.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=62gBvtHxXgM>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Nahemoth1-5.jpg, 82KiB, 1221x511

The image is a black and white photograph featuring four different symbols, each with a unique design and text. The symbols are arranged in a grid format, with two rows and two columns.

In the top row, from left to right, the first symbol is labeled "Qwem Raite de Réveil" and the second is labeled "Qwem Raite de Réveil." The third symbol is labeled "Qwem Raite de Réveil" and the fourth is labeled "Qwem Raite de Réveil."

The bottom row starts with the first symbol labeled "Qwem Raite de Réveil" and the second is labeled "Qwem Raite de Réveil." The third symbol is labeled "Qwem Raite de Réveil" and the fourth is labeled "Qwem Raite de Réveil."

Each symbol is composed of a series of interconnected lines and shapes, with some lines forming a cross or a pentagram, and others forming a star or a circle. The text accompanying each symbol is in a different font and style, suggesting that they are likely names or titles of the symbols. The overall style of the image is formal and academic, with a focus on the intricate details of the symbols and the text.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 13:39:12 No.41750352 Report

Quoted By: >>41750374

>>41750323

"The demiurgic heimarmene"

("The Deluded half-maker and his mad archons") wants to upkeep said "restrictions and embargos; at any expense". ie limit us all to "not be able to have that much fun in the world physically; needing to sit around waiting to go back to explorations of surreal Qliphothic Sitra Achran stuff physically irl.

In the meantime; work with the stuff presented in the books to constantly have fun stuff to do in the "Cold War" going on in the background.

Possible to build up a lot of preparations for the Apocalypse and the next tier of reality in advance.

Stuff like "The Invasory Rays of the Black Light" in "Book of Sitra Achra second edition"

has stuff for "real world datamining" for upcoming content in the next tier of reality.

Haven't seen the Second Edition on higher quality (and original english) pdf; just have some stuff from a portuguese retranslation.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace WatainBeforethecataclysm.jpg, 217KiB, 494x1384

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 13:45:07 No.41750374 Report

Quoted By: >>41750390 >>41754454

>>41750352

Black metal scene as always has a lot of woke lyrical themes.

Watain - Before the Cataclysm:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5UCtdwN-ilU>

Watain is a good band to study overall.

Attuned to the current.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace AworldmeanttobeAbandoned.jpg, 44KiB, 497x400

The image is a page from a book or document with a white background and black text. The text is in English and appears to be a quote or a section of a larger text. The quote reads: "The Mark of Exile when turned into that of the Exile became thus the Cross-Roads Opened, upon which the Holy Ones went forth in accordance with their own Justice and as the Reshapers of Destiny, always opposed to the degradation and thralldom upheld by the way of the Laws of the World, a world meant to be abandoned and left burning with each step taken upon the Good Path."

The text is centered and is in a larger font size compared to the surrounding text, which is smaller and less prominent. The page number "84" is located at the bottom of the page, indicating that this is likely the 84th page of the document. The style of the image is straightforward and appears to be a photograph of the page, with no additional graphics or images.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 13:48:21 No.41750390 Report

Quoted By: >>41750400

>>41750374

>>41740892

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Shachor9.jpg, 589KiB, 2400x626

The image displays a three-column layout of a text document, with the left column containing a title and a symbol, the middle column containing a paragraph, and the right column containing a paragraph. The text is in English and appears to be a scholarly article or book chapter. The page number "10" is visible at the bottom of the left column. The document is divided into two sections, with the left column containing a title and a symbol, and the right column containing a paragraph. The symbol is a stylized representation of a cross, with a circle and a line connecting the two points. The text is in a serif font, and the page number "10" is located at the bottom of the left column. The style of the image is academic and formal, typical of a scholarly publication.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 13:51:39 No.41750400 Report

Quoted By: >>41750541

>>41750390

"In this Station of Nod the 'dead-end' becomes for those walking in His footsteps opened up as the Hidden Fiery Paths bridging to and from the Beyond, transcending the limitations of being by the transformations of the sought-after Unfated Becoming, setting such unseen roads ablaze by the Light of the Other God so that nought but the Spirit from Their Side can remain upon and traverse through it, cleansing so those that are ready to pass through this Ninth Station as the Unseen Gate here secreted, in order to so become fit to enter the Kingdom of the Shadow of Death, which is manifested within the following Station of this Red and Black Path towards Sitra Achra."

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 14:25:48 No.41750541 Report

>>41750400

serious question: does the "Nod" of Genesis fame and as featured in these books have anything to do with the NOD felt on opioids?

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XSp0wYocmU8&pp=ygUJam9leXkgbm9k>

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 15:35:10 No.41750842 Report

Quoted By: >>41751075

>>41750323

I see. So it isn't so much the undoing of creation but more taking it to its next step? Do the Qlipha have their own laws of existence, and are there flowers in these worlds?

>in the current state of the world stuff like police and friends/family members will start "conspiring against your personal privacy" if you've started experiencing alternative dimensions.

>There's a bunch of restrictions and "embargos" etc against that sort of stuff currently

I've already experienced this to an extent during my most intensive deep dive into Satanism, not only from people but from entities as well. It caused me a great deal of paranoia and I had to cut down heavily on my engagement with anything occult.

>There's people who have experienced these kinds of things physically that are forced to sit around blending in until more World Progress kicks in.

Anything to look out for in the future, a great announcement of sorts?

P.S. Great song

<https://youtu.be/Ce71ToVVxts>

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 16:50:33 No.41751075 Report

Quoted By: >>41751096

>>41750842

>Anything to look out for in the future, a great announcement of sorts?

Massive public disclosures coming soon; it's what everything is building up towards.

What's going on in the world is a "fasade" during "The Cold War" etc.

People like the Soviets (still around as an ideology just with less direct landmass so to say; "cultural marxism" stuff is Soviet affiliated) have been doing weird shit.

>It caused me a great deal of paranoia and I had to cut down heavily on my engagement with anything occult.

It's what you get involved in when working with anything occult; "The cold war"; "The great game" etc.

"The Path of Thorns" is a universal part of spiritual awakening. Wading through all the consequences for everyone caused by retards.

"Conspiranoia".

You learn more by delving deeper; LF3 leads to large expertise on all the conflicts going on; how to survive, etc.

See quotes like >>41741020
from LF2.

"The chieftains of the Bloodline of Qayin and Qalmana had by the grace of the Spirit foreseen the events which would befall them and they had thus made themselves ready for the bloodshed and the deluge which would follow."

Apocalypse/Flood Preparations. Educations on what's going on; what will start happening, etc.

>So it isn't so much the undoing of creation but more taking it to its next step?
Yes, taking the world out of Sephirothic creation; towards Qliphothic stuff.

>Do the Qlipha have their own laws of existence, and are there flowers in these worlds?
Play "Rogue-like videogames" for comprehensions on the Qliphoth; in Sephirothic existance "physical matter remains static; a citys layout remains the same".
Qliphothic logic is what you see in "Diablo 2 map generation logic"; everything outside Rogue Encampment is rerollable when no-one is there percieving it.

The world btw is "randomly generated due to there being conciousness capable of 'percieving something'; therefore there is a world to percieve".

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 16:55:48 No.41751096 Report

Quoted By: >>41751123

>>41751075

Majority of humanity (real world "first-person manual percievers of reality") started existing in the modern era btw; biblical lore is "randomly generated mythology referring to stuff Here and Now through anology; (presenting things as a theoretical mythological era)"

Large amounts of the population are "spirits"; "non-real humans that are part of the setting"; imps etc.

See the tv-series "Westworld" for example; where people visit a Western setting populated with "androids" to interact with.

Occult stuff is like the character in said series looking for mysterious puzzle-maps of some sorts in said world around him rather than just being there to party.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Pesha13.jpg, 167KiB, 912x713

The image displays a page from a book or publication, featuring text and a symbol. The text is in a serif font, and the symbol is in a sans-serif font. The page is divided into two columns, with the left column containing the title "The Thirteenth Station of the Béerek la Peisha" and the right column containing the text. The symbol is a complex geometric design consisting of various shapes and lines, including a cross, a circle, and a series of lines and dots. The page number "137" is visible at the bottom right corner. The style of the image is that of a printed document, likely from a book or a journal, with a focus on the text and the symbol.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 17:06:09 No.41751123 Report

Quoted By: >>41751171

>>41751096

The current state of the world is basically "imagine people of said cultural ideology looking for cool deeper puzzles in Westworld (Lovecraftian style mysteries of the universe) can't progress further in their physical adventures; they now need to sit and wait for all the political corruption in the world causing a bunch of Lockdowns etc to end before they can explore deeper stuff physically; until then said kind of people just sit around among the normies working on more spiritual preparations as well as spiritual strategy; more and more "background work, etc"; waiting for Lockdowns to end. Waiting for more people to start catching up more".

Pesha Line leads to education on how to solve corruption in politics and law & order.

>>41741820

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 17:16:24 No.41751151 Report

>>41741293

who asked?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace LF2sigils2.jpg, 267KiB, 1553x804

The image displays a collection of black and white diagrams, each representing a different symbol or symbol system. The diagrams are arranged in a grid format, with each row containing a different symbol and each column containing a different set of symbols. The symbols are written in a script that appears to be a form of ancient or esoteric writing, with some symbols having additional symbols or symbols within them. The symbols themselves are complex and varied, with some having multiple lines and curves, and others having a more straightforward design. The symbols are arranged in a way that suggests they are part of a larger system or system of symbols, possibly related to esoteric or occult practices.

The text accompanying the diagrams is in a language that is not English, and it appears to be a translation or transcription of the symbols. The text is written in a script that is not clearly legible due to the resolution of the image.

The overall style of the image is formal and academic, with a focus on the symbols and their arrangement, rather than the content of the text. The image does not provide any additional context or information beyond the symbols and their accompanying text.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 17:20:47 No.41751171 Report

Quoted By: >>41751176 >>41751244

>>41751123

Heres a compilation of some Puzzle-related sigils from a chapter in Liber Falxifer 2 ("7

talismanic seals" chapter).

These sigils are part of "stuff with hidden functionality". Liber Falxifer 2 has a lot of those kinds of things; Code/Puzzle stuff.

Also compiled with 7 key formulae of Qayin (Left) and 7 key formulae of Qalmana (Right).

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace TheSealoftheUnlockingofPaths.jpg, 147KiB, 524x821

The image is a page from a book or document, predominantly in black and white with some text in a different color. At the top of the page, there is a circular symbol with various symbols and letters arranged around it. The text below the symbol is in English and discusses the concept of the "Seal of the Unlocking of Paths." The text explains that the first talismanic seal is that of the unlocking of Paths and is a representation of the sorcerer's will to overcome all that stands in the way of the successful completion of the journey. It states that the Seal of the Unlocking of Paths is an excellent tool to employ in the pursuit of the sorcerer's goals, as it can serve as a seal to bare and place Path Opening rituals upon.

The text continues to describe the Seal of the Unlocking of Paths as a tool that can be used to open and activate the paths, as well as to close them. It mentions that the spirit of the place that they are in the center of is responsible for the activation and the opening of the paths. The text also refers to the spirit of the place as the spirit of the place, which indicates that the spirit of the place is the one that is responsible for the activation and the opening of the paths.

The text concludes by stating that the Seal of the Unlocking of Paths can unlock all paths, which indicates that it is a powerful tool that can unlock all paths. The text concludes with a note that the Seal of the Unlocking of Paths can remain active for a short period of time, and that the spirit of the place that they are in the center of is responsible for the activation and the opening of the paths.

The image is a page from a book or document, and the text is written in English. The style of the image is formal and academic, with a focus on the explanation of the Seal of the Unlocking of Paths.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 17:22:38 No.41751176 Report

Quoted By: >>41751180

>>41751171

"leave in the centre of a crossroads" can mean stuff like "post on 4chan" sometimes.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Rowan.jpg, 227KiB, 465x1061

The image is a page from a book or a document, specifically a section titled "Kwan," which translates to "Kwan-tao" in English. The page is numbered 138. The text is in a language that appears to be Chinese, and it is written in a serif font, which is commonly used for academic or formal documents. The text is in English, and it discusses the concept of the "Kwan," which is a warrior, protector, and a spirit of the first person. The text discusses the power of the "Kwan" and its connection to the protection of the first person, as well as its ability to protect against all uninvited spirits and demons. The text also mentions the "Kwan" as a protector against the "Kwan-tao," which is a spirit of the first person. The text concludes with a quote from the "Kwan-tao," stating that the "Kwan" can protect against all enemies and grant victory over them all. The page is divided into two columns, with the left column containing the text and the right column

containing a symbol or illustration. The symbol is a stylized representation of a tree with branches and leaves, and it is accompanied by a description of the "Kwan" as a protector. The overall style of the image is academic and formal, typical of a scholarly or academic publication.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 17:23:46 No.41751180 Report

>>41751176

Here's entry for the mentioned "Rowan".

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace KeySigilsExpanded.jpg, 2MiB, 3372x1262

[illegible]

in the Qliphotic worlds permanently".

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace reachingthenext.jpg, 122KiB, 618x473

The image is a page from a book or document, featuring text in a serif font. The text is in English and appears to be discussing a historical or religious topic. The page is divided into two columns, with the left column containing the main body of text and the right column containing a highlighted section. The highlighted section is a quote from the text, which reads: "The twelfth Cross-Seal of the Pesha Line is that of the Holder and Bestower of the Outlaw's Crown of Autonomy, the Conqueror of the Twelve Zodiacal Tyrants and Master of Unfettered Ascendancy, being the Aspect of the Oyeyin that Crowned the Laws of the Nchisi and would have been denied Him Himself with the Oyeyin's Crown from Solomon's Temple and the Path of the Nchisi attained all that would have been denied Him in this world in order to hinder Him from reaching the new."

The highlighted section is in a larger font size compared to the rest of the text, drawing attention to the significance of the quote. The text surrounding the highlighted section is in a smaller font size, providing context to the quote. The page number is not visible in the image. The overall style of the image is informational and academic, typical of a scholarly or academic document.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 08:09:42 No.41753677 Report

Quoted By: >>41753689

>>41752701

>Reaching the next (world)

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace othersideofthemirror.jpg, 46KiB, 634x205

The image is a photograph of a page from a book or document, which appears to be a text excerpt. The text is in English and is written in a serif font, which is commonly used for formal or academic writing. The page is divided into two columns, with the left column containing the main body of text and the right column containing a paragraph of text. The text is in a larger font size than the main body, which suggests it is a heading or a significant section of the text.

The text discusses the seventh Cross-Seal, which is also referred to as the Arboreal Key to the Seven Gates. It mentions that the Cross-Seal is the key to the Arboreal Key, which leads to the Seven Gates. The text also states that the Cross-Seal can lead to roads and doors through the Arboreal Key, and that the Dead can travel in the Wooden Steed in the Shamanic Rites of the Dead. It also mentions that the Dead can travel in the Wooden Steed in the Shamanic Rites of the Dead, and that the Dead can travel in the Wooden Steed in the Shamanic Rites of the Dead.

The text is in a narrative style, suggesting that the passage is discussing a specific concept or phenomenon related to the Seven Gates and the Dead. The text is in a formal and academic tone, which is typical for academic or scholarly texts. The image does not provide any additional visual elements or context beyond the text itself.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 08:12:20 No.41753689 Report

Quoted By: >>41753700

>>41753677

>the other side of the Mirror; where death is life and life already discarded and transcended

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Shachor10.jpg, 626KiB, 2890x658

The image displays a three-page spread of a document with a title at the top that reads "The Long Way to the Moon: The History of the Moon Landing". The text is in English and appears to be a scholarly article or essay, as indicated by the presence of citations and references. The text is divided into two columns, with the left column containing a list of references and the right column containing the main body of the text. The layout is organized in a way that suggests a structured argument or discussion, with each section of the text beginning with a header and followed by a paragraph of text.

The image is a digital scan, and the text is in a serif font, which is typical for academic or formal writing. The page number "2" is visible at the bottom of the left column, indicating that this is the second page of the document. The overall style of the image is clean and professional, with a focus on clarity and readability.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 08:15:00 No.41753700 Report

Quoted By: >>41753734 >>41753740

>>41753689

"The tenth Cross-Seal of the Dam Lahat wa-Aur Shachor Line is that of the Lord of the Shadow of Death, the Deathly and Deathless Vanquisher of Life's Limitations and the Breaker of the Closed Circle of the Cosmic Ten, being the aspect of Master Qayin that, unified with Qalmana at this Station of Nod by the way of their Dual Union and Elevenfold Becoming ($2=1+1=11$), transcended the Sephirothic Ten and joined the Qliphothic Eleven, paving so by their deeds the Path of Nod, being that of Their Restless and Endless Wandering and Becoming from this side of the Tehiru to the Other Side, where They in the Qlipha of Venus in Union attained Liberation, Power and Perfection of Spirit, taking their seat upon the Throne of the Fifth Hell as the Overseers of the Third Hell Gate from the perspective of those that through the Black Earth and the Gate of Death (being the first and second Hell Gates of Qliphothic Initiation) can continue into Their Kingdom of the Shadows of Death, as They by the way of the Crown of Fire transformed into the Third Key, with the Crown of Thorns and the Crown of Gilded Bones having first served as the Keys for the passing through of the Gates of Gehinnom and Shaarimoth, attained as the Baalbaalth-Tzelmoth entrance back into their True Source of Spirit and so became restored in might back into Their Thoughtless Essence of Venus, beyond all limitations that They had endured as part of the Demiurgic Creation."

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 7HellGateSeals.jpg, 371KiB, 1799x697

The image displays two pages from a book or publication, both featuring a black and white illustration of a complex geometric pattern. The pattern consists of interconnected circles and lines, forming a symmetrical design that resembles a tree or a mandala. The text on the pages is in English and is divided into two columns. The left column contains a paragraph of text, while the right column contains a section titled "A Brief on the Tree of Life."

The text in the left column is not fully visible, but it appears to discuss the concept of the Tree of Life, which is a central theme in various spiritual and philosophical traditions.

The right column, on the other hand, is titled "A Brief on the Tree of Life" and includes a section titled "The Tree of Life: A Brief Overview." This section seems to provide a brief introduction to the concept of the Tree of Life, likely explaining its significance in various spiritual and philosophical systems.

The style of the image is academic and formal, with a focus on the text and the intricate

design of the pattern. The layout is typical of a book or publication, with the text and illustration presented in a way that allows for easy reading and comprehension. The image is in grayscale, with the text and pattern in black against a white background, which helps to highlight the details of the design.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 08:27:48 No.41753734 Report

Quoted By: >>41753740

>>41753700

Hell-gate sigils from Book of Sitra Achra relevant:

<https://archive.org/details/TheBookOfSitraAchra/page/n103/mode/2up>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace ShaarimothGehinnom.jpg, 338KiB, 1781x692

The image displays two pages from a book or publication, both of which are open to the same page, with the left page having a title "1. Abstract" and the right page having a title "2. Distance." The text on the left page is in a serif font, while the text on the right page is in a sans-serif font. Both pages contain a large circular diagram with a grid of numbers and symbols, which is the central focus of the text. The diagrams are black and white, and the numbers and symbols are arranged in a grid-like pattern. The page numbers "100" and "101" are visible at the bottom of the left page, indicating the start and end of the abstract section. The right page also has a similar circular diagram, but the grid of numbers and symbols is smaller and less dense than the left page. The overall style of the image is academic and formal, typical of a scholarly or technical publication.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 08:29:45 No.41753740 Report

>>41753734

>>41753700

Hell-gate seals of the aforementioned Gehinnom and Shaarimoth;

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 08:32:17 No.41753748 Report

>>41740854

Buy an ad retard.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 10:55:49 No.41754134 Report

Quoted By: >>41754192 >>41754295

OP, would you consider creating a YouTube channel? I feel like this information might be better conveyed in an organized video form rather than disconnected 4chan posts.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 11:18:51 No.41754192 Report

Quoted By: >>41754214 >>41756551 >>41761755

>>41754134

Not that skilled with video production.

A lot of youtube media already presents a bunch of things through "subtext, analogy" when you get going.

This for example was generated while working with "invasory rays system";

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9pXIFqrXW3k>

Full of subtle "current 218/182" through subtext.

Stuff like "The players are expected to figure things out on their own, without constant handholding"; and dscussion on "Neuromods of said game".

A lot of guidance like that shows up this way in "general media stuff" through "spiritually generated guidance and discussion".

All you really need is to get started on the path; you'll learn everything you need yourself along the path when you start tagging along with the current.

ie stuff like the Cross Station sigil system is a sophisticated "novice to expert" introduction to advanced spiritual metaphysics for those spending time with it.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 11:24:05 No.41754214 Report

Quoted By: >>41754242

>>41754192

"SSethzentach" general attitude and style of "meta-gaming/powergaming; maximizing efficiency of stuff in the games he plays/reviews" is "Qayinite ideology".

If you enjoy "numbers-crunching powergaming" (like "DnD metagaming strategy theorycrafting" etc) in general videogames then Liber Falxifer is relevant books.

"real world spiritual powergaming path".

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 11:29:58 No.41754242 Report

Quoted By: >>41754254

>>41754214

>"How do we maximize this"?

>>41743153

"...establishing a throne so high above where Demiurgic creation was ever meant to reach that its spire pierces the side of the Archons in offence to their finite and false rule,..."

"...being the aspect of our Master Qayin that gained the full regal dominion upon the earth, despite the bans, curses and restrictions set by the Demiurge, this while still confined within Sephirothic Creation..."

"in pride of their own unlawful becoming" etc.

Spiritual "metagaming/powergaming". Fuck the police.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 11:32:50 No.41754254 Report

Quoted By: >>41754266

>>41754242

"Demiurge/Demiurgic heimarmene ("deluded half-maker and his mad archons") being the people opposed to spiritual powergaming; doing anything they can to try to hinder other peoples fun.

Like "complaining that someone is doing meta-gaming wizard shit on the DnD table".

"RaW; "Rules as written"; if its supported by the "mechanics as presented" you've got no rights to complain about other peoples powergaming fun.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 11:36:03 No.41754266 Report

Quoted By: >>41754292

>>41754254

You are the demiurge, though.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Pesha8RexIllegis.jpg, 163KiB, 931x651

The image is a page from a book or publication, specifically a section titled "The Eighth Station D'brech de Jeug," which translates to "The Eighth Station of the Youth." The text is in English and appears to be discussing a topic related to esoteric or mystical practices. The page is divided into two columns, with the left column containing the main text and the right column featuring a symbol or emblem.

The main text is in a serif font and is written in English. It discusses the concept of the Cross-Seal of the Quina Line, which is a symbol associated with the Quina Line, a line of the Quina Lineage. The text mentions that the Cross-Seal is a symbol of the Quina Lineage, and it is associated with the Monarch of Outlaws and the Master of the Masterless, who are the rulers of the Quina Lineage. The text also refers to the Monarch of Outlaws and the Master of the Masterless as the "Lawless King," and it discusses the Monarch of Outlaws and the Master of the Masterless as the "Lawless King" and the "Lawless King."

The right column features a symbol that appears to be a stylized cross with a crown on top. The symbol is accompanied by a text that reads "The Cross-Seal of Quina Lineage." The text is in a smaller font size compared to the main text and is also in English.

The page number "178" is visible at the bottom of the page, indicating that this is a part of a larger document or book. The overall style of the image is academic and formal, typical of a scholarly or religious publication.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 11:40:32 No.41754292 Report

>>41754266

Refers to the Adamite culture/group strategy of "trying to control society"; to forbid people from having fun in the world.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 11:41:12 No.41754295 Report

>>41754134

Not this anon, however, I agree with you him, OP. If you're not skilled at video production, maybe, you could try by making an encyclopedia blog

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 12:00:28 No.41754366 Report

Quoted By: >>41754436

I really wanted to initiate into this stuff but I doubt I'll ever get the opportunity to maintain an altar for 4+ years unmolested. Maybe in the next life

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 12:23:27 No.41754436 Report

Quoted By: >>41754454

>>41754366

Experiment with the path and you learn along the way.

Work with station 1 for a while;

<https://archive.org/details/liber-falxifer-iii-the-book-of-the-52-stations-of-the-crosses-of-nod/page/29/mode/2up>

Trace it on paper, sit around studying the sigil; figure out how it works.

Everything you need to comprehend comes with time through direct praxis; one needs

to start somewhere.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 12:28:50 No.41754454 Report

Quoted By: >>41754823

>>41754436

Right now is a good time to get going with this stuff for those who haven't done so yet; since "the apocalypse in Revelations, "Ragnarök", etc" is very close.

"End of Eden".

This system has real deal education and preparations, "spiritual strategy for the Apocalypse/floods"; that leads to having higher survival odds. >>41741020

>>41750374

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 14:08:06 No.41754823 Report

Quoted By: >>41754905

>>41754454

How many years do we have?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace ixaxaarLF42026.jpg, 102KiB, 536x708

The image is a black and white graphic with a circular emblem at the center. The emblem features a stylized coat of arms with a crown, a shield, and a snake. The shield is divided into two halves, with the upper half containing a crown and the lower half showing a snake coiled around a shield. Above the emblem, there is text that reads "FUSSISNIS FORTIS TOW MORE," and below the emblem, the text "Liber Faber IV - The Book of the Apocalyptic Emissary of K An" is written. The text is in a serif font and is arranged in a vertical alignment. The overall style of the image is formal and historical, with a focus on heraldry and typography.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 14:45:18 No.41754905 Report

Quoted By: >>41754909

>>41754823

Dunno; LF4 looks "Apocalypse-themed"; it has been postponed for a couple of years now. The books generate themselves as "general lifestyle books" for those living the lifestyle.

LF4 should have "guidance in apocalypse era".

Constant progress with the LF3 Cross Stations; more and more people experiencing the "surreal outside of Eden stuff in the world"; also leading to "more normies interacting with people on the path of Nod".

Jump on now to have some preparations for whatever LF4 brings to the table.

Some update post mentioned that "There will likely be LF books released every or every second year after the release of LF4"; "There is enough stuff for LF4-7 to start being generated".

With the apocalypse comes "more potential for books; more practical capabilities when there are no restrictions on the world anymore (to upkeep the "fasade normie society culture")

"Great disclosure" etc coming soon.

"Q-Anon: The Great awakening; trust the plan etc" is related to Pesha line of LF3.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace BacktoAin.jpg, 41KiB, 552x253

The image is a page from a book or document, likely a religious text, given the presence of a section titled "Beyond any such operations focusing upon outer effects and manipulations we must perpetually hold in remembrance this Final Point of Nod and remain ever focused upon it as our Ultimate Goal." The text is in English and is written in a serif font, which is commonly used for formal or academic texts.

The text is divided into two main sections. The first section is a quote from the text, which reads: "Beyond any such operations focusing upon outer effects and manipulations we must perpetually hold in remembrance this Final Point of Nod and remain ever focused upon it as our Ultimate Goal." The second section is a continuation of the quote, stating: "if at all times with the thought of the consciousness mind then constantly with our Spirit and so on, like Qi Yin and Qiamama did before us, to burn by and burn the world with such Glorious Divine Fire until all is rectified back into Unrestricted Holiness, so that we then can be triumphant in and as K-Ain returning to Ain."

The text is in a larger font size compared to the surrounding text, which is a common formatting choice to draw attention to important points or to emphasize a particular message. The text is in a serif font, which is often used for formal or academic writing. The page number is not visible in the image, but it is likely to be at the bottom of the page, as is common in printed documents. The image does not provide any additional visual elements beyond the text itself.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 14:47:06 No.41754909 Report

Quoted By: >>41754913

>>41754905

End of LF3 quote. (last cross station)

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace LF3outro.jpg, 58KiB, 530x477

The image is a page from a book or document with a white background and black text. At the top, there is a title in a larger font size that reads "Via Crucis - Via Dolorosa - Via Qayyini." Below the title, there is a list of 52 verses from the "Cross Seals of the Virtues and Curses of the path" followed by a description of each verse. The text is in English and appears to be a religious or spiritual text, possibly from a religious text or a book of prayers. The style of the image is formal and academic, typical of a religious or spiritual text.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 14:48:08 No.41754913 Report

Quoted By: >>41754932

>>41754909

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Baseborn rats fears the Serpents (...).jpg, 177KiB, 601x706

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 14:52:03 No.41754932 Report

Quoted By: >>41754944

>>41754913

A lot of LF3 also "describes things that hasn't started happening physically in the world yet 'in past tense'";

see Shachor Line stuff for example;

>>41743605

>>41743153

A lot of indications of "Glorious times".

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace QliphothicAlKhidir.jpg, 93KiB, 526x504

The image is a photograph of a page from a book or document, which appears to be a page from a religious text or a scholarly work. The text is in English and is written in a serif font, which is commonly used for formal or academic documents. The page is divided into two columns, with the left column containing the main body of text and the right column containing a section of text that is not fully visible.

The main body of text is in a larger font size and is in a language that appears to be Arabic, as indicated by the script. The text discusses a concept related to the expansion of the spirit, the shattering of the Kelims, and the concept of the Great Fire of the Day of Wrath. The text is written in a formal and academic style, with references to historical figures and events, such as the Black Fires of Oreb Zarag and the Great Fire of the Day of Wrath.

The right column of the image is not fully visible, but it seems to contain a continuation of the same text, possibly a continuation of the same section or chapter. The text is in a smaller font size compared to the main body of text, and the style of the text is consistent with the larger font used in the main body.

The image is taken from a perspective that shows the top of the page, with the top of the text and the right column visible. The background of the image is not visible, and the focus is solely on the text and the page. The image is taken in a way that allows for a clear and unobstructed view of the text.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 14:57:29 No.41754944 Report

>>41754932

"initiating the Great Fire of the Day of Wrath" etc.

"The rise of the Mighty Nephilim" is foretold in "general world mythology" overall.

The Nephilim started rising to power "during the Pre-Flood era".

See cross station in >>41741024

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 16:07:05 No.41755186 Report

Quoted By: >>41755267 >>41755329

>>41740854

>fun surreal lifestyle

post pictures of ur lambos and amgs or stfu lol

go tell me a secret about myself

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 16:33:23 No.41755267 Report

Quoted By: >>41755312

>>41755186

here's a secret about yourself, you're a braindead hylic faggot

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 16:44:38 No.41755312 Report

>>41755267

>here's a secret about yourself, you're a braindead hylic faggot

haha what i thought, u think i'm going to cry about some words of a cringe random

edgelord? suck my dick pussy, nobody is going to buy ur retarded books. i do believe

you were isolated in your youth or molested as a child, the stuff you're trying to sell as real are just a mirror, reflecting ur self hatred. seek god and stop this mouthbreathing nonsense you homo fucker.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Lord of the dark dead.jpg, 120KiB, 575x731

The image is a page from a book or document, featuring a black and white illustration of a circular diagram with various symbols and text. The central figure of the diagram is a skull with a crown on top, surrounded by a series of interconnected symbols. The text surrounding the diagram is in English and discusses the concept of the "Insignia of Oyin" as the Lord of the Dark Dead, and the ritual procedure that involves the specific formula of Galling. The text also mentions the Lord of the Dark Dead as the "Lord of the Dark Dead" and the "Insignia of Oyin" as the "Lord of the Dark Dead." The text concludes with a statement that the ritual procedure involves the "specific formula of Galling," which is said to be the "Lord of the Dark Dead" and the "Insignia of Oyin" as the "Lord of the Dark Dead." The page number at the bottom of the image is not visible.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 16:48:33 No.41755329 Report

Quoted By: >>41755375

>>41755186

This was relevant for something.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace DarkDeadCompilation.jpg, 309KiB, 1990x852

The image is a black and white photograph that appears to be a page from a book or a publication. It features a series of symbols arranged in a grid format, each symbol accompanied by a description in text. The symbols are drawn in a simple, abstract style, with lines and shapes that resemble abstract art or graphic design. The text accompanying each symbol is in a language that appears to be Latin or a related script, and it discusses the symbols in terms of their meanings and their connection to various aspects of the human experience, such as the human body, the human soul, and the human spirit.

The text is written in a formal and academic style, with the first line of each paragraph beginning with "In the following, we suppose..." and the last line ending with "we shall assume...". The text is written in a serif font, which is commonly used for academic or formal writing. The page number "12" is visible at the bottom of the image, indicating that this is likely the second page of the document. The overall style of the image is consistent with a scholarly or academic publication, and the symbols are likely to be part of a larger text that is not fully visible in the image.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 17:02:10 No.41755375 Report

Quoted By: >>41755413

>>41755329

Here's some more "Dead stuff".

A lot of internet content might be "graveposting".

See "Dead internet theories".

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace GulgalthaNecromancer.jpg, 115KiB, 784x683

The image is a page from a book or document, likely a religious or mystical text, as indicated by the title "The Eleventh Station of Gulgullithy" at the top. The text is in

English and is divided into two columns. The left column contains a paragraph discussing the Cross-Seal of Quetzal-Bull-Hu-Derric-of-Hu-Metin, while the right column features a diagram of a symbol. The symbol is a complex geometric design with various shapes and lines, including a cross, a circle, and a triangle. The text is in a serif font, and the page number "118" is visible at the bottom. The overall style of the image is formal and academic, typical of a religious or scholarly publication.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 17:11:01 No.41755413 Report

Quoted By: >>41757130

>>41755375

See Gulgaltha Line; up here;

>>41740872

For more necro stuff.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_9469.jpg, 131KiB, 550x930

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 17:15:11 No.41755437 Report

Quoted By: >>41756618

Scorpionsisters.. did we won?

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 20:53:09 No.41756468 Report

Quoted By: >>41756501

>>41748247

Besides writing it on a piece of paper, what are some other practical ways to practice with these sigils and gain insight from them?

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 21:03:20 No.41756501 Report

Quoted By: >>41756551

>>41756468

They're processed with the Third Eye ("pineal gland").

Stare at them until they make sense.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace imp.jpg, 163KiB, 1000x563

The image depicts a pixelated, 3D-rendered scene that appears to be from a video game or a digital art piece. In the center of the image, there is a character that resembles a humanoid figure with a muscular build, wearing a brown outfit and a hat. The character is standing on a stone floor with a pattern of small, square tiles. The character's posture suggests a sense of alertness or readiness.

Surrounding the central figure are several other pixelated figures, each with a similar humanoid form and attire. These figures are also standing on the stone floor, and they are arranged in a semi-circle formation around the central character. The background is a brick wall with a pattern of small, square tiles, and there are light sources illuminating the scene from above.

The overall style of the image is reminiscent of pixel art, which is characterized by its use of small, square pixels to create detailed images. The lighting and the arrangement of the figures suggest a narrative or a story being told, possibly within the context of a video game or a digital art piece. The image does not contain any discernible text.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 21:12:25 No.41756551 Report

Quoted By: >>41756559

>>41756501

The sigils for example also influences things like "online algorithms" to convey guidance

through "anology/subtext" in things you see online (On your "scrying mirrors" so to say).
See for example the Ssethtzentach video mentioned in >>41754192
Said video was generated while working with "invasory rays of samael" >>41748302

You can recognize said youtuber as an "imp" btw.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace ZodiacsAlterationsOfTheWeb.jpg, 69KiB, 427x424

The image is a page from a book or document with a white background and black text. At the top, the title reads "The 12 Princesses of the Olyphotic Zodiac." Below the title, there is a paragraph of text in a larger font size, which is the main body of the content. The text is in English and discusses the concept of the Olyphotic Zodiac, which is a system of twelve zodiacal signs. The text mentions that the Princesses of the Olyphotic Zodiac are the specific demonic emanations from the Twelve Simple Letters of the Alphabet of Srita Achar, which are considered the "Chakras of Light" and the "Chakras of Light and Light." The text also refers to the "Tyrant Archons of Cosmic Pate," who are the "Spirits" and "Spirits" who are responsible for the "Thoughtful Unshakable

[illegible]

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 21:13:38 No.41756559 Report
>>41756551

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 21:30:22 No.41756618 Report
Quoted By: >>41756640
>>41755437

is this all because of the scorpions born in the year of the snake?

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 21:36:45 No.41756640 Report
>>41756618

Scorpions are a type of Arachnoid; which is a species "fully from the Qliphoth".
The reason Arachnoids can be "highly unnerving to some" is because they are a "Dead intellect".

ie their consciousness type is "not natural".

"Death-based intellect rather than life-based"

Notice that they are kind of "inside out"; Skeleton (chitin) on the outside, flesh on the inside. "inverted".

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 22:27:11 No.41756807 Report
How do you use this to level up your charisma and intuition?
Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 22:32:31 No.41756823 Report
Quoted By: >>41756871

<https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=fVN8JITUjkE&pp=ygUVc2VjcmV0IHh3Z2UgdGhlb3J50gcJCU0KAYcqIYzv>

Isn't this video related to what you're working with

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 22:50:18 No.41756871 Report
>>41756823

Yes, this guy has without a doubt been in contact with the 218 Current; have seen a bunch of his videos before.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 23:05:46 No.41756924 Report
How do you use this to attract more women/men?

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 23:11:12 No.41756945 Report
Quoted By: >>41757015

Anything related to astrology within the current?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace GamalielEmissaries.jpg, 441KiB, 2126x616

The image displays a page from a book or publication, featuring two columns of text and two columns of diagrams. The text is in English and appears to be discussing the "Bentley's Hexagrams of the Zodiac." The diagrams are black and white, with each diagram containing a series of symbols and lines that represent various geometric shapes and patterns. The diagrams are arranged in a grid format, with each row containing a different set of symbols and lines. The text and diagrams are presented in a way that suggests a scholarly or academic context, with the diagrams possibly illustrating the meanings or interpretations of the text. The page number "20" is visible at the bottom of the page, indicating that this is likely the second page of the document.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 23:34:27 No.41757015 Report
Quoted By: >>41757029

Plenty of astrological information in the metaphysics of the sigils. Study the Emissaries in Book of Sitra Achra for example.

<https://archive.org/details/TheBookOfSitraAchra/page/n51/mode/2up>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Zodiacs.jpg, 1MiB, 3022x1798

The image displays a collection of pages from a book or textbook, with the text appearing to be in a language that is not English. The pages are arranged in a grid format, with the top row containing the first page of each column, and the bottom row containing the last page of each column. The text is written in a script that is not clearly readable due to the resolution and angle of the image.

The pages are numbered from 1 to 20, with the first page of each column starting with

[illegible]

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 23:39:57 No.41757029 Report

Quoted By: >>41767050

>>41757015

There's also a Zodiac chapter in Book of Sitra Achra;

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 23:45:55 No.41757051 Report

Quoted By: >>41757062 >>41757106

What the fuck even happened to current 218?

It went from sort of almost cool nordic qlippotism to... south american money charm bullshit?

Literally how the shit did that happen?

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 23:52:06 No.41757062 Report

Quoted By: >>41757080

>>41757051

>to... south american money charm bullshit?

When?

Can't really understand the south american comments in threads on the subject; are you referring to some specific group of followers of the current?

Some followers in the south american black metal scene I guess; but not really the source of the work.

The books generate themselves (supernaturally) around real world spiritual stuff going on; instructions on how to get involved.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 23:56:47 No.41757080 Report

Quoted By: >>41757092

>>41757062

Studying Current 218/182 from the Outside perspective will lead to very little

comprehension; more direct comprehension comes from working directly with the books.

Try them in praxis for deeper understanding; if you're looking for more direct comprehension of Temple of the Black Light etc.

The books have always acted as the "direct initiations into what the current is about"; you're not gonna find some sort of "physical place to get initiated into an order meeting physically in dark basements" or something.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace AlbertEinsteinJonNödtveidt.jpg, 338KiB, 1330x831

The image is a split-screen photograph featuring two distinct individuals. On the left side of the image, there is a black and white portrait of Albert Einstein, a renowned physicist and inventor. Einstein is depicted with his mouth open, as if he is in the middle of speaking or expressing surprise. His facial expression is intense, and his eyes are wide open, giving the impression of a moment of revelation or surprise.

On the right side of the image, there is a photograph of a person with a tattoo on their arm. The individual is wearing a black leather vest with a skull and crossbones design on the left side, and a black t-shirt with a graphic of a guitar on the right side. The person is holding a guitar, and their posture suggests they are in the middle of playing it. The background of the image is blurred, but it appears to be an indoor setting with a brick wall and a window. The focus of the image is on the two individuals, with the split-screen format providing a juxtaposition between the historical figure of Einstein and the modern individual with the guitar. There are no texts present in the image.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 00:03:55 No.41757092 Report

Quoted By: >>41757098

>>41757080

The real Temple was never based around the Musicians you'll find on say google; those were just musicians tagging along in the path.

Jon of Dissection was for example to begin with an "Albert Einstein related musician".

The books were never "manually hand-written by people"; all theories you'll find of them originating from MLO-related musicians is "theories trying to attribute the N.A.A-218 pseudonym to a physical human".

In reality the books generate themselves supernaturally; which is why they're full of "sophisticated advanced metaphysical systems that would be very hard to manually create by hand-writing".

Sigil systems overall tends to not be manually designed by hand by people; but rather be "Daemon-generated".

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 00:06:41 No.41757098 Report

Quoted By: >>41757130

>>41757092

Current 218/182 is what people tend to spiritually tune in to when getting involved in

"advanced Metaphysical sciences and studies on Alternative Dimensions"

"The Black Earth" is real; not fictional fluff.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 00:09:17 No.41757106 Report

>>41757051

> cool or nordic

>qlippotism

My sides.

>to... south american money charm bullshit?

qlippotism is saturnism and this shit was always jewish and niggerish in nature

If you want to be edgy worship malal

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Gulgaltha6.jpg, 406KiB, 1979x651

The image displays a three-page spread of a document with a title at the top that reads "On the High Modernity of Galaxies." The text is in English and appears to be a scholarly article or essay, as indicated by the presence of citations and references. The layout is divided into three columns, each containing a paragraph of text. The text is in a serif font, which is commonly used for academic papers.

The first column on the left contains a diagram of a star chart with a star at the center, surrounded by lines that represent the orbits of planets. The second column on the right contains a paragraph of text, and the third column on the left contains a paragraph of text. The text is in a serif font, and the page number "104" is visible at the bottom of the page. The overall style of the image suggests a formal and academic publication.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 00:14:37 No.41757130 Report

>>41757098

The current is also "Necrosophic"; so you shouldn't be surprised to find a bunch of "old dead people" involved.

Deeper delve into Necromancy and such in Gulgaltha; see

>>41740872

>>41755413

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 00:23:32 No.41757160 Report

how to get gf?

>inb4 it doesn't matter, just practice

it matters. otherwise, it might not be that different from any life-denying tradition, while dressing itself as Nietzschean.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 05:18:22 No.41757990 Report

How do I know I'm not an imp? Can one channel Atazothic Spirit and imbue the clay-born with it through the power of speech?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace blink 182.jpg, 124KiB, 953x953

The image is a cover art for a music album. At the top, the text "BLANK 1872" is prominently displayed in large, bold, yellow and red letters. Below this, the album title "Buddha" is written in smaller, black and red letters. The central figure on the cover is a green Buddha statue, which appears to be made of a shiny, possibly plastic material. The Buddha statue is depicted in a seated position with one hand resting on its lap and the other hand holding a small object, which could be a flower or a small object. The background of the image features a blue sky with white clouds and a few orange flowers. The overall style of the image is vibrant and colorful, with a focus on the

Buddha statue and the text.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 07:33:30 No.41758262 Report

Quoted By: >>41759492

What's the connection to Blink 182 and Tom DeLonges involvement in the UFO community?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace GaereaNarudXelnagaStarcraft2Port (...).jpg, 75KiB, 1317x492

The image is a split-screen photograph that appears to be a digital artwork or a screenshot from a video game. On the left side of the image, there is a group of five figures dressed in dark, hooded clothing. They are seated in a dimly lit room with a table in front of them. Each figure is wearing a mask that covers their face, and they are holding what appears to be a game controller. The room is dimly lit, with the only source of light coming from the table and the figures' masks.

On the right side of the image, there is a close-up of a dark, glowing figure with sharp, pointed ears and glowing red eyes. The figure is facing the camera, and its eyes are glowing intensely. The background of the right side of the image is dark and blurred, with a pattern that resembles a stylized, abstract design. The overall style of the image is dark and mysterious, with a focus on the figures and the glowing figure.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 14:47:47 No.41759492 Report

Quoted By: >>41759507

>>41758262

Did some quick research; can find no correlation at all, no "subtly Qayinite themes" in their lyrics. They seem to have managed to name their band "182" without any correlations to the spiritual 182 Current.

They might be a "skeleton band"? ie "Necromancy generated?"

A lot of bands are "non real humans".

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CLu3WhpU5Z4>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace BlackinGreen1-9.jpg, 590KiB, 2045x1176

The image is a page from a book or a document, featuring a series of diagrams or illustrations related to a subject that is not entirely clear from the text. The diagrams are arranged in a grid format, with each row containing a different set of symbols and diagrams. The symbols are represented by various shapes and lines, and the diagrams are accompanied by text descriptions. The text is in a language that appears to be English, and it discusses the meanings and applications of the symbols and diagrams. The diagrams are labeled with the names of the symbols and diagrams, such as "Pyramid," "Pyramid Square," "Pyramid Triangle," and "Pyramid Square Triangle," among others. The text accompanying the diagrams provides explanations and interpretations of the symbols and diagrams, suggesting that the content is educational or instructional in nature.

The style of the image is academic and technical, with a focus on the symbols and their meanings, as well as the accompanying text. The diagrams and text are presented in a way that allows for easy comparison and understanding of the symbols and their relationships. The image is a snapshot of a page from a larger document, and it is likely intended to provide a clear and concise overview of the subject matter being discussed.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 14:53:29 No.41759507 Report

Quoted By: >>41759584

>>41759492

A lot of music and media overall is "Black in Green generated" btw; from the Black in Green stuff explained in Liber Falxifer series.

So very large amounts of music and arts; tv, video games, etc has "Qayinite roots" from "Black in Green stuff".

Here's some example Black in Green from the "72 example black in green" in Liber Falxifer 2.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Akeldama3.jpg, 305KiB, 1722x684

The image shows two pages of a book or publication, both of which are open to the same page. The left page is titled "The Black Magick of the Occult" and features a black and white illustration of a pentagram with a cross at the top. The right page is titled "The Occult Magick of the Occult" and also has a similar illustration of a pentagram with a cross at the top. Both pages are written in a serif font, and the text is in English. The left page has a larger font size compared to the right page, and the text is in a larger, bold font. The left page also includes a small emblem or symbol at the top left corner, which appears to be a shield with a crown and a cross. The right page has a similar emblem at the top right corner. The overall style of the image is that of a book or publication, with a focus on the text and the illustrations.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 15:19:04 No.41759584 Report

Quoted By: >>41759610 >>41759672

>>41759507

Majority of the economy is "Black in Green" run btw; way easier way of founding buisness ("Strategically spiritually; with imps; familiar spirits etc generated as "core company team"); compared to "trying to start a large scale buisness manually step by step by physically founding a company in person to develop/manufacture some sort of product".

Tobacco; >>41743062

is an economical powerhouse for example. American economy is "Tobacco heavy".

America is an "Economical Buisness Colony map"; based around the idea of "international buisness; products and Entertainment Media for the international market (American English as "international standard" etc; american culture overall is "international based"; so that American TV media makes sense in any nation culture/language wise; as an "international standard culture").

Economy focused Cross Station; Akeldama 5;

>>41741526

A lot of spiritual strategy right now is "getting your Black in Green Cash to your personal bank account"; it's hard to directly acces your real direct incomes and true spiritual personal economy before "The Great Harvest" hits right now. When "The Great Harvest" has hit direct access to your economy from Black in Green produced stuff will become easier.

Then you will be able to be more "directly known" as the real owner of stuff you've produced.

Current state of the world is "The Masquerade"; where you blend in and work on building up stuff in the background.

"Trust the plan" etc is general Qayinite slogans.

Akeldama 3 in picture; mentioning "leading ultimately to the Grandest harvest Attainable".

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 15:23:22 No.41759610 Report

>>41759584

A lot of Products and Manufacturing factory businesses are generated with the logical process of

- Finished Product First;

- Then all the stuff required to produce the finished product is generated and structured up around the finished product (niche machinery etc).

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 15:33:38 No.41759672 Report

Quoted By: >>41759746

>>41759584

>When "The Great Harvest" has hit direct access to your economy from Black in Green produced stuff will become easier.

How are you so sure of this? To me it seems more like "The Great Harvest" is the ability of being able to manifest changes into the material world without resistance, as a result of mastery of the system, instead of it being just an arbitrary point in time.

By this logic the masquerade would be an intermediate stage, where you work to bring about the great harvest.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace TV.jpg, 71KiB, 389x477

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character from the animated film "Snow White and the Seven Dwarfs." The character is a woman dressed in a black and purple outfit, with a white collar and a gold crown. She has a stern expression and is looking directly at the viewer. Behind her, there is a greenish-yellow face with a large, dark eye and a frown. The background is a dark, textured wall with a circular, ornate design. The style of the image is reminiscent of traditional Disney animation, with a focus on character design and storytelling.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 15:52:50 No.41759746 Report

Quoted By: >>41759758

>>41759672

"The Great Harvest" is related to "The Apocalypse".

Somewhere in Revelations is mentioned

"And The Lord struck the earth with a Sickle;
And Harvested from the earth".

It's part of "the plans for this world"; world progress stuff;

Currently we live in "tutorial level campaign"; Eden.

During this period there is a specific "fasade".

For example supernatural stuff is Subtle; you don't notice supernatural things unless

you're looking for them (and comprehends how stuff works in general).
The untrained eye doesn't notice the massive differences in spiritual power level between different people for example.

During Fasade; Masquerade; you wont see stuff "discussed directly in mainstream media; instead information about the "real things going on" is conveyed in "Subtext; Anology" on the TV.

(the "TV Spirits" can for example generate "direct personal commentary in subtext" sometimes when you watch "mundane Normie media" or such; a lot of fun background stuff like that. TV personell is "Mirror mirror on the wall" kinds of spirits; pic related).

"The Great Harvest" is a well known universal spiritual concept to anyone working with any real spiritual stuff btw.

"Harvest time; where we all can partake more directly of the things we've build up over time".

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 15:55:21 No.41759758 Report

Quoted By: >>41759771

>>41759746

"As a man Sows; so shall he also Reap" etc.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace BlessedCurseLyrics.jpg, 470KiB, 1095x929

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 15:59:59 No.41759771 Report

Quoted By: >>41759783 >>41759803 >>41760152

>>41759758

"For better or for worse" as well.

Here's some good Old Testament tier shit;

"Funeral Mist - Blessed Curse":

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=If7YwosxEhI>

One of my personal favourite albums; Maranatha. Extremely cool vibe on said album; very good lyrics. Highly reccomended to seek out the full album.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 16:03:33 No.41759783 Report

Quoted By: >>41759803

>>41759771

"Take the wine cup of the fury at my hand; and cause all the nations, to whom I send thee, to drink it. And they shall Drink, and be moved, and be Mad, because of the Sword that I will send amond them.

Then I took the cup at the LORDs hand, and made all nations to drink, unto whom the LORD had sent me".

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace MardukWorldOfBlades.jpg, 171KiB, 381x1087

The image is a screenshot of a text document with a dark background and white text.

The text appears to be a poem or a song, with the title "11:18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48,

49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 2

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 16:08:12 No.41759803 Report

Quoted By: >>41759871

>>41759783

>>41759771

Marduk is also very woke, with the same composer as Funeral Mist being part of main composing.

Marduk - World of Blades:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KEdbui93XgY>

"And the light of the new dawn shall come as flames of destruction

The hope of man shall melt like wax before the flame

And the earth shall open and re-open and shall hunger for flesh

Thirsty blades shall glitter at every gate

Sharpened - blessed - and polished for slaughter

And the might of the new law shall be as vast
cataclysms

Violently tearing time and space to shreds

And the blood of the lamb shall blacken and become as tar

-Death shall stand like a mountain of power;

And you and your fellow beings shall give thanks"

"Proclaiming the gospel of A New Dawn

...and the coming of the Lord"

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace LivingTemplesFuneralMistLyrics.jpg, 149KiB, 766x806

The image is a screenshot of a digital text, likely a page from a book or a document, with a title at the top that reads "Living Temple Lyrics". Below the title, there is a section titled "Contributor" followed by a list of names, including "Spill forth!" and "King's shall fall, down before him, as the blood stiffens". The text continues with a list of verses, each beginning with a different verse number and a corresponding verse title. The verses are written in a simple, straightforward style, with the text in a clear, easy-to-read

font. The image is a screenshot from a digital interface, likely a music player or a similar application, as indicated by the presence of a play button at the bottom right corner. The overall style of the image is clean and professional, with a focus on the content of the text.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 16:24:44 No.41759871 Report

>>41759803

Funeral Mist: Living Temples:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2lt3S2bHIWQ>

"KINGDOM - ... Without End!"

Lyrics similar to the themes of this station;

>>41743153

"the God-King of the Fire-Born Generations and the Holder of the Sceptres and Keys of the Kingdoms of Nod, being the aspect of our Master Qayin that gained the full regal dominion upon the earth, despite the bans, curses and restrictions set by the Demiurge"

"By this Cross-Seal our Master Qayin is manifested as the Conqueror of the Kings of Man, the Overtaker of Enemy Territories and the Establisher of New Kingdoms and Principalities by the way of His Bloodline and Expanding Spirit,"

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 17:42:51 No.41760152 Report

Quoted By: >>41760367 >>41760407

>>41759771

Maranatha is top tier. You can almost physically touch the rabid, apocalyptic fanaticism saturating that album. The lyrics definitely give off that channeled, white eyed revelation vibe.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 17:49:08 No.41760174 Report

Quoted By: >>41760367

While I'm not too into this stuff, I really appreciate having this kind of thread on this board, and without any Christfaggots trying to sperg out in here, too.

I hope you'll make more threads like this, OP. This is good stuff.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 18:51:29 No.41760367 Report

>>41760174

I'll upkeep a Generals on the subject for a while.

>>41760152

Yeah, it's very good. Used to listen to it all the time on an mp3 player when taking trains into town way back in the day. It's been out for a while, 2009 it's from. Remember when it was new.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace OrebZaraq.jpg, 198KiB, 1031x771

The image displays a page from a book or publication, featuring text and a symbol. The text is in English and is divided into two columns. The left column is titled "7 GREED JARNA:," and the right column is titled "Oed Jarnay's Formula of Calling." The text is written in a serif font, and the page number "7" is visible at the top of the left column. The symbol on the right column is a circular emblem with a central design that includes

a cross, a pentagram, and a circle with a crescent moon and a star. The symbol is enclosed within a circle, and the text below the symbol reads "Oed Jarnay's Formula of Calling."

The style of the image is that of a printed page from a book, with a clean and formal layout. The text and symbol are the main elements on the page, and the page number is clearly visible at the top. The image is in black and white, which gives it a classic and timeless appearance.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 19:08:12 No.41760407 Report

Quoted By: >>41760413 >>41760425 >>41767565

>>41760152

Here btw, for the spiritual essence behind said music; the Qlipha Oreb Zaraq.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Baaltzelmoth.jpg, 143KiB, 897x697

The image shows an open book with two pages, both of which are printed in black text on a white background. The left page is titled "Necrophalugia" and the right page is titled "Throne Seal and Magick Key of Demons." Both pages contain text and symbols, with the left page having a paragraph of text and the right page featuring a circular diagram with various symbols and numbers. The page numbers "72" and "73" are visible at the bottom of the right page. The style of the image is that of a printed book, with a formal layout and a focus on text and symbols.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 19:09:14 No.41760413 Report

Quoted By: >>41760425 >>41767565

>>41760407

Correlating aspect of God; Throne seal of this Qlipha.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace OrebZaraqFull2.jpg, 108KiB, 1167x589

The image displays a collection of eight black and white line drawings, each depicting a different symbol or pattern. The symbols are arranged in two rows, with four symbols in the top row and four in the bottom row. Each symbol is composed of various shapes and lines, including triangles, squares, and other geometric forms. The symbols are interconnected by lines, forming a complex network of lines and shapes. The text above each symbol provides a title or description, such as "Pyramid Symbols in the Book of Enoch" and "Pyramid Symbols in the Book of Enoch." The style of the image is reminiscent of a traditional bookplate or a page from a book, with a clean and simple design. The image is in portrait orientation.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 19:12:15 No.41760425 Report

Quoted By: >>41767565 >>41771900

>>41760413

>>41760407

Invasory Rays of Oreb Zaraq; from Second edition of Book of Sitra Achra.

Try working with these; the invasory ray chapter is very cool.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 20:49:17 No.41760796 Report

Quoted By: >>41761148

Were the Knights Templar working for the demiurge or the Other God? you got any gnosis or ideas on them?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Unknowntruegod.jpg, 37KiB, 649x245

The image is a photograph of a text, likely a book or a document, with a white background and black text. The text is in English and is divided into two columns. The

first column contains a title in a larger font size, which reads "May this Second Book of Faalifer further establish our Master Qwyn's Neocroptic Cult upon this earth and aid in the realisation of His Cause, being the Cause of the Black Light of the Unknown and True God." The second column contains a name in a smaller font size, which reads "Magister Tempii N.A.A.218 T.E.C." The text is centered on the page, and there are no other discernible elements in the image.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 22:09:13 No.41761148 Report

Quoted By: >>41761176 >>41761282

>>41760796

Real Templar are people with high comprehension of society. Educations on Monarchy etc. They work for the Real God.

Spiritual education comes with the Templar Path.

Templar stuff is "background work" (behind the scenes stuff).

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 22:14:41 No.41761176 Report

Quoted By: >>41761282

>>41761148

>>41740950

>In Hoc Signo Vincas, aut Vinceris!

Templar slogan.

"in this shall we be victorious, or defeated"; or

"In This Sign You Will Conquer, or Be Conquered"

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1765832982659738.jpg, 43KiB, 290x290

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 22:15:43 No.41761184 Report

Quoted By: >>41761219

I've been living through what you call the path of thorns for a while now, and it wouldn't be the only thing I've been through in the past couple of years. Some of the things you said sounded familiar, and/or happened to me, so I have a question for you...

Are you from CIA, DEA or NSA?

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 22:22:51 No.41761219 Report

Quoted By: >>41761247

>>41761184

>Are you from CIA, DEA or NSA?

No, don't work in any federal offices.

Live the full-time lifestyle since 5 years or so (from home so to say), worked industry jobs before that (CNC-operator).

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Satariel.jpg, 132KiB, 887x696

The image displays a page from a book or document, likely a religious or mystical text, as indicated by the presence of a section titled "3. Satanic." The text is written in a mix of English and what appears to be Latin or another Latin-based script. The page is divided into two columns, with the left column containing the title and a paragraph of text, and the right column featuring a circular emblem with a symbol and text.

The emblem features a circle with a cross inside it, and the text surrounding it is in

Latin. The text is in English, and it discusses the "Satanic" forms of the Qliphe, which are described as "the demonic forms of this Qliphe." The text also mentions the "Satanic formula of Calling," which is attributed to "Lazarus, B. Joseph, and Thaddeus."

The page number "38" is visible at the bottom, indicating that this is likely the third page of the document. The overall style of the image is formal and academic, typical of a religious or scholarly text.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 22:28:50 No.41761247 Report

Quoted By: >>41761254 >>41767015

>>41761219

CIA etc is "majority non-human" btw; imps etc.

intel jobs is handled by imps; natural humans aren't supposed to have any easy access to intel jobs or surveillance capabilities.

In the world, very few Real Humans (ie "Manual first-person experiencers of reality") know that much about "how stuff works behind the scenes in society". Deeper comprehension of reality requires a spiritually advanced mindset.

Military for example is "majority non-human".

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace LucifugeRofocale.jpg, 131KiB, 890x698

The image displays two pages of a book or publication, both written in a Gothic script.

The left page is titled "Luriger Defensor" and the right page is titled "Uncerest and Jingle Step of Luriger Defensor." The text on the left page is in Latin, and the right page is in Gothic script. The page numbers "46" and "47" are visible at the bottom of the right page. The left page contains a paragraph that begins with "The One Who Shown the Thoughtful Light the Lord of the Plan and the Bright Light of the Luriger Defensor," and continues with a description of the Luriger Defensor's role in the Plan of the World. The right page contains a circular symbol with various symbols and text, including a pentagram, a cross, and a star. The text on the right page is in Gothic script and is not fully legible due to the resolution of the image.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 22:30:26 No.41761254 Report

Quoted By: >>41761315 >>41767015

>>41761247

Lucifuge Rofocale aspect of Azerate and the Qlipha Satariel is relevant to the subject of "intelligence personell".

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace QayinBaalMaradInsurgents.jpg, 355KiB, 1696x648

The image displays a two-page spread of a book or document with a title and a page number at the bottom. The left page features a black and white illustration of a symbol resembling a playing card, with a central figure that appears to be a humanoid figure with a face and a body. The right page contains text in a serif font, with the first paragraph on the left page beginning with "The word 'the' is used here to signify that the text is a direct quote from a source." The text on the right page is in a smaller font size and is not fully visible, but it seems to be discussing a topic related to the symbol on the left page. The overall style of the image is academic and formal, with a focus on textual content and symbols.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 22:35:15 No.41761282 Report

>>41761176

>>41761148

Here's some "Templar Shadow Operations" to work with.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace GreatSealofunitedstates.jpg, 231KiB, 1060x990

The image is a collage of three separate pages from a book or publication, each with a different section titled "History of the Great Seal of the United States." The left page has a large, ornate symbol with a pentagram and a star, surrounded by text that reads "Throne Seal and Single Key of Satan." The middle page features a smaller, more simplified version of the same symbol, with the text "Cypheric Formula and Invention of Satan." The right page is titled "History of the Great Seal of the United States" and includes a circular emblem with the United States' flag and the text "E Pluribus Unum." The pages are presented in a vertical layout, with the left page at the top, the middle page in the middle, and the right page at the bottom. Each page has a white background with black text and symbols. The symbols on the left page are more elaborate and ornate, while the symbols on the right page are simpler and more straightforward. The text on the left page is in a serif font, while the text on the right page is in a sans-serif font. The page numbers "1" and "2" are visible at the top of each page, indicating the start of the respective sections.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 22:43:43 No.41761315 Report

Quoted By: >>41761338 >>41761376

>>41761254

Civilization overall is built spiritually btw; playing "spiritual strategy games".

Stuff that ancient Egyptian rulers for example were doing back in their day.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace allseeing eyeMolok.jpg, 550KiB, 1505x753

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 22:47:29 No.41761338 Report

>>41761315

Stuff like this symbolism; "Eye of Providence"; is directly Qayinite.

"Trust the plan" etc.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Free Masons.jpg, 95KiB, 661x656

The image is a page from a book or a document, likely a section of a larger text, as indicated by the numbered page numbers at the top. The text is in English and appears to be a part of a larger narrative or discussion. The text is divided into two columns, with the left column containing a block of text and the right column containing a series of numbered points.

The left column contains a block of text that begins with "Around their fields and gardens Qyvinn and Quinanna built," and continues with a description of the city and its inhabitants. The text is in a larger font size compared to the right column, which contains numbered points. The points are numbered from 53 to 56, suggesting that this is a continuation of the narrative or a section of a larger work.

The right column contains a series of numbered points, each starting with a number followed by a description or explanation. The text is in a smaller font size compared to the left column, and the numbering suggests that this is a continuation of the narrative or a section of a larger work.

The style of the image is typical of a printed document, with a clean and formal layout, and the text is in a serif font, which is commonly used for books and academic papers. The image is in a portrait orientation, which is common for printed documents.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 22:52:39 No.41761376 Report

Quoted By: >>41761393 >>41761724

>>41761315

The mentioned Spiritual Strategy games is what the Freemasons are trying to learn. (the term "free Masonry" referring to the fact that architecture sort of "builds itself based on Spiritual blueprints" from civilization builders).

They're not doing that well though; majority of people joining said order end up in traps. Note that it's a "Chess-themed order"; one needs to understand that they're playing chess to get anywhere.

Majority of "functioning adults" in said order are "Enochians"; which is a type of imps; "non-real humans".

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace SkeletonCrew2.jpg, 143KiB, 860x450

The image is a photograph featuring a group of individuals dressed in white stormtrooper costumes, standing in a line. The stormtroopers are all facing the camera, and their expressions are neutral. They are wearing helmets with visors, and each has a blaster rifle in their hands. The background is dark and appears to be a room with a door and a window. The lighting in the room is dim, and the overall atmosphere is serious and formal. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is realistic, and it appears to be a still from a film or television show, given the costumes and the setting.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 22:55:06 No.41761393 Report

Quoted By: >>41761420

>>41761376

"imperial stormtroopers" are Enochian as an example.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Nihilus3.jpg, 185KiB, 485x933

The image is a black and white comic panel featuring a character in the foreground, who appears to be a figure of authority or power, based on the text in the speech bubble that reads, "THAT IS BECAUSE MY LORD SPOKE TO THE LAST ONE HAGUE." The character is cloaked in a dark, flowing garment that covers the entire body, and the figure is standing with a stern expression, holding a staff. In the background, there is a large, imposing structure with a pointed top, and a group of figures are seen in the distance, seemingly engaged in a battle or conflict. The style of the image is reminiscent of traditional comic book art, with a focus on dramatic and intense scenes.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 22:58:45 No.41761420 Report

Quoted By: >>41761564

>>41761393

"Execute Order 66; arrest all traitors in the Jedi Temple (freemasons reference)". is the sort of stuff coming soon; coordinated arrests of the Traitors, is how the Chess-games end.

"Trust the plan" etc.

Speaking of Star Wars; "Darth Nihilus is a Qayin-related character.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace AmidalaNihilus2.jpg, 236KiB, 1628x699

The image is a composite of two separate photographs, each depicting a different scene. On the left, there is a close-up of a person's face wearing a black headscarf and a red headband. The person's eyes are hidden behind the headscarf, and their mouth is not visible. The background is blurred, but it appears to be a dimly lit room with a window.

On the right, there is a large, stylized portrait of a person's face with a mask covering the eyes and mouth. The mask is predominantly red with white accents, and the person's face is not visible. The background is a dark red color, and there is a faint outline of a figure in the distance.

The style of the image is reminiscent of digital art or a digital illustration, with a focus on color and contrast. The two images are separated by a thin white line, suggesting a transition between the two scenes.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 23:20:36 No.41761564 Report

Quoted By: >>41761594 >>41761840

>>41761420

Visas; Nihilus apprentice, is likely one of these ladies in the "Naboo crew".

Observations from Star Wars Prequels:

- "Amidala" is a boring name on purpose; "naboo crew" are roleplaying as "boring normie culture; shadow discipline" (a lot of Qayinite women do this).

- The name "Padme" is synonymous with "Handmaiden"; she was never the real Queen in the group, but one of the "Royal Guard Proxies". She's infiltrating the Jedi community ("How do the Sith keep predicting our every move?")

- Naboo crew's cultural attire is of the same culture as Nihilus ("Imperial Draconian").

- Palpatine is also "Royal Guard Proxy"; public face of Monarchy/Empire is never the true King/Emperor. He's "Bernadotte of Sweden" btw; see >>41745261

Study Star Wars setting from "The Masquerade" point of view, assume that a lot of "Shadow stuff" is taking place "outside field of view"; compare things to "real world spiritual strategy".

Star Wars setting is spiritually generated; not manually hand-filmed.

Sith characters tend to be "spiritually generated from people doing 'Current 218/182' stuff irl".

"Darth Maul" is "Niklas Kvarforth in Swedish Black Metal Band Shining for example.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace NiklasKvarforthDarthMaul.jpg, 148KiB, 1292x598

The image is a composite of two separate photographs, each featuring a different character from the Star Wars franchise. On the left, we see a close-up of a bald man's face with a serious expression. He has a tattoo on his chest that reads "No Second" in a

stylized font, and there are additional tattoos on his arms and neck. The man is wearing sunglasses and a choker around his neck. The background is dark, emphasizing the subject.

On the right, we see a close-up of a character's face with a red, swirling tattoo that covers the upper half of his face. His eyes are glowing red, and he has a fierce expression. The character is wearing a black hooded cloak and has a large, ornate tattoo on his chest. The background is also dark, with a hint of a wall or wall-like structure.

The image is a stylized representation of the characters, with a focus on their facial features and tattoos. The style of the image is reminiscent of a fantasy or science fiction aesthetic, which is often associated with the Star Wars franchise.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 23:25:11 No.41761594 Report

Quoted By: >>41761674 >>41761701

>>41761564

This is the guy Darth Maul is generated from; (public musician)

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Bookofsitraachra.jpg, 182KiB, 847x756

The image shows a book titled "The Book of Siru Akra" with a gold embossed cover.

The book is placed on a dark surface with a decorative border featuring a golden design that includes a star and a crescent moon. The spine of the book is also gold and features a similar design. The cover of the book has a central emblem with a star and a crescent moon, surrounded by a geometric pattern. The text on the cover is in a Gothic script and reads "The Book of Siru Akra" with the word "Akra" being the most prominent. Below the title, there is a line of text that reads "A Collection of the Begotten of the Other Side." The style of the image is a close-up photograph with a focus on the book, and the lighting is soft, creating a warm tone. The background is out of focus, drawing attention to the book.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 23:37:17 No.41761674 Report

Quoted By: >>41761840

>>41761594

ie you can generate your own Sith characters in Star Wars by getting involved in Liber Falxifer/Book of Sitra Achra stuff, if you enjoy Sith culture in star wars.

Plenty of tv series and shit in star wars setting nowadays.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 23:42:45 No.41761701 Report

>>41761594

I think Kvarforths Maul character came from the general idea of "generate Sith character to try to kill Jedi characters" or similar; "Assassin build".

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 23:46:45 No.41761724 Report

Quoted By: >>41761755

>>41761376

So when you say "imps", you are referring to archonic minions/hylics/cogs in the machine, correct?

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 23:56:45 No.41761755 Report

Quoted By: >>41761761

>>41761724

Minions yeah.

>hylics

Not really; imps are more intellectually advanced than natural Adamites.

imps are "soulless; not a manual soul; manual experiencer of reality"; but not Spiritless; they're spirits masquerading as humans.

See for example the previously mentioned youtuber that sometimes has generated some 218/182 references in video game reviews; ssethtzentach; as an example of imp-type behaviour and mannerisms.

>>41754192

<https://dungeonkeeper.fandom.com/wiki/Imp>

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace MorpheusImp.jpg, 213KiB, 897x1020

The image is a split-screen photograph and a digital animation. On the left side, there is a close-up of a man's face wearing sunglasses and a black leather jacket. His expression is serious. On the right side, there is a digital animation of a character standing in a room with a brick wall and a series of figures in motion. The character appears to be a humanoid figure with a muscular build, wearing a green necktie and a brown outfit. The room has a stone floor and brick walls with a series of figures in motion, possibly dancing or performing. The lighting in the room is dim, and the walls have a textured appearance. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of a video game or a digital art piece.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 23:58:46 No.41761761 Report

Quoted By: >>41761790

>>41761755

Morpheus was an imp in The Matrix for example.

A character guiding Neo along towards "behind the scenes stuff".

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 00:05:25 No.41761790 Report

>>41761761

imps generate a lot of spiritual guidance online for example, but through "anology; subtext" rather than "direct information"; "implying" things instead.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace DissectionStarlessAeon.jpg, 162KiB, 752x667

The image is a screenshot of a text document with a dark background and white text. The document appears to be a list or a poem, with the title "3. Starless Aeon" at the top. The text is divided into three columns, each containing a different section of the poem. The first column, titled "Music," lists three musical pieces: "Nodvedi," "Lyrics," and "Mudvedi." The second column, titled "Lyrics," lists three lines of lyrics: "The seventh aeon will soon pass as it has been foretold," "The seventh aeon will soon pass as it has been foretold," and "The seventh aeon will soon pass as it has been foretold." The third column, titled "Mudvedi," lists three lines of lyrics: "The seventh aeon will soon pass as it has been foretold," "The seventh aeon will soon pass as it has been foretold," and "The seventh aeon will soon pass as it has been foretold."

The text is written in a mix of uppercase and lowercase letters, and the font is sans-serif. The style of the image is straightforward and appears to be a screenshot taken from a digital document, possibly a book or a website. The image does not contain any images or graphics, and the focus is solely on the text.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 00:17:01 No.41761840 Report

>>41761674

>>41761564

Settings like Star Wars and such are also building up towards "The Apocalypse; Aeon-shift; start of the new era"; said setting will likely also have a lot of "Great Reveals" and "large scale cultural shifts".

Dissection - Starless Aeon:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=abIBQjFoKzc>

<http://www.darklyrics.com/lyrics/dissection/reinkaos.html#3>

"The seventh aeon will soon pass as it has been foretold
The false empires will crumble and all illusions shall be destroyed
The enslavers tremble with fear, soon our stars align
The forbidden gates begin to open by the power of our forceful sign"

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 05:16:45 No.41762594 Report

Quoted By: >>41762613

Hey, OP, what do you think about the SpongeBob's episode called "Rock Bottom"?

Seems really sinister inspired

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 05:23:04 No.41762613 Report

Quoted By: >>41762681

>>41762594

Haven't seen it; link it and i'll give it a go after cooking some food and buying some cigs.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 06:00:37 No.41762681 Report

Quoted By: >>41762791

>>41762613

<https://youtube.com/playlist?list=PLSq7g9hQBPKk97kl7owAjsyR4t4eLHhf2>

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 06:42:34 No.41762791 Report

Quoted By: >>41762802

>>41762681

Yes, this episode is "Black Earth" related.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace GeneralBlackEarthFeel.jpg, 60KiB, 740x479

The image is a still from a cartoon or animated series featuring SpongeBob SquarePants. SpongeBob is depicted in a dark, underwater setting with a starry sky in the background. He is standing in front of a door with a sign that reads "CLOSE" in red letters. SpongeBob is holding a red object in his right hand, which appears to be a torch or a similar tool. His expression is one of surprise or shock, and he is looking upwards with wide eyes. The text overlay on the image reads, "this isn't your average everyday darkness this is advanced darkness." The style of the image is reminiscent of the style commonly associated with the SpongeBob SquarePants series, which is known for its colorful and exaggerated visuals.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 06:44:36 No.41762802 Report

>>41762791

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 11:52:40 No.41763590 Report

Quoted By: >>41763610 >>41766995

Does Neptune's final ingress into Aries later this month carry any significance for the 218 current? To my knowledge it is the planetary attribution of Thaumiel

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 12:05:35 No.41763610 Report

Quoted By: >>41767015 >>41767050 >>41767774

>>41763590

Neptune and Saturn will be conjunctly perfecting in Aries on February 20th. This will be the first time this has happened in recorded history. Friday the 13th is exactly 7 days before this conjunction. This is significant.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 14:48:59 No.41764151 Report

Hail Qayin, full of grace, the Lord is with Thee;

blessed were Thou among men,

and blessed is the fruit of Thy seed, the Holy Bloodline of Satan.

Holy Qayin, Son of Sataninsam,

bless us sinners,

now and at the hour of our Death. Amen.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 20:39:01 No.41765561 Report

Quoted By: >>41766993

Fire-Crowned Master Qayin, I who serve your Divine Will implore you to bless me with your Black Light

and to illuminate me and guide my steps upon the thorny path that I walk in your name!

Let the illuminating halo of shining darkness that cloaks your exalted Spirit dispel the obscurity of my mortal

ignorance and reveal to me the acosmic truths that the Archons of finite existence aspire to keep concealed!

Master of Sinistral Death, O Mighty Qayin ben Taninsamael, let your coronating fires of apotheosis cast their shadowless

light upon my body, soul and spirit and bless me with inspiration, wisdom and the revelations of your still concealed mysteries!

Holy Lord of the Triple Flames of Necrosophic Gnosis, I who belong to your exiled kindred call upon you to lend me your

Undying Light of Divinity and to aid me in the full awakening of my Fire-Born Self by enflaming your Luciferic Mark that is branded upon my Spirit!

Let the Black Flames of your Third Coronation and Final Elevation arouse the Fiery Serpent-Blood

which courses through my veins and enlighten me in the same manner that the Bearer of Light,

the Great Adversary, enlightened you during the course of your own Lawless Becoming!

O beloved Qayin,

begetter of my own True Self and Spirit, you who are the Lord of the Shadow of Death,

I pray now to you to dispel the shadows and obscurities of this illusory life
and to show me the splendours of your Kingdom Within Myself,
by granting me the wisdom and insight that shall
usher me towards Liberation and Ascension!

Amen!

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace QandAbel.jpg, 481KiB, 785x785

The image is a black and white illustration featuring a central figure with a skeletal appearance, seated on a throne-like structure. The figure is holding a large, glowing orb above its head, which is surrounded by a swirling, chaotic energy. The figure's skin is rough and uneven, and it has a fierce expression. To the left of the figure, there is a smaller, more detailed figure with a humanoid form, lying on the ground with its head resting on its hands. The background is filled with swirling lines and patterns, creating a sense of depth and movement. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of traditional or fantasy art, with a focus on dramatic and intense imagery.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 04:23:41 No.41766993 Report

>>41765561

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=h98KgXJuXi4>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Thaumielrays1-2.jpg, 37KiB, 438x762

The image is a black and white photograph of two pages from a book or document. The top page is titled "1. O'C'e Raio Inhabisos de Thamiel" and the bottom page is titled "2. Segundo Raio de Thamiel". Both pages are written in a language that appears to be Latin or a related script. The text is in a serif font, and the page numbers are located at the top of each page. The style of the image is formal and academic, typical of a document or book page.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 04:25:39 No.41766995 Report

Quoted By: >>41767015

>>41763590

Haven't studied this yet; might be interesting.

Invasory Rays of Thaumiel here;

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Satariel1-7.jpg, 117KiB, 1703x730

The image displays a series of six black and white line drawings, each representing a different symbol or glyph. The symbols are arranged in two rows, with three symbols in the top row and three symbols in the bottom row. Each symbol is composed of various shapes and lines, including loops, lines, and dots. The symbols are labeled with the letters "a," "b," "c," "d," "e," and "f," which likely represent the letters of the alphabet. The style of the image is reminiscent of a traditional or historical illustration, possibly from a book or a collection of symbols. The image is in portrait orientation and is set against a plain white background.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 04:37:18 No.41767015 Report

Quoted By: >>41767050

>>41766995

And Satariel here (saturn related). >>41763610

>>41761254

>>41761247

"Watain - Malfeitor" has relations to Satariels fourth invasory ray here;
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=see9Fr6jXDc>

"Malfeitor!

in your possession I am

twilight god of transformation

at the crossroads we meet again

I'll pace the path of madness with your banner held high

to the death's head true

yes, I am of my father the Devil and the lusts of my father I will do"

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Gamalielrays1-6.jpg, 74KiB, 1067x582

The image displays a collection of six black and white illustrations, each depicting a symbol or glyph. The symbols are arranged in a grid format, with three rows and two columns. Each symbol is accompanied by a title in a smaller font size, which appears to be a transcription of the symbol's name. The titles are as follows:

1. "By the Star Bearer to the Celestial"

2. "By the Star Bearer to the Celestial"

3. "By the Star Bearer to the Celestial"

4. "By the Star Bearer to the Celestial"

5. "By the Star Bearer to the Celestial"

6. "By the Star Bearer to the Celestial"

The symbols themselves are intricate and feature various shapes and lines, including stars, crescent moons, and other geometric and organic forms. The style of the image is reminiscent of traditional esoteric or magical art, often used in the practice of magic or divination. The overall style of the image is simple and clean, with a focus on the symbols and their titles.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 04:55:08 No.41767050 Report

>>41763610

Zodiacs here >>41757029

There was a bunch of astrological events right after I started working full-time with this 5 years ago;

Saturn Jupiter conjunction "great conjunction";

and another one right after, "mars venus saturn" if i remember correctly.

The moon started acting funny.

>>41767015

Invasory rays of Gamaliel. These have some sots of Vascular system upgrades etc.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 04:59:31 No.41767056 Report

Quoted By: >>41767066

>literally every conspiracy is detailed in this graffiti!

>Also everything is empowered by video games from the last few decades!

Profound.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 05:04:53 No.41767066 Report

Quoted By: >>41767086

>>41767056

Video-games tends to be Daemon-generated.

Digital technology is Daemon-based technology.

Video-games offer a lot of education on spiritual subjects overall; a good medium to present information through.

"Path of Exile" for example is full of "current 218/182 related guidance". Also "Grim Dawn".

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Thaumiel3.jpg, 422KiB, 1327x1461

The image is a grayscale photograph of a page from a book or publication, featuring a series of diagrams or illustrations related to a subject that appears to be related to magic or alchemy. The diagrams are arranged in a grid format, with each row and column containing a different symbol or pattern. The symbols are composed of various geometric shapes and lines, and they are accompanied by text that provides context or explanation for the symbols.

The text is in a language that appears to be Latin or a related script, and it is written in a serif font, which is common for academic or formal texts. The text is oriented vertically, with the diagrams and symbols aligned to the left. The page number "10" is visible at the bottom of the page, suggesting that this is a continuation of a larger work or publication.

The style of the image is consistent with academic or scholarly publications, and the content seems to be related to the study of magic or alchemy, as suggested by the symbols and the text. The diagrams and symbols are the main focus of the image, and they are arranged in a way that guides the viewer's attention to the various elements of the subject being discussed.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 05:13:11 No.41767086 Report

Quoted By: >>41767105 >>41767661

>>41767066

The Skill Gem system as well as a bunch of other things in "Path of Exile" presents information directly related to "The Emissaries of Thaumiel" in Book of Sitra Achra (pic).

If you've played said game then study the 218/182 books for correlations; and generally "things you've learned in different video games overall etc".

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 05:21:16 No.41767105 Report

Quoted By: >>41767137

>>41767086

My friend plays that and is really into it I'll ask them about it thanks

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace GolachabRays1-4.jpg, 88KiB, 915x802

The image displays four black and white line drawings of sigils, which are symbols used in various esoteric traditions. The sigils are arranged in a 2x2 grid, with each sigil occupying its own square. The top row features two sigils, while the bottom row has two sigils. Each sigil is composed of a series of interconnected lines and shapes, with some shapes resembling letters or symbols. The text above each sigil reads "S. Orales Inquisiciones de Soledad," which translates to "S. Oracles Inquisitions of Solitude." The bottom of the image includes a copyright symbol followed by the text "© Señorío de Soledad." The style of the image is reminiscent of early 20th-century esoteric art, with a focus on the intricate details of the sigils and the text.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 05:35:36 No.41767137 Report

Quoted By: >>41767202 >>41767216

>>41767105

"Marauder Juggernaut ascendancy class" and "endurance charges mechanics" presents information relevant to these sigils; "Invasory Rays of Golachab".

The invasory rays system (book of sitra achra Second Edition) is a fun advanced additional chapter added in second edition; has very little instruction text; just a list of sigils for each Qlipha to decypher.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace GolachabCompilation.jpg, 501KiB, 2148x1210

The image displays a collection of pages from a book or publication, each page containing a series of black and white illustrations of symbols and diagrams. The symbols are arranged in a grid-like pattern, with each symbol occupying a specific row and column. The text accompanying the illustrations is in English and appears to be discussing various topics related to magic or esoteric practices.

The first page of the book is titled "A Symbolic System of Magic" and is followed by a page titled "Symbolic Magic." The second page is titled "A Symbolic System of Magic" and is followed by a page titled "Symbolic Magic." The third page is titled "A Symbolic System of Magic" and is followed by a page titled "Symbolic Magic." The fourth page is titled "A Symbolic System of Magic" and is followed by a page titled "Symbolic Magic." The fifth page is titled "A Symbolic System of Magic" and is followed by a page titled "Symbolic Magic." The sixth page is titled "A Symbolic System of Magic" and is followed by a page titled "Symbolic Magic." The seventh page is titled "A Symbolic System of Magic" and is followed by a page titled "Symbolic Magic." The eighth page is titled "A Symbolic System of Magic" and is followed by a page titled "Symbolic Magic." The ninth page is titled "A Symbolic System of Magic" and is followed by a page titled "Symbolic Magic." The tenth page is titled "A Symbolic System of Magic" and is followed by a page titled "Symbolic Magic." The eleventh page is titled "A Symbolic System of Magic" and is followed by a page titled "Symbolic Magic." The twelfth page is titled "A Symbolic System of Magic" and is followed by a page titled "Symbolic Magic." The thirteenth page is titled "A Symbolic System of Magic" and is followed by a page titled "Symbolic Magic." The fourteenth page is titled "A Symbolic System of Magic" and is followed by a page titled "Symbolic Magic." The fifteenth page is titled "A Symbolic System of Magic" and is followed by a page titled "Symbolic Magic." The sixteenth page is titled "A Symbolic System of Magic" and is followed by a page titled "Symbolic Magic." The seventeenth page is titled "A Symbolic System of Magic" and is followed by a page titled "Symbolic Magic." The eighteenth page is titled "A Symbolic System of Magic" and is followed by a page titled "Symbolic Magic." The nineteenth page is titled "A Symbolic System of Magic" and is followed by a page titled "Symbolic Magic." The twentieth page is titled "A Symbolic System of Magic" and is followed by a page titled "Symbolic Magic." The twenty-first page is titled "A Symbolic System of Magic" and is followed by a page titled "Symbolic Magic." The twenty-second page is titled "A Symbolic System of Magic" and is followed by a page titled "Symbolic Magic." The twenty-third page is titled "A Symbolic System of Magic" and is followed by a page titled "Symbolic Magic." The twenty-fourth page is titled "A Symbolic System of Magic" and is followed by a page titled "Symbolic Magic." The twenty-fifth page is titled "A Symbolic System of Magic" and is followed by

[illegible]

Dark Souls games are directly from the Qlipha "Oreb Zaraq".
Qliphoth-generated game series.

>>41760407

>>41760413

>>41760425

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1000002657.jpg, 155KiB, 1000x1000

The image is a promotional graphic for a special place called "13SpecialPlace" that aims to support individuals with autism. At the top of the image, the text reads "MEET MRS. VIDYA" in bold, uppercase letters. Below this, there is a circular photo of a woman with short dark hair, wearing a patterned orange top. The woman has a serious expression and is looking directly at the viewer.

In the center of the image, there is a quote in white text that reads, "I am on a mission to help fellow autism parents help their children by sharing tips and strategies." Below this quote, there is a smaller text that says, "Autism Success Story" in a bold, uppercase font.

The background of the image is a light blue color with a starburst pattern in the upper left corner. The overall style of the image is informational and promotional, designed to convey the mission and support services offered by the special place.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 09:30:45 No.41767661 Report

Quoted By: >>41767970

>>41767086

>It's just like muh vidya!

Holy fucking LARPer alert

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace mini_magick20241022-1-bwzeb3.png, 537KiB, 595x842

The image is a graphic illustration with a dark, red background. At the top, there is a title in white text that reads "Libero Falxifer." Below the title, there is a subtitle in smaller white text that reads "Libro del Cosceder de la Mano Ajuste." The central figure in the image is a skeleton wearing a long, flowing robe with a hood, holding a scythe in one hand and a staff in the other. The skeleton has a crown on its head and is depicted with a sunburst on its forehead. The figure is standing on a red-hued ground that appears to be a desert or a barren landscape. To the left of the skeleton, there is a small, dark figure resembling a scorpion. The overall style of the image is gothic and dark, with a focus on the skeleton figure and the red background.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 10:16:01 No.41767774 Report

>>41763610

To add on to this, Neptune holds the Trident, while Saturn holds the scythe. Friday the 13th - 7 days - The Cross (February 20th = $2 + 2 = 4$ = the Cross/Crossroads) and the Unfated Beginning (Aries) between the Trident (Neptune) and the Scythe (Saturn).

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 11:32:39 No.41767970 Report

Quoted By: >>41767988 >>41768021

>>41767661

Study which kinds of spiritual subjects you're learning in video games instead.

Turn based Strategy games for example are healthy to play. "stuff taking place per turn" kind of logic.

Plenty of advanced spiritual metaphysics are presented in different videogames through game mechanics.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 11:33:28 No.41767972 Report

Quoted By: >>41767974 >>41767988

More like liber-faggot

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 11:34:28 No.41767974 Report

>>41767972

Or liberace lol!

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 11:37:59 No.41767988 Report

>>41767970

Plenty of "real world spiritual strategy games" being played out in the world around you.

>>41767972

Very good comment!

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 11:49:46 No.41768021 Report

>>41767970

I don't play video games because I'm not an autistic little faggot

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 11:52:58 No.41768030 Report

>>41740854

Libera nos, Pater Qayin.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 11:54:00 No.41768034 Report

>>41740854

Anon, you should make another bread. By the way, little advice: try shilling t

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 11:55:00 No.41768039 Report

Quoted By: >>41768150

>>41740854

Anon, you should make a new thread. By the way, little advice: try shilling the thread in other threads.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 12:18:53 No.41768150 Report

>>41768039

I'll put a new one up when this thread is over; still a bunch of image limit left.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Akeldama-10.jpg, 332KiB, 1674x646

The image displays a two-page spread of a book or document with a title and a section heading. The left page features a black and white illustration of a symbol with a series of interconnected lines and shapes, resembling a cipher or a ciphertext. The right page contains text in a serif font, which is divided into two columns. The left column is titled "The Zodiac Masons" and the right column is titled "The Code of Cipher Signals." The text on the right page is in English and appears to be discussing the topic of cipher signals, possibly related to the Zodiac Masons. The style of the image is academic and formal, typical of a scholarly or academic publication.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 16:32:00 No.41769303 Report

Quoted By: >>41770206

Akeldama 10.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 20:06:47 No.41770206 Report

>>41769303

The Aloe Vera plant is getting a stronger and stronger Black in Green intellect btw; been upgrading it for a while with some cross stations as a side project; buy one and put in your home. Helps create a nice atmosphere in the room.

LUCIFER !!P38zFLDUYUh Tue 06 Jan 2026 21:08:36 No.41770476 Report
aseeris

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 21:46:59 No.41770667 Report

Quoted By: >>41771047

when did you do your ablution ritual, op?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Pesha11Celator.jpg, 75KiB, 447x951

The image is a page from a book or publication, featuring a black and white illustration of a symbol. The symbol consists of various geometric shapes and lines, including a cross, a pentagram, and a star. The text below the illustration is in a serif font and is in English. It reads: "The Eleventh Station of the Berech Je'edah" followed by "The Cross Seal of Qoyyib Galster" and "The Cross Seal of Qoyyib Galster" again, indicating that the text is likely a title or heading for the content that follows. The page number "127" is also visible at the bottom of the page. The style of the image is formal and academic, typical of a book or academic publication.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 23:27:54 No.41771047 Report

Quoted By: >>41771218 >>41771420

>>41770667

Mafia does these is something I know.

I've got some spiritual presence in them.

I'm the guy with Black in Green in Tobacco (also a couple of other plants, like Opium).

This cross station has a lot of Opium generated stuff (Stealth specialized plant; the church works a lot with the Daemon of opium poppy for example)

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 00:16:00 No.41771218 Report

Quoted By: >>41771393 >>41771420

>>41771047

No, I mean ablution ritual as in the consecration of your altar statue and thus formal initiation to the path, as outlined in LF1

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 01:16:31 No.41771393 Report

>>41771218

Have had larger altar setups before; currently have a smaller scale setup (just candleholders and a large mirror) due to smaller living quarters.

Lost an apartment to the "general chaotic shit and retard stuff taking place when one has been in alternative dimensions physically in an apartment"; so currently renting a small room until it's possible to go back to doing so again.

As mentioned somewhere; "the last couple of stations takes place fully in Sitra Achra".

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 01:24:42 No.41771420 Report

Quoted By: >>41771467 >>41771521

>>41771218

Also what I mean with >>41771047

is that i'm part of those spiritually called in (invoked) during said kind of ritual.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace WatainSwornToTheDark.jpg, 133KiB, 1197x682

The image is a graphic design featuring a stylized illustration of a creature with a serpentine body and multiple arms. The creature appears to be a fusion of a dragon and a demon, with a red and white color scheme. It has a fierce expression and is holding a staff with a red and white design. The creature is set against a black background with a banner at the bottom that reads "Sworn to the Dark" in white text. Above the creature, there are three red arrows pointing upwards, and the word "Wald" is written in white at the bottom of the banner. The overall style of the image is dark and gothic, with a focus on the creature and the text.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 01:41:18 No.41771467 Report

Quoted By: >>41771522

>>41771420

Overall on when?

Have been attuned to the current my entire life; started reading Liber Azerate and such at age 14 or something, bought all the books when they were new; and have worked with "general stuff" overall over the years;

Started the "full-time 24/7 lifestyle" a bit over 5 years ago; ie the full "Path of No Return"; the stuff making it "impossible to work with normal jobs anymore when activated"; ie "the stuff that leads into physical experiences with alternative dimensions and such; Sitra Achra"; quit old job to live from life-savings back then.

"The path of thorns, path of exile, etc".

Said "Path of No Return" when activated leads to a completely different lifestyle. You wait with starting this chapter of your life until you're "done with anything related to living in 'normie society'"; when this is activated you can't really go back to any type of "normie lifestyle" anymore.

Can strongly recommend said lifestyle for those who haven't gotten into it yet.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 01:56:52 No.41771521 Report

>>41771420

>is that i'm part of those spiritually called in (invoked) during said kind of ritual.

see you on february 13th, then.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace MrBonesWildRide.jpg, 200KiB, 979x839

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 01:57:42 No.41771522 Report

Quoted By: >>41771527 >>41771568

>>41771467

ie when you're ready to activate said "Path of No Return" you can just "look for how to do so" in LF3; the books will guide you along.

"Mr Bones Wild Ride" is a Qayinite meme.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 02:01:06 No.41771527 Report

>>41771522

Stuff that will happen;

-You're now a walking anomaly in time and space; no longer fully in Eden.

-Active friendships are hard to upkeep; interactions with you become a bit confusing for normal people. People interact with you as a type of "Medium"; rather than fully manually, if they're not living the same type of lifestyle. Therefore you'll likely avoid physical interactions with others for a while. Some friends/family likely goes "hostile" towards you due to spiritual conflicts.

The image is a page from a book or document, likely a scholarly or academic text, as indicated by the presence of a title and a section number (66) at the bottom. The text is in English and appears to be discussing a topic related to the concept of the Cross-Seal, which is mentioned in the context of the Roman Empire. The text is written in a formal and academic style, with references to historical figures and events, such as the Mark of the Cross and the Levites.

[illegible]

The image is a page from a book or document, likely a religious or mystical text, as

indicated by the text and the presence of a symbol with a cross and a crown. The text is in English and discusses the concept of the Eighth Station of the Path, which is referred to as "The Cross Seal of the Psha Lien." The text mentions the Monarch of Outlaws and the Master of the Masters, and it discusses the journey of the Monarch of Outlaws through the seven outer steps of the Fiery Path, culminating in the self-defined destiny written in the split blood of His own Self-Defined Destiny. The text also mentions the Great Nechebth, the fourth branch of the Thrymian Miracle, and the Master Qwai's manifestation as the Monarch of Outlaws. The text concludes with a mention of the Cosmic Reversal and Upheaval, which are described as being brought into existence through the Great Nechebth's fourth branch, the Thrymian Miracle, and the Master Qwai's manifestation as the Monarch of Outlaws.

The image also includes a symbol with a cross and a crown, which is a common symbol in occult and esoteric contexts. The symbol is placed on the right side of the page, and it is accompanied by a description of the symbol's significance, which is not fully visible in the image. The text is in a serif font, which is commonly used in academic or formal writing. The page number "119" is also visible at the bottom of the page. The overall style of the image is formal and academic, typical of a scholarly or religious text.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 02:45:45 No.41771665 Report

>>41771616

The path also sets you "outside of standard legal jurisdiction" btw, with backup from stuff like Monarchy and Military.

The lifestyle is recognized as "more important than what normies can comprehend"; so you'll have "background backup" in "stereotypical police conspiracy scenarios".

Standard law enforcement has a lot of problems with this; but if they harass you they'll get into legal trouble.

They can't comprehend how "literally obvious harassment with obvious ill intent; that is very obviously not legit policework" can be illegal; they enjoy abusing having access to police uniforms.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 04:47:56 No.41771900 Report

Quoted By: >>41771962

>>41760425

I tried staring at the first sigil for a bit. No information or anything, just felt a great deal of something like death energy. How do you deal with such energy? I've been lethargic and all around things feel stagnant

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 05:11:43 No.41771962 Report

Quoted By: >>41772127

>>41771900

Which type of energy?

Are you doing body upgrades (spiritual alchemy) with them? This feels like a type of "vibrating processing" in different bodyparts/organs.

This is "upgrading different bodyparts both with more advanced functionality as well as with additional new metaphysical properties";

Oreb Zaraqs invasory rays has different "metaphysical Defensive properties"; different kinds of "defense stats". This makes you more resistant to different things; for example "harder to hit in physical combat" and similar resistances other kinds of negative effects.

Defenses against different kinds of both supernatural and physical harm.

Oreb Zaraq's invasive rays are defense focused.

If you start feeling nauseous it might be beneficial if it comes from "you all of a sudden having a new type of resistance to something negative in your body"; (bacteria/parasites or such for example); have heard of a case like that related to Liber Falxifer 3 sigils (cold/flu-like symptoms from negative things in the body being forced to all of a sudden interact with a new metaphysical defensive stat; say for example some bacteria or fungus all of a sudden needing to interact with a defensive property of some sorts).

Try to figure out how to check for spiritual guidance to figure out if it's a positive or negative effect.

View SameGoogleImageSauceNAOTrace sitra-achra-qliqth-pink-floyd-w (...).jpg, 23KiB, 355x355

The image is a cover of a music album titled "Wish You Were Here." The album cover features a photograph of two men shaking hands in the center of a street. The man on the left is dressed in a dark suit, and the man on the right is wearing a black suit with a white shirt and a tie. Both are holding hands, and the man on the right has a flame on his suit, which is orange and yellow. The background shows a clear blue sky and white buildings with awnings. At the bottom of the image, there is text that reads "WISH YOU WERE HERE" in a stylized font. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of the album cover art from the 1975 album by Pink Floyd, known for its distinctive visual style and use of color.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 06:30:37 No.41772069 Report

Quoted By: >>41772084 >>41775325

frens, this is not the way. you may think this is opening some kind of doorway into secret esoteric divine knowledge, but it is a doorway that swallows you up into a deep pit.

He is the way,
the TRUTH
and the life.

Read the Bible. God Bless.

This verse alone will help you more than you could ever imagine:

> John 8:36:

> If the Son therefore shall make you free, ye shall be free indeed.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 06:37:14 No.41772084 Report

Quoted By: >>41772137

>>41772069

I respect Christians having their own views, however, I respectfully disagree with them. Still, based Pink Floyd.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 06:40:38 No.41772089 Report

Quoted By: >>41772120

OP, what do you think of the song "King" by Immortal Disfigurement? First time I read the lyrics, I thought they were about Lucifer, however, some aspects really seem to

resonate with Lord Qayin/SLM. I'm asking it because I don't know if I'm becoming delusional or if the songs and media I'm encountering since starting LF1 might be synchronicities.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Satan.jpg, 189KiB, 1110x654

The image displays a page from a book or publication, featuring text and symbols. The text is in a language that appears to be Latin or a similar script, and it is written in a serif font. The page is divided into two columns, with the left column containing the text and the right column featuring a circular symbol with various symbols and numbers. The symbol is a pentagram, which is commonly associated with the occult and esoteric.

The text on the left column is in English and discusses the "Chronic Stal and Holy Key of Satan." It mentions the "Chronic Stal" as a "Black Light," "Throne of the Black Light," and "Throne of the Black Light of Satan." It also refers to the "Chronic Stal" as a "Black Light of Thunders," and the "Throne of the Black Light of Thunders" as a "Black Light of Thunders." The text also discusses the "Chronic Stal" as a "Black Light of Thunders," and the "Throne of the Black Light of Thunders" as a "Black Light of Thunders."

The right column contains a circular symbol with a pentagram at its center, surrounded by various symbols and numbers. The symbol is a pentagram, which is a five-pointed star. The text on the right column is in Latin and is not fully visible, but it appears to be discussing the "Ophidian Serpent and the Serpent of the Serpent," and the "Serpent of the Serpent" as "Serpent of the Serpent."

The overall style of the image is academic and formal, typical of a book or publication that deals with esoteric or occult topics. The symbols and the text are arranged in a way that guides the reader's eye from the left column to the right column, which is a common layout for such texts. The image is in black and white, which may suggest a historical or vintage context.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 07:00:41 No.41772120 Report

Quoted By: >>41772131

>>41772089

A lot of music of "general Satanist culture" follows similar patterns; (spiritual patterns; general spiritual influences on art of the same cultural/spiritual attunement).

Satanist media tends to have themes based around stuff like this; "general Monarchy themes", "Glorious times to come", "Rise of the King"; "rise of the Nephilim" (black metal scene for example being full of "aspiring lords/Knight crews".

General "The arrival of Satans empire" themes; "Kingdom come" etc.

>>41743153

The same sort of stuff that's also outlined in LF3.

"current 218/182" being obviously a heavy spiritual influence on Satanist related spiritual culture.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 07:06:27 No.41772127 Report

>>41771962

I see, that makes sense, the side effects seem to have lessened. When should I move on from one invasory ray to the next? Is there one for heightening of intuition?

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 07:11:08 No.41772131 Report

Quoted By: >>41772173

>>41772120

Where do practitioners go once they pass away in the physical realm? And do they retain their previous form or...?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Spirit pneuma.jpg, 55KiB, 807x318

The image is a screenshot of a text document with a white background and a green header at the top. The text is in a language that appears to be Latin, and it is written in a script that is not clearly readable. The document contains a list of words and phrases, with the words highlighted in green. The highlighted words are "pneuma," "byojoe-mham," "divine god," "Christ's spirit," "Holy spirit," and "ghost, life, spirit (cual, ua, ualy)." The document also includes a reference number "q4151" at the top right corner. The style of the image is informational and academic, likely used for reference or study purposes.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 07:14:02 No.41772137 Report

Quoted By: >>41772156

>>41772084

> For we wrestle not against flesh and blood, but against principalities, against powers, against the rulers of the darkness of this world, against spiritual wickedness in high places.

> Ephesians 6:12

Truly, I hope my words reach you in a way that reaches past the veil in front of your eyes. You are more precious than you can imagine, the light within you shines, fren. I feel it in a way that I can not describe, other than to say that are a super human, angel demon. Cain and Able. Cannable. Gotta destroy Cain.

Take the jonathan kleck pill. he decoded alot of these hidden evil spirits, the veil has been lifted and the Holy Spirit Given us by Jesus Christ enables one to see through these illusions

God made it known for our edification:

> 16 Surely your turning of things upside down shall be esteemed as the potter's clay: for shall the work say of him that made it, He made me not? or shall the thing framed say of him that framed it, He had no understanding?

We are all sinners. Repentance and accepting Jesus Christ as lord is your salvation. The path is right in front of you but you can't see it because your eyes are not open. Choose what you know in your heart is true.

The Spirit of Christ is with you and the full Armor of God is on you, fren. God bless and many blessings to you.

Read the Bible

Save your life.

I pray that my words reach you.

Locked In: How to Escape Your Prison (BY JONATHAN KLECK)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Wf5jXxf4gqw>

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 07:21:47 No.41772156 Report

>>41772137

Doesn't seem like conventional Christian belief, though. Might you enlighten me on what your beliefs are? I can't say that I'd agree, regardless, as I've already found my path. Nonetheless, I love knowledge, greed is my sin when it comes to desire of knowing everything, even doctrines I do not believe in.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Crowleychan3.jpg, 158KiB, 1325x569

The image is a split-screen photograph with two distinct sections. On the left side, there is a black and white portrait of a man with a serious expression. He is wearing a suit and a bow tie, and his hand is resting on his chin. The background is plain and does not provide any additional context.

On the right side, there is a photograph of a person with blue hair and a blue shirt. The individual is smiling and looking directly at the camera. The background is a solid green color, which contrasts with the person's blue hair.

Below the split-screen image, there is a text overlay that reads: "Who is Chris Chan? Transgender cartoonist's pregnancy announcement during live streaming good 'n' bad Today News." The text is in white and is positioned at the bottom of the image.

The style of the image is a news photograph, with a focus on the person on the right, who appears to be the subject of the news article. The split-screen format suggests that the image is likely from a news website or a similar platform, where the two images are presented side by side to provide a visual representation of the content.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 07:30:42 No.41772173 Report

Quoted By: >>41772195 >>41772210 >>41773344

>>41772131

When you die your consciousness moves to a "non-physical type of spiritual perception of stuff"; then you start setting up a new life.

The things you have built up spiritually is stuff you keep; "spiritual stats", your "Black in Green" prescence in some Plant spieces presented in Akeldama Line, spiritual ownership of stuff etc; is kept between lives.

This is what people have always been doing; the spiritual stuff you've built up during a life on the earth is kept in your next life.

>do they retain their previous form or

People look similar in new reincarnations.

Compare "HP lovecraft and Mark Zuckerberg"

"Crowley and Chris-Chan"

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 07:38:17 No.41772195 Report

Quoted By: >>41772230

>>41772173

Can I choose not to reincarnate? Also, how does that place look like? I've read somewhere that once you die, you might avoid being reincarnated and achieve the gnosis of the Harvester of Shadows, which I don't understand what it means and if it means becoming a godlike being that looks like a skeleton.

>People look similar in new reincarnations.

Compare "HP lovecraft and Mark Zuckerberg"

"Crowley and Chris-Chan"

Wasn't Crowley on a similar path? Why would he reincarnate in such a miserable form

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 07:43:50 No.41772207 Report

>>41740854

you guys are so devious, i love it sometimes hehehehe

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HPgambesO9U>

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 07:46:20 No.41772210 Report

>>41772173

From what i've seen so far btw i'd guess that Liber Falxifer 3 is what you'd want to use to "maximize amounts of spiritual power growth per lifetime in the world".

Seems to be a "massive power level difference" between "people doing serious 218/182 stuff" and people doing other things.

Very large amounts of spiritual gains per Cross Station compared to other means of spiritual power growth.

Is however also a "no pain no gain" lifestyle; "Path of Thorns" etc.

People working with Crowley/chris chan (thelema) for example are very small scale; Crowley himself has degenerated over the ages to his current very autistic "literally disabled person" format. Don't know if there's any Thelema practitioners doing anything other than "sharing autistic ideas with chris-chan or something"; seems to be a large source of the "transsexualism culture in the world"; since crowley is "an autistic man obsessed with transsexualism nowadays".

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Adramelek.jpg, 122KiB, 886x693

The image displays a page from a book or publication, featuring text and a symbol. The text is in German and is divided into two columns. The left column is titled "Zimmermittel" and the right column is titled "Uranen-Dial und Magie-Key of Zimmermittel." The left column contains a paragraph that discusses the "Priester-Versammlung und Land-of-Death-Ges." The right column contains a symbol that resembles a pentagram with a series of interconnected lines and dots. The page number "74" is visible at the bottom. The style of the image is that of a printed page from a book, with a plain white background and black text.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 07:51:44 No.41772230 Report

Quoted By: >>41772243

>>41772195

Both Crowley and Lovecraft started working with this sort of stuff back in the day; Lovecrafts writings were heavily influenced by "Adramelek and the correlating Qlipha Samael; The venom of God".

Both these two lost interest in serious Templar stuff though; both went off to do dumb stuff.

Crowley degenerated into an autistic mess somewhere in time and space.

I've heard that the characters in Chris Chans "CWC-ville" comics are literally "real people involved in Thelema that he's spiritually communicating with, that he draws characters based on".

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 07:56:47 No.41772243 Report

>>41772230

ie both lost interest in working studying the Qliphoth. Lovecraft as Mark Zuckerberg is extremely "normie".

Crowley started working on "Crashing this plane (of existence); with No Survivors" or something; this classic batman Bane scene is spiritually based on some sort of Crowley stuff;

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zAaB66b_r1c

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 11:36:27 No.41772956 Report

Bump

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 11:44:07 No.41772982 Report

Quoted By: >>41773118 >>41773386 >>41775452 >>41775541

What sigil/station should I work with to get a deeper voice/more testosterone?

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 12:21:51 No.41773118 Report

>>41772982

I think OP mentioned something about strength or bodily upgrades' rites or sigils.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 13:32:18 No.41773344 Report

Quoted By: >>41775452

>>41772173

The Black in Green topic interests me. Can that be a dedicated path? I've already befriended nightshades and yew to some extent.

What is "Akeldama Line"? Trying to figure out where to start with this. Is Liber Falxifer 3 where to start and then use the 1 & 2 as companions?

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 13:39:41 No.41773369 Report

Quoted By: >>41774545 >>41775452 >>41775562

op you said that n.a-a.218 is a "nonhuman entity", what do you make of the interviews on ixaxaar then? he clearly sounds like a human guy

<https://www.ixaxaar.com/218-interview-2.html>

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 13:43:26 No.41773386 Report

Quoted By: >>41773459

>>41772982

If you can't love yourself for who you currently are, you will always find a flaw no matter what.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 14:04:17 No.41773459 Report

>>41773386

what a load of shit, this is the mentality fat retards use

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 16:12:11 No.41773881 Report

The Minute Hour providing Qayinite life advice

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HA1MzpWzdWE>

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 17:20:45 No.41774136 Report

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3mbBbFH9fAg&list=RD3mbBbFH9fAg&start_radio=

1

"Stuttering
Cold and damp
Steal the warm wind, tired friend
Times are gone
For honest men
Sometimes, far too long for snakes
In my shoes
Walking sleep
In my youth, I pray to keep
Heaven send
Hell away
No one sings like you anymore"

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 19:12:47 No.41774545 Report

>>41773369

First time posting in this thread.

Much appreciated the link and info, that was very helpful in the clarification of the subjects.

Also it helped to dissipate some antagonism that I had to this specific group, and for now on, my best regards for them and their work.

RAPTURE Wed 07 Jan 2026 22:29:15 No.41775325 Report

>>41772069

tfw you're ignorant to how God likes to write the script

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Akeldama1-5.jpg, 77KiB, 968x493

The image is a black and white photograph featuring a series of five identical pages, each containing a set of symbols and text. The symbols are arranged in a grid format, with each symbol occupying a square on the page. The text is written in a serif font and is positioned above each symbol. The text is in English and appears to be a list of names or titles, likely related to a specific location or institution. The page numbers are visible at the bottom of each page, indicating that this is a series of pages from a book or publication. The overall style of the image is formal and academic, with a focus on typography and layout.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 22:58:49 No.41775452 Report

Quoted By: >>41775541

>>41773344

Yes, Black in Green is something to specialize in; Akeldama Line (first chapter of LF3) introduces this; >>41740867

>>41772982

There's throat chakra upgrades and vocal chords in some sigils. For testosterone; look for references upgrading testicles and such.

>>41773369

Said interview is spiritually generated; ie "likely not written physically by hand in a physical location", to convey additional information about the books.

The books are generated supernaturally; to offer a "lifestyle guide"; also describing a lot of events "before they have happened physically"; a lot of descriptions of "things still to come described in 'past tense'".

"Black in Green" type intellect is involved a lot in stuff like this.

Also compare the personality mannerisms in the text generation of the books to "Machine spirit intellect" like "Alexa" and "Grok" and similar.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 23:19:35 No.41775541 Report

>>41775452

>>41772982

Pesha has some Vocal chords/throat chakra stuff; >>41740870

Ghosts in Starcraft are very "Pesha Line vibe" ("Shadow Discipline");

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fZmXSDpYIpl>

>Mister Metokur on voice

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace LF3interview.jpg, 91KiB, 935x580

The image is a black and white graphic with a circular design at the center. The design features a central circle with a series of interconnected symbols, including a pentagram, a cross, and other geometric shapes. Surrounding the central circle are two smaller circles with similar symbols, and there are additional symbols and lines radiating outward from the central circle. At the top of the image, there is text in a Gothic script that reads "Good Friday Liber Halsifer III Interview N.A.A.218." The style of the image is reminiscent of traditional esoteric or occult symbolism, often associated with esoteric or occult practices.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 23:23:34 No.41775562 Report

Quoted By: >>41775614

>>41773369

Liber Falxifer 3 interview here (additional commentary on LF3);

<https://www.ixaxaar.com/218-interview-3.html>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Qayinvazarel2.jpg, 40KiB, 514x812

The image is a page from a book or publication, featuring a black and white illustration of a complex symbol. The symbol is composed of various geometric shapes and lines, including a cross, a pentagram, and a series of interconnected lines and shapes. The text surrounding the symbol is in a serif font, and it reads "The Tenth Station of the Dérec's Ha-Pesha" at the top, followed by "The Cross-Seal of Qyvin Vazareel" in a smaller serif font below. The page number "123" is located at the bottom right corner. The style of the image is formal and academic, typical of a book or publication cover.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 23:39:01 No.41775614 Report

>>41775562

Vazarel station; that the sigil from said interview is from;

>>41741820

One of the major Pesha line stations, related to a lot of important background stuff going on in the Shadow Work of the path.

"entangling them in their own webs of deception, turned by the grace of the Master into

the nooses that they become beguiled to gladly put around their own necks, tricking the profane tricksters to set the stage for their own execution, rewarding so justly those that in hubris believe themselves to be more cunning than what their Adamite nature allows them to ever become and instead proves them to be nothing more than baseborn rats pitted against the Serpents of Qayin."

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 01:24:56 No.41775859 Report

Quoted By: >>41775862 >>41775898

Found this video a while back; a "seemingly pointless walking simulator video game" called "The Beginners Guide" (by the same devs as "Stanley Parable")

This has a lot of "cryptical Qayinite background stuff".

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bswgQg-F3QE>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace thebeginnersguide.jpg, 25KiB, 953x160

The image displays a logo with a simple design. The text "The Beginner's Guide" is written in a cursive, elegant font. The text is in white, which stands out against the black background of the logo. The font is slightly larger than the text, which is centered in the image. The overall style of the image is clean and modern, with a focus on typography. The logo appears to be a digital creation, as there are no visible elements such as images or additional graphics. The text is the only element in the image, and it is the central focus. The background is black, which contrasts with the white text, making the logo easily readable. The logo does not contain any additional graphics or symbols, and the text is the only element in the image.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 01:26:49 No.41775862 Report

Quoted By: >>41775898

>>41775859

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Beginnersguide2.jpg, 55KiB, 951x527

The image is a screenshot from a video game or a similar digital environment. It features a digital representation of a parking meter with a dark background and orange numbers. The numbers are arranged in a sequence, with the top number being 7, followed by 6, 5, 6, 6, and finally 1. Below the numbers, there is a text that reads "I'll put the code on the ground here for you so that we can move on." The text is in white, contrasting with the dark background, and is positioned to the right of the numbers. The style of the image suggests it is a screenshot from a video game or a similar interactive media, as it is designed to be viewed on a screen.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 01:43:29 No.41775898 Report

Quoted By: >>41775908

>>41775859

>>41775862

Haven't played this myself; if someone has the game; try going to the part here;

<https://youtu.be/bswgQg-F3QE?si=m8ZhEgTxMmQLPBk&t=4021>

and see if there's any types of secrets involved in applying numbers related to "218/182" in said scene. Feels like there's some sort of puzzles involved in said "numerical code scene".

Would be interesting to see tried in praxis if someone has time to spare.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 01:44:27 No.41775900 Report

Quoted By: >>41775908

>>41740854

OP WHAT HAVE YOU ACHIEVED WITH THIS IN YOUR DEDICATED YEARS LONG STUDY?

I use caps lock because it's important. You don't even have a job now right? Are you sigilifying up money and stuff?

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 01:51:12 No.41775908 Report

Quoted By: >>41775944

>>41775900

Decyphering background mysteries of the universe; way more interesting lifestyle (for those who enjoy that sort of stuff).

>>41775898

Something about this is related to something called "Qayin Magog"; which is a term not used in any published work so far; feels like this might be "future Cross Station in Liber Falxifer 4+".

There's also something here related to the "LF3 Deluxe edition amulet sigil" posted in >>41741392

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 02:10:08 No.41775944 Report

Quoted By: >>41775978 >>41776192

>>41775908

Spiritual information has been recieved;

"Qayin Magog" or "Qayin Baal Magog" is an aspect of the master not yet in any published book; that will very likely be further explored and described in future books.

The previously mentioned "experimental video game The Beginners Guide" is related to this aspect of the Master.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace DungeonkeeperWorkshop.jpg, 119KiB, 773x681

The image is a pixelated, pixel art style representation of a room with a dark, cave-like interior. The room is filled with various objects and characters, including what appears to be a large, brown, spherical object with a glowing, white light emanating from it. This object is surrounded by smaller, spherical objects with similar glowing effects. There are also several smaller, spherical objects with glowing, purple lights.

In the foreground, there is a large, brown, spherical object with a pinkish hue, and a smaller, brown, spherical object with a red hue. The room is lit by a series of small, glowing, red and green lights, creating a sense of depth and illumination.

The walls of the room are made of stone, and there are several wooden beams and structures visible. The floor is covered in a pattern of small, square tiles. The overall atmosphere of the room is eerie and mysterious, with a sense of unease and curiosity. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 02:25:19 No.41775978 Report

Quoted By: >>41775990 >>41776192

>>41775944

This is related to "the industries of Hell" or something along those lines.

"The Workshop room in Dungeon Keeper 1" has relations to this;

<https://dungeonkeeper.fandom.com/wiki/Workshop>

For other "Hell-related things" see >>41743500

"shachor station 3"; related to "The Pact with Hell"

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace DarkMechanicumMagusCaine.jpg, 130KiB, 576x715

The image is a screenshot of a webpage from the Warhammer W3X5 series, specifically from the "Welcome to the Grim Dark!" section. The webpage is designed with a dark color scheme, featuring a large image of a skull and gears on the right side, which is the logo for the Dark Mechanicum faction. The text on the webpage is in English and is divided into two columns. The left column contains a title "Dark Mechanicum" in bold, followed by a description of the faction's history and characteristics. The right column contains a list of "In-Adopt, Adapt, Adaptive Mechanicus, and 5 more" followed by a description of the Dark Mechanicum's technology and its role in the game. The overall style of the image is informational and promotional, designed to attract players to the Dark Mechanicum faction.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 02:32:30 No.41775990 Report

Quoted By: >>41775997 >>41776192

>>41775978

This feels relevant; Dark Mechanicum in WH40k;

https://warhammer40k.fandom.com/wiki/Dark_Mechanicum

>instantly starts with a quote from a character called "Magos Caine"

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 02:37:31 No.41775997 Report

>>41775990

>Magos Caine of the Five-Fold Path

Fifth Line of Nod when?

TRANSPHASIC HOLOCAUST SOON Thu 08 Jan 2026 03:09:17 No.41776042 Report

Quoted By: >>41776458

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hpbFCiCxoOc>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace MagogInvasion.jpg, 137KiB, 967x546

The image is a screenshot from a video, displaying a map with various locations labeled. The map is centered on the Earth, with a focus on the Middle East and North Africa. The map is color-coded with different shades, with orange lines indicating routes or paths. The text "Magoog Invasion" is prominently displayed at the top of the image, suggesting a historical or geographical context. The map is overlaid with a title "Ezekiel 38-39" at the top left corner, indicating that the map is related to a biblical or historical narrative. The bottom right corner of the image contains a red arrow pointing to a specific location, which is not fully visible due to the angle of the image. The overall style of the image is informational and educational, likely used for educational or historical purposes.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 04:26:26 No.41776192 Report

Quoted By: >>41776216

>>41775944

Here was something referring to the term "Magog" printscreened from some previously

watched video.

>>41775990

>>41775978

"Magog" has some sort of relevance to "The War-Machinery of Hell".

Magog is a term relevant to an "Apocalyptic invasion of Israel" in Ezekiel.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Lamentations-2.jpg, 397KiB, 448x2854

The song "The Ballad of the White Horse" is about the Battle of Waterloo.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 04:37:12 No.41776216 Report

>>41776192

In several other parts of the Old Testament the Lord promises the fall of Israel.
Lamentations for example.

"The Lord is like an enemy;
he has swallowed up Israel."

"The Lord has done what he planned;
he has fulfilled his word,
which he decreed long ago.
He has overthrown you without pity,
he has let the enemy gloat over you,
he has exalted the horn of your foes."

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Darksouls2ixaxaar.jpg, 42KiB, 684x359

The image is a still from a video, featuring a close-up of a person's face with a hooded cloak. The person appears to be an elderly individual with a serious expression. The background is dark, and there is a faint glow that suggests the presence of a candle or similar light source.

On the left side of the image, there is a circular emblem with a coat of arms and text. The emblem includes a shield with a lion and a unicorn, and the text reads "IXAAR" in a stylized font. The emblem is set against a black background.

On the right side of the image, there is a quote in white text that reads, "Long ago, in a walled off land, far to the north, long ago, in a walled off land, far to the north." The text is centered and appears to be a continuation of the quote from the emblem.

The overall style of the image is dark and moody, with a focus on the text and the emblem, suggesting a historical or narrative context. The lighting and the use of shadows add to the dramatic effect.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 06:28:50 No.41776458 Report

Quoted By: >>41776465

>>41776042

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=tKD7QZe3DmM>

"Long ago, in a walled off land, far to the north,
A great king build a great kingdom."

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Darksouls2watainLawlessDarkness.jpg, 248KiB, 808x1120

The image is a composite of two separate photographs, both featuring a dark, atmospheric scene with a central vortex-like shape. The top photograph shows a dark, rocky surface with a faint, misty atmosphere, and a text overlay that reads, "Like a math drawn to flame." The bottom photograph is a black and white image of a band's album cover, which includes the text "Eternal" and "Valhalla." The band's name is written in a stylized font, and the album title is presented in a larger, bold font. The overall style of the image is dark and moody, with a focus on the band's name and the album title, suggesting a connection to the band's name and the theme of their music.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 06:31:26 No.41776465 Report

Quoted By: >>41776469 >>41776484

>>41776458

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Moths.jpg, 96KiB, 596x364

The image is a photograph of a page from a book or document, with text in a language that appears to be English. The text is in a serif font, and the page is divided into two columns. The left column contains the main body of text, while the right column contains a highlighted section with a blue background and a white font. The highlighted section reads: "and burns the moths, that like the flame that attracts and burns the moths, it draws to itself those that even if not of the flame are drawn to burn themselves within it and as such even when given clear warnings they still by the way of their profession prove their own baseness and as such deserve nought but to serve as kindling feeding the Fires Illuming Others, by their disgrace the wise shall learn what to avoid and by their unwilling and unknowing sacrifices the Current shall further grow stronger in its worldly manifestations."

The image is a snapshot of a page from a book or document, and the text is in English. The highlighted section is a part of the text that is being discussed or explained, and it is highlighted in blue, which stands out against the white background of the rest of the text. The highlighted section is a part of the larger text, and it is likely discussing a concept or idea related to the text's content. The image does not provide any additional context or background information about the text or the topic it is discussing.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 06:34:00 No.41776469 Report

>>41776465

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 06:38:45 No.41776484 Report

Quoted By: >>41776824

>>41776465

Dark Souls 3 was released the same year as Liber Falxifer 3 btw, 2016.

A lot of correlations between the two series.

TRANSPHASIC HOLOCAUST SOON Thu 08 Jan 2026 09:22:32 No.41776824 Report

Quoted By: >>41776983

Okay Okay Okay it's done.

First draft of the Final Testament:

I recommend the one with music but it is a larger file size. The PDF's have youtube links. I'm not sure I can even recommend reading this without music. Yes it is all Souls like games >>41776484

<https://www.mediafire.com/file/g5caqez81pb1qjo/The+Final+Testament+-+Spells+of+RAPTURE.zip/file>

[https://www.mediafire.com/file/qpvwvt7xqggxijp/Final+Testament+-+Spells+of+Rapture+\(No+Music\).zip/file](https://www.mediafire.com/file/qpvwvt7xqggxijp/Final+Testament+-+Spells+of+Rapture+(No+Music).zip/file)

[illegible]

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 10:48:43 No.41777134 Report

Quoted By: >>41777138 >>41777178

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 0uzYS.png, 195KiB, 500x295

The image is a digital graphic with a yellow background and a black border. At the top of the image, there is a text in bold, uppercase letters that reads "GOOD LUCK I'M BEHIND 7000 SKLELTONS." The text is centered and appears to be a humorous or ironic message. Below the text, there is a stylized image of a skeleton wearing a hooded cloak and a crown, with its face obscured by its hand. The skeleton is depicted in a cartoonish style, with a white skull and bones, and it is wearing a black hood. The image has a playful and humorous tone, suggesting that the message is meant to be humorous or ironic.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 10:50:08 No.41777138 Report

>>41777134

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace BuildingTemplesofNod.jpg, 87KiB, 564x515

The image is a screenshot of a text-based interface, likely from a video game or a similar digital environment. The interface is dark with a black background and white text. At the top, there is a header with the text "The following is based on the Mod campaign of Tiberian Dawn and might contradict canon." Below this header, there are two quotes from characters in the game. The first quote is from Kane, and it reads, "Establish your base, then build and defend the Temple of No." The second quote is from Kane again, but it says, "All GDI forces are to be destroyed. Kane has ordered you to defend the Temple at all costs, even your own life. Do not allow GDI forces to overrun you." Below these quotes, there are two mission briefings. The first one is titled "Mission briefing" and the second one is titled "We have reached the end. The final piece to my puzzle is within your grasp. Two GDI bases rest on ground I have chosen to be the cradle of my Temple. Remove them in any way you can."

At the bottom of the interface, there is a message from Kane, "Preparing blueprints for expansion... Cradle of My Temple is a stub and needs your help. You can help by expanding it."

In the bottom right corner, there is a button with the text "Please refer to the talk page for further discussion."

The image is a screenshot from a video game or a similar digital environment, and it appears to be a part of a discussion or a guide related to the game's mod campaign.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 10:54:21 No.41777148 Report

>Cradle of my Temple is a stub and needs your help.

>You can help by expanding it.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace TheRideNeverEnds.jpg, 610KiB, 3924x1360

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 11:03:20 No.41777178 Report

>>41777134

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 11:04:36 No.41777180 Report

Quoted By: >>41777240

Image limit about to be reached; so starting to set up a new thread.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Shovelbeatssceptre.jpg, 57KiB, 1176x606

The image is a black and white photograph featuring a figure that appears to be a person wearing a hooded cloak and a mask. The figure is holding a large, elongated

object resembling a cross, which is positioned diagonally across the image. The cross is white with a black outline, and it has a pointed top. The figure's face is obscured by the mask, which is also black and has a pointed top. The figure's left hand is visible, holding a long, slender object that resembles a knife or a similar tool. The background is dark and out of focus, with a hint of a blurred figure or object to the right of the main subject. There is a watermark in the bottom right corner that reads "©2014" and "KILLER FILMS," indicating the copyright and production company associated with the image.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 11:18:38 No.41777240 Report

>>41777180

New thread:

>>41777226

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 12:24:10 No.41777545 Report

Quoted By: >>41777633

>>41776983

>>41776983

oh great now there are wizards on the internet intuiting how much weed i smoke

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 12:38:48 No.41777633 Report

>>41777545

Try these books and their sigils on weed.

Station 2 of Akeldama >>41740867

had some sort of subtle references to smoking weed with that sigil.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[12 / 1]

2MiB, 240x220, PicardFreakout.gif

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 01:37:51 No.41775887 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41775940 >>41775949 >>41776019 >>41776174 >>41776625

>>41776691 >>41776696

Almost every January since 2020 there's been some kind of war scare. So please redpill me on the elite's occult ritual of harvesting our fear at the beginning of the year. And why they do it?

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 02:07:54 No.41775940 Report

>>41775887

The entities they worship eat fear.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 02:11:45 No.41775949 Report

>>41775887

Everybody is more fragile in winter.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 02:54:19 No.41776019 Report

>>41775887

Theyre trying to fire up our amygdalas before the spring equinox

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 02:56:12 No.41776025 Report

Daaamn.. Sped up funny crying, and semi-naturalistic and relatable doubt of the Man (capital M for MURDER). #Deep.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 04:18:49 No.41776174 Report

Quoted By: >>41776748

>>41775887

well they really do have a war planned. Oh, and remember that war scare in January 2022 when everyone was saying Russia was going to invade Ukraine and the press was like , oh no, that will Just a scare right?

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 04:33:52 No.41776208 Report

Quoted By: >>41776693

Kys communist OP

Seriously how retarded are you?

Star shit macros are exclusively used by communist bastards

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 07:42:05 No.41776625 Report

>>41775887

i havent let them harvest my fear since 2016. they lost their shit over it too. gangstalked ever since.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 08:28:15 No.41776691 Report

>>41775887

And wtf is up with Minneapolis?

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 08:29:27 No.41776693 Report

>>41776208

What's wrong with communism? Where do you come from? The 60s? Stop crying, retarded McCarthy-Boomer lol. Some communism would be good for you, pig american. Might be just the right thing to stop you from being so fat and stupid

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 08:31:33 No.41776696 Report

>>41775887

Capricorn December 21 – January 20, ruled by Saturn

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 08:51:08 No.41776748 Report

>>41776174

Russia invaded Crimea right after the winter olympivs 2014 (held in Russia)

Russia invaded the rest of Ukraine right after the winter olympics 2022 (held in China)

The winter olympics of 2030 are to be held in France starting Feb 1. Maybe that time,

Russia invades somewhere already before them

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[293 / 49]The image is a still from a film or television scene featuring two men in a dramatic or comedic context. The man on the left has long, wavy hair and is laughing with his mouth wide open, revealing his teeth. He is wearing a dark-colored suit with a tie. The man on the right has short, dark hair and is also laughing, his mouth open wide. He is dressed in a dark suit with a white shirt and a striped tie. Both men are wearing dark-colored shirts underneath their suits. The background is a red curtain with a slight blur, suggesting motion or a theatrical setting. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is realistic with a focus on the expressions and attire of the characters.

108KiB, 1200x675, DSx440yX4AAajX6.jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Laughter's Dark Core Anonymous Tue 30 Dec 2025 12:35:22 No.41737528

ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41737605 >>41737754 >>41737931 >>41737979 >>41738445
>>41738461 >>41738499 >>41738772 >>41741165 >>41743784 >>41744711
>>41744823 >>41745945 >>41746018 >>41748524 >>41748599 >>41748651
>>41748686 >>41749369 >>41749437 >>41750056 >>41750714 >>41751490
>>41752937 >>41753007 >>41754873 >>41755584 >>41757276 >>41757324
>>41759013 >>41767592 >>41770006

Is all laughter rooted in negativity or misfortune?

Like eating, must it come at another's expense?

Been kicking this idea around and it seems like its negative foundations go largely unnoticed or unappreciated.

Superiority Theory: Slipping on a banana peel might elicit laughter because it highlights someone else's clumsiness (misfortune)

Incongruity Theory: Laughter occurs when there's a subversion of expectations and reality. A "rug-pull" that requires a foil. Think of a trap via dad-joke as an innocent example. Updog.

Relief Theory: Freud argued laughter is a release of built-up tension or nervous energy. In this case the foil is those denied their superiority via schadenfreude (see theory 1)

Benign Violation Theory: Humor arises when something is wrong (a violation) but also harmless or benign. Tickling is an example here, the tickled being the foil.

Thoughts on this? Does laughter come from a darker place than we like to admit? Are there examples that contradict my theory? Would love to hear some.

Anonymous Tue 30 Dec 2025 12:51:40 No.41737605 Report

Quoted By: >>41740379

>>41737528

No

/t

Anonymous Tue 30 Dec 2025 13:49:23 No.41737754 Report

Quoted By: >>41743775 >>41745951 >>41750296 >>41758942 >>41758950

>>41759173

>>41737528

Laughter is evidence for a benevolent creator/creation. Your laughter at this statement will be considered automatic agreement with it.

Anonymous Tue 30 Dec 2025 14:52:48 No.41737931 Report

>>41737528

Then more accurate would be to say laughter is self serving.

Anonymous Tue 30 Dec 2025 14:56:45 No.41737942 Report

Quoted By: >>41767815

Most laughter is performative.

True laughter is with the self.

Anonymous Tue 30 Dec 2025 15:01:03 No.41737951 Report

Quoted By: >>41738476

Laughter is often times used to hide malicious intent and speech. Something can be harmful but funny simultaneously and there's a certain danger in that.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 81vxGMx0+JL._AC_UY1000_.jpg, 190KiB, 1449x1000

The image shows two golden masks against a white background. The masks have a theatrical design, with one appearing to be a mask of a character with a wide-open mouth, and the other a mask of a character with a closed mouth. The masks have a glossy finish, suggesting they are made of a metallic material. There are no visible texts or additional elements in the image. The style of the image is a straightforward product photograph, designed to showcase the masks without any distractions.

Anonymous Tue 30 Dec 2025 15:07:58 No.41737979 Report

>>41737528

Yes.

Anonymous Tue 30 Dec 2025 17:22:56 No.41738432 Report

My one-year-old nephew laughs when I make farting noises

Anonymous Tue 30 Dec 2025 17:27:52 No.41738445 Report

Quoted By: >>41738738 >>41738769

>>41737528

If you haven't, you should read Stranger in a Strange Land by Robert Heinlein.

>"I've found out why people laugh. They laugh because it hurts... because its the only thing that'll make it stop hurting.

>But find me something that makes you laugh, a joke, anything--but something that gave you a belly laugh, not a smile. Then we'll see if there isn't wrongness somewhere and whether you would laugh if the wrongness wasn't there."

>— Robert A. Heinlein, Stranger in a Strange Land

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace maxresdefault.jpg, 104KiB, 1280x720

The image is a still from a film or television show, featuring two characters standing in a snowy, medieval-looking village. The person on the left is a middle-aged man with a beard, wearing a hooded cloak and a gray robe. He has a serious expression and is looking directly at the camera. The person on the right is a young woman with short hair, also wearing a hooded cloak and a similar gray robe. She is looking away from the camera, her gaze directed towards the ground. Both characters are standing in front of a stone building with a large arched doorway, and there are snow-covered rooftops in the background. The overall atmosphere of the image suggests a historical or fantasy setting.

Anonymous Tue 30 Dec 2025 17:33:13 No.41738459 Report
sure bout that?

Anonymous Tue 30 Dec 2025 17:33:49 No.41738461 Report
>>41737528

“Do not laugh too much, for laughing deadens the heart.” (Al Tirmidhi 2305; Ibn Maajah 4193)

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1766438595172022.jpg, 457KiB, 1743x1743

The image is a watercolor painting featuring a young woman with long, wavy hair. Her hair is predominantly white, and she has a pale complexion. Her eyes are a striking shade of pink, and she has a small, pointed nose. Her lips are red, and she has a tattoo on her neck. The woman is wearing a white, ruffled blouse with a bow at the collar. Her nails are painted a dark blue, and she has a small, dark mark on her cheek. The background is a muted green, and there is a faint outline of a hand on the left side of the image. The style of the painting is reminiscent of traditional Japanese art, with a focus on the interplay of light and shadow.

Anonymous Tue 30 Dec 2025 17:36:55 No.41738476 Report

Quoted By: >>41750665 >>41757171 >>41766606 >>41767318
>>41737951

Laughter is malice with a clear conscience - Nietzsche.

Not because laughter is evil, but because normally we will feel guilty if we catch ourselves having malicious intent. But malice is part of the normal emotional register of humans. A chimpanzee wont feel guilty about the malicious pleasure it derives from defeating its rivals. So our guilt is learned.

but in laughter, we have access to the emotion of malice in a way that feels guilt free.

After all, true laughter is not something that you choose to do. It's something that just happens to you. Therefore the act itself is not owned by you and so you can do it with a clear conscience.

Anonymous Tue 30 Dec 2025 17:45:05 No.41738499 Report

Quoted By: >>41738634

>>41737528

>Is all laughter rooted in negativity or misfortune?

No.

>Been kicking this idea around and it seems like its negative foundations go largely unnoticed or unappreciated.

Heinlein points this out in Stranger in a Strange Land using a scene with monkeys at the zoo.

>Does laughter come from a darker place than we like to admit?

It's a lot more about the surprise and unexpectedness of the misfortune, rather than the bad thing itself, that makes it funny.

I used to think on this as well.

The examples of humor that dont involve others getting hurt would be

>toilet humor - farts are funny

>exaggeration - As Norm Macdonald playing Burt Reynolds said: "It's funny cuz it's bigger than a regular sized hat."

<https://youtu.be/bEghu90QJH4?t=271>

>coincidence

Think of all the Seinfeld gags where events line up in humorous ways. George having to to play Frogger with a Frogger arcade machine, for example.

Anonymous Tue 30 Dec 2025 18:22:33 No.41738634 Report

Quoted By: >>41738661

>>41738499

It's funny, Seinfeld was used as a rebuttal before when talking about this with someone. But they leaned on the observational aspect, noting the absence of a foil. But I argued Jerry's annoyance was the foil in this scenario. The car rental gone awry, the soup nazi taking his lunch away. It all still comes at someone's expense and aligns with my framing.

Toilet humor falls under schadenfreude as it's the pleasure in breaking the social taboo, he who smelt it being the foil

Norm reference is solid, but it's actually funny because he's taking the piss with Trebek, and his pointing out the bleeding obvious to the host was part of that bit. Trebek is the foil in that scenario.

Anonymous Tue 30 Dec 2025 18:30:49 No.41738661 Report

Quoted By: >>41738727

>>41738634

>But they leaned on the observational aspect, noting the absence of a foil.

Cool. Go back and talk with them if you want.

You show you cant address the COINCIDENCE aspect, so you shifted the goalpost.

> it's the pleasure in breaking the social taboo

Wrong. It is the break of the situation. the sound and the smell.

It has nothing to do with schadenfreude, that is on every facet wrong.

> it's actually funny because he's taking the piss with Trebek

No, that is a separate joke.

You keep deflecting and avoiding what I have actually presented to you.

Anonymous Tue 30 Dec 2025 18:48:21 No.41738727 Report

Quoted By: >>41740298

>>41738661

you want to avoid greater context to strengthen the rebuttal, its not about deflection
Coincidence in and of itself is funny? The alignments always leave a foil at the end.
Whether it's Jerry's eyeroll or Kramer's woopsie face. Someone got played, somehow.
Norm is literally taking the piss with Trebek in that exact moment. His entire persona in
that gag is trolling Trebek and not complying with the rules. It is you who are being
disingenuous.

Not sure why this revelation results in anger, but I assure you I'm not judging buddy.

Anonymous Tue 30 Dec 2025 18:51:38 No.41738738 Report

>>41738445

This is interesting, I'll check it out thank you anon.

Anonymous Tue 30 Dec 2025 18:58:36 No.41738769 Report

>>41738445

if laughter is the antidote to hurt, then the infraction (big or small) isn't optional, it's the
prerequisite

this is essentially my point and itll help me use a more succinct framing in the future,
thank you for this quote

Anonymous Tue 30 Dec 2025 18:59:59 No.41738772 Report

Quoted By: >>41738774

>>41737528

what's updog?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 10600405_10152631581553985_48161
(...).jpg, 20KiB, 468x518

The image is a close-up of a cartoon character's face. The character has spiky, dark
hair and is smiling broadly. The character's eyes are wide open, and the mouth is
slightly open, revealing a red tongue. The character's skin tone is light, and the hair
appears to be a shade of blue. The background is dark, which contrasts with the
character's face, making it stand out. There are no discernible texts or logos in the
image. The style of the image is reminiscent of a classic cartoon or comic strip, with a
focus on the character's facial expression and expression.

Anonymous Tue 30 Dec 2025 19:00:42 No.41738774 Report

>>41738772

nothing much bro what's up with you?

Anonymous Tue 30 Dec 2025 19:02:35 No.41738779 Report

While not evil on it's own, laughter is what nourishes the dark forces. The "loosh" they
farm is actually just them laughing at your suffering, which is necessary for them to
sustain themselves as higher dimensional entities that are detached and seperated
from the light of god.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 03:48:51 No.41740261 Report

None of you have ever experienced anything closer to enlightenment than laughter.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 04:02:37 No.41740283 Report

Quoted By: >>41741146

Obvious that whoever thinks this way is loveless. There's nothing more beautiful than
just lying and laughing with the person you love, or with your baby.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace GXr96DtW0AA6lIF.jpg, 37KiB, 512x512

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character that appears to be a stylized
representation of a Joker from the Batman series. The character has a large, expressive

face with a wide smile, large eyes, and a red and white striped mouth. The eyes are wide open, and the character's mouth is slightly open, revealing a cigarette in the corner of the mouth. The character is wearing a red suit with a green vest and a blue shirt underneath. The character's hair is styled in a long, dark green ponytail. The character's expression is one of amusement or mischief, and the overall style of the image is cartoonish and exaggerated. There are no texts or additional elements in the image.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 04:09:59 No.41740295 Report

Quoted By: >>41745855

Knock knock

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 04:10:25 No.41740298 Report

>>41738727

>Coincidence in and of itself is funny? The

Yes.

>The alignments always leave a foil at the end

Wrong.

Coincidence on its own is funny.

>Whether it's Jerry's eyeroll or Kramer's woopsie face. Someone got played, somehow. Again you have to DEFLECT and give not context but a completely separate pathway for humor.

>Norm is literally taking the piss with Trebek in that exact moment.

That is a separate joke than exaggeration.

You keep avoiding what I have actually presented.

It's very dishonest of you.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 04:57:29 No.41740379 Report

Quoted By: >>41750627

>>41737605

This, unironically. Laughter is a form of liberation.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 06:05:29 No.41740477 Report

The hardest part...

Is keeping the laughter within...

When faced with the...

Inward pressures...

Due to the diaphragm behaviour...

And cold shock outside(ish) influences...

A resting ass hole face...

Shine's bright...

Keeping unwanted fools...

At bay...

But don't get too serious on the matter...

Tiny chemicals...

Happy new year 4(hand...

Here we all go again...

Once Moar Around Da Sun...

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 07:24:04 No.41740631 Report

Quoted By: >>41741472

I know that this is /x/ but laughter is a physiological fear response. it's a coping

mechanism

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 10:26:09 No.41741146 Report

Quoted By: >>41757339

>>41740283

what (or whom) are you laughing at anon?

who is the foil when you and wifey are having a chuckle?

Laughing is largely involuntary and you are not being judged morally for laughing, at anything even.

You're feeling seen because I'm hinting at something you've already taken for granted as totally innocent.

There is no interrogation taking place, that's your ego squirming, hearing what it's ignored all these years.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 10:31:17 No.41741165 Report

Quoted By: >>41741472 >>41748524

>>41737528

No. Laughter is an expression of joy and love; it's a way for the soul to express itself.

That's why babies laugh by themselves, because they're amused by whatever it is they are preoccupied with. It's why people smile when they see a child laughing; a freer, more honest emotion is being displayed with sincerity and without irony.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 11:52:58 No.41741472 Report

Quoted By: >>41748524

>>41741165

You're tacking on a few extra things with laughter.

Joy is a fine descriptor, but love is a bit too broad to shove into laughter. There is no love in a belly laugh at someone slipping on a banana peel.

I'm not saying laughter is evil, or that it's a calculated malice. Rather it's a "dark" aspect of life we partake in out of reflex or compulsion, and turn a blind eye to it's roots, which are still debated today.

The baby analogy gets leaned on because "how can a baby be evil?" But that's not the claim being made here.

>>41740631

Relief theory then? Nervous chuckles, or seeing someone fall and relief of them being ok results in laughter. If this is true, my "laughter demands a victim" holds true.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 20:41:51 No.41743775 Report

>>41737754

I didn't laugh.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_3771.jpg, 21KiB, 410x267

The image is a close-up photograph of a man's face, focusing on his eyes and eyebrows. The man has a serious expression, with his eyes wide open and his eyebrows slightly furrowed. He has a white beard and is wearing a dark hooded cloak that covers his upper body. The background is blurred, suggesting a dark setting, possibly a room with a textured wall. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is realistic, with a focus on the subject's facial features and the texture of the cloak.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 20:43:51 No.41743784 Report

Quoted By: >>41743806 >>41748310

>>41737528

>Laughter is le evil

I read that book.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 20:50:00 No.41743806 Report

Quoted By: >>41744654 >>41744807

>>41743784

have clarified my position several times here

evil means something different to everyone, and i haven't used that word to describe involuntary laughter

i'm highlighting the taboo surrounding it's nature, what triggers it, and how it makes people uncomfortable or even angry when faced with it

hence my analogy with meat eating

i didnt call it evil

its a crime in almost no ones eyes, just like having lunch

man has to eat, and man has to laugh

our argument is that it's necessary, and the dark roots surrounding these satisfactions are ignored because they're uncomfortable (or pointless lol) but they are there

nonetheless

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 01:57:50 No.41744654 Report

Quoted By: >>41744704

>>41743806

You are the one who has blindly ignored every single counter and debunking of your hypothesis.

Laughter does not always require a victim or some dark base. You have been given many many many times when this simply is t true.

Sorry your pet idea doesn't hold up when given to others.

You can believe it all you want, but everyone else sees it as wrong, and requiring intentional ignorance to maintain.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 02:35:43 No.41744704 Report

>>41744654

>everyone else

Fuck you, don't speak for me. OP has made his point pretty clear. You sound like a shill that wants to argue for no reason. Are you intentionally misunderstanding? Are you a glownigger? Both your and OPs posts can be true at the same time, so calm tf down

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 02:45:23 No.41744711 Report

Quoted By: >>41744731 >>41744804 >>41744821

>>41737528

We are still waiting for an example that refutes OP that isn't simply "No, I laugh with my [INSERT PERSONAL CONNECTION] all the time!" We are asking you to examine WHAT you are laughing at, WHY you are laughing at it, then determining at WHOSE EXPENSE the laughter comes.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 02:57:28 No.41744731 Report

>>41744711

Notice my digits, 11's full of 7's. Good luck to the plaintiffs of this case, you will surely need it to attempt circumnavigation of Truth.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 03:28:17 No.41744793 Report

Quoted By: >>41775914

my name means laughter.

are you looking to talk to me bud? you've got a pretty specific lexicographic sig.

laughter is the inherent vowellic song linking humans to prehistory.

its the antithesis to the scream.

its the un of the consonance. (our common)

come laugh with me. its not always at the expense or toll of misfortune or another.

like the absurd (my autism or your argument for example) and we USE this signal as a non-language indicate, (HI FREN, I NO ENEMY) its quite primal indeed.

what you seem to be describing is the underlying uses of it. (yes it can be subverted.

THIS THIS THIS IS the horror. If you like we can discuss the human skinwalker, they live here) but NO i do not think laughter is an evil inherent.

great notion though. well put. i'll need to read the thread more deeply. do you disagree with me?

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 03:34:26 No.41744804 Report

Quoted By: >>41745831

>>41744711

at my self.

at absurdity.

and yes also to adversary.

and in defiance

and in defeat and hopelessness and betrayal.

yet everything you used to describe this particular quanta was not it (laughter)

you had to say it was like, or to try and steer or change it.

but the core of it.

is as i said in my prior reply.

a chuckle to yourself in a way, is the same as madness. then the reduction to the absurd is complete.

this is funny.

at least to me. and on that note. you at least are being subjective and not objective as you claim.

if the implicates you allude to ARE inherent presuppositions then we'd have memetic and etymological roots to the language. we'd be able to trace evil, or bad, or mal, or in, or any negating principal to laughter. but we cannot.

we can trace ideas and thoughts. (reflective of us) and those mechanisms to causal factors. but not OF laughter. and to claim inherancy would deny the above absurdity (which IS inherent)

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Larry Silverstein.jpg, 24KiB, 416x416

The image is a close-up photograph of an older man with white hair. He is smiling and looking to the side, with his eyes slightly closed. The man is wearing a dark blue pinstripe suit with a white shirt and a patterned tie featuring blue and orange circles. He has a pair of glasses on his face and is wearing a dark-colored suit jacket. The background is blurred, suggesting a focus on the man. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is a standard portrait, likely intended for a

professional or personal context.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 03:36:36 No.41744807 Report

Quoted By: >>41745831

>>41743806

Laughter isn't light or dark by nature, but instead, it's a doorway. What comes through depends on what part of the human condition just got exposed. There isn't one source good or bad for this shit. Some of it comes from sick places. Others come from joy and love. What really tests anyone is the ability to control what comes from the doorway of the mind through the spoken word of the mouth. The choice is ours.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 03:44:23 No.41744821 Report

Quoted By: >>41745874 >>41748561

>>41744711

also, someone laughing with their personal connection DOES inherently negate OPs position. that it HAS to be bad at the core.

>determining at WHOSE EXPENSE the laughter comes

this is the issue with the logic and the fallacy you propose.

the wait of proof lies with the claimant.

not up to me to argue you down.

what you are doing is you are working backward from a conclusion in one direction.

this is finding expected results, steering, syntactic weighting and weaponisation or simply a self-fulfilling tautology or and oedipal fixation on predication.

this is the nocebo effect.

this is the thomas theorem

this is reflexivity

this is behavioural confirmation bias

this is nominative determinism

but this IS NOT something to take some snippy tone with nor an ego about. especially if you wanna talk truth and dark. laughter and its defiance of death. or even its embrace of it.

all is void.

laughter is of that.

problem?

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 03:44:46 No.41744823 Report

Quoted By: >>41744851

>>41737528

negativity is a part of duality which only exists here on earth within the van allen belt

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 03:58:00 No.41744851 Report

Quoted By: >>41775918

>>41744823

duality only inside the belt?

is it singular or triadic outside them? quadratic? prismatic? geometric? fractal? pepes all the way down?

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 08:02:02 No.41745258 Report

Quoted By: >>41745874 >>41748310 >>41756033

You must be the incarnated Jorge of Burgos from Umberto Eco's 'Name of the Rose'

>Jorge de Burgos: Laughter is a devilish wind which deforms, uh, the lineaments of the face and makes men look like monkeys.

Jorge sees laughter as the subversive power that would destroy everything he holds dear, ushering in a new era where "the rhetoric of conviction is replaced by the rhetoric of mockery," and where "every holy and venerable image" is turned upside down.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 08:13:41 No.41745286 Report

Quoted By: >>41745296

I've thought about this as well

Smiling in every primate is a threat (showing your teeth) but we've been socially conditioned in the west that its not. In the east smiling without reason is correctly identified as disrespectful and foolish.

All those human sacrifice masks have wide grins

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 08:21:10 No.41745296 Report

Quoted By: >>41745874

>>41745286

Do you feel like you're trying to threaten others when you smile at them? I don't. To me it feels like just the opposite actually.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 11:35:54 No.41745831 Report

Quoted By: >>41748519

>>41744804

>at my self

ok you're the foil here

>at absurdity

schadenfreude at the misfortune/subversion of one (or all)

>and yes also to adversary

schadenfreude

>and in defiance

schadenfreude

>and in defeat and hopelessness and betrayal

you're the foil again in these

>a chuckle to yourself in a way, is the same as madness

the madman is the foil in this scenario

>>41744807

what we feel and what we externalize can largely be controlled, with practice, yes

but laughter is a bit of an outlier here

we will attempt to hide our smile out of politeness, or tell a white lie like we were thinking about something else

but this proves the subconscious acknowledges it's wrongness, yet it's reflexive to us anyway

we are born with this darkness in us, and it comes naturally

we frame it such to make us more comfortable (and that's ok), but it's an interesting thing to analyze (to me)

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1741464912966753.gif, 15KiB, 220x220

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 11:42:17 No.41745855 Report

Quoted By: >>41748495

>>41740295

Who is there?

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 11:44:45 No.41745869 Report

Quoted By: >>41745877 >>41775920

I just want to say, finally a good thread.

Pity I have nothing to add myself, all of you are carrying on admirably and have mostly expressed my thoughts already, though different words.

Carry on and HAPPY new year.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 11:45:40 No.41745874 Report

Quoted By: >>41748524 >>41748533

>>41745258

I'm so glad I made this thread and that anons like you have paid a visit. Thank you.

>>41744821

>it HAS to be bad at the core

bad or evil are words that my detractors keep stapling to my OP, i have never used these words

>the wait of proof lies with the claimant.

i have made a good faith attempt to catalog every possible laughter scenario in OP, and have challenged others to give examples to the contrary

the one constant is laughing with a baby, something you love and is innocent and incapable of evil

but these aren't refutations because i never once claimed laughter was proof of calculated malice or evil

>>41745296

OP here, smiling is a different subject (with different triggers) and not what I'm referring to.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 11:46:41 No.41745877 Report

Quoted By: >>41775920

>>41745869

Thanks anon.

Happy New Year to you as well.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 12:06:28 No.41745945 Report

Quoted By: >>41745960

>>41737528

There's a hidden beauty in laughter and in confrontation.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace what.png, 232KiB, 451x451

The image is a digital illustration of a character with a green body and a large, expressive face. The character has a large, round head with a pronounced forehead and a small, pointed chin. The eyes are large and dark, with a slight crease between them, and the eyebrows are thick and raised. The character's mouth is slightly open,

revealing a small, curved tongue. The character's skin is a shade of green, and there is a brown, curved object draped over the character's shoulder, which appears to be a strap or a belt. The background of the image is a solid, light blue color. There are no texts or additional elements in the image. The style of the image is cartoon-like, with a simple, clean line drawing that emphasizes the character's facial features and the texture of the green skin.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 12:09:23 No.41745951 Report

Quoted By: >>41775593

>>41737754

Nobody is laughing anymore.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 12:11:35 No.41745960 Report

>>41745945

Sure, but what part of your inner self sees that beauty?

I believe that's the shadow.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 12:24:33 No.41746004 Report

Quoted By: >>41746020

I would say it's a result of being beings that can perceive good and bad as a spectrum. I would agree with the relief theory, but it can also be second hand relief or a means to communicate that relief is warranted. For example, somebody stutters and stammers over their words because they're nervous talking with you. The usual reaction is to laugh sympathetically and encourage them to continue because you've been in that situation before, you know how it feels, and being on the other end you have the means to alleviate the stress that you know that can cause by communicating it's not so serious. So it's a sympathetic stress relief tool I guess. It's a result of the fear of bad things always being present, but not necessarily a result of bad things happening or selfish intent.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 12:28:53 No.41746018 Report

Quoted By: >>41746023

>>41737528

Yes. Nobody laughs if nobody cries.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 12:29:08 No.41746020 Report

Quoted By: >>41746080

>>41746004

the laughter in your scenario (imo) is superiority theory followed by humility and empathy, resulting in the verbal reassurance. Meaning their darkness was fed, and their inner light made things right after the fact.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 12:30:08 No.41746023 Report

Quoted By: >>41746050

>>41746018

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=F7pqO7YKBt0>

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 12:40:30 No.41746050 Report

>>41746023

She's doing it wrong. The purpose of life is simply to make sure you're the person who is always laughing.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 12:51:25 No.41746080 Report

>>41746020

>Meaning their darkness was fed, and their inner light made things right after the fact. "The devil" takes his cut even when we attempt to make it as painless as possible. This is strong evidence of a dark origin.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace COPElandia.jpg, 24KiB, 550x289

The image is a close-up photograph of a man's face. He has dark hair and is wearing a dark blue suit jacket. His facial expression is one of surprise or shock, with his mouth slightly open and his eyes wide. The background is blurred, but it appears to be an outdoor setting with a corrugated metal wall and a structure that could be a building or a shed. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is candid and appears to be taken in a candid setting, possibly during an interview or a spontaneous moment.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 00:10:59 No.41748310 Report

>>41743784

>>41745258

This. Sort of. I think OP's views are more nuanced than the character's. Borgia just Hates jokes because he thinks that's the first step to sin and evil, he burns knowledge itself to prevent a work on comedy from being returned back into the western canon. OP is just acknowledging that laughter can at times come from the darker aspects of humanity.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace raf,750x1000,075,t,101010_01c5ca (...).jpg, 87KiB, 750x1000

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character that appears to be a stylized representation of a joker. The character has a large, round head with a greenish-yellow hair color and a greenish-yellow face. The eyes are large and round, with a red pupil, and the mouth is open in a wide smile. The character is wearing a red shirt with a green collar and a red tie. The character's face is adorned with blue and red clown makeup, including blue eyes and red lips. The character's expression is one of happiness or excitement, with a slight smile. The background of the image is black, which contrasts with the bright colors of the character's face and hair. There is a watermark text in the bottom right corner that reads "PaperRus," indicating the creator of the image.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 01:46:48 No.41748495 Report

Quoted By: >>41748507

>>41745855

Rape joke.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 01:56:29 No.41748507 Report

Quoted By: >>41748655

>>41748495

>now I'm butthurt

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 02:04:16 No.41748519 Report

>>41745831

>schadenfreude

not what that word means.

and not what youre describing. you are describing epicaricacy. and you are still using it wrong.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1331700526087.jpg, 57KiB, 640x480

The image is a still from a video, featuring a character with a distinctive blue hair color

and a serious expression. The character is wearing a pink vest with gold buttons and a pink shirt underneath. The character's left hand is raised to their face, covering their eyes, and their right hand is resting on their chin. The background is a simple, unadorned wooden wall with a glimpse of a curtain or fabric. The style of the image is reminiscent of anime or manga, characterized by its clean lines and vibrant colors. There are no visible texts on the image.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 02:07:30 No.41748524 Report

Quoted By: >>41749347

>>41745874

>bad or evil are words that my detractors keep stapling to my OP, i have never used these words

>>41737528

>Is all laughter rooted in negativity or misfortune?

>Like eating, must it come at another's expense?

>Thoughts on this? Does laughter come from a darker place than we like to admit? Are there examples that contradict my theory? Would love to hear some.

>>41745874

>the one constant is laughing with a baby, something you love and is innocent and incapable of evil

>but these aren't refutations because i never once claimed laughter was proof of calculated malice or evil

>>41741165

>No. Laughter is an expression of joy and love; it's a way for the soul to express itself. That's why babies laugh by themselves, because they're amused by whatever it is they are preoccupied with. It's why people smile when they see a child laughing; a freer, more honest emotion is being displayed with sincerity and without irony.

>>41741472

>I'm not saying laughter is evil, or that it's a calculated malice

>assert laughter is negative

>refuted with an example of superlative evidence via deductive reasoning to the contrary directly contradicting your central position

>attempt dismissal of sound logic because of word choice which YOU alone brought up

>playing word games instead of sticking with the argument

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 02:10:09 No.41748533 Report

Quoted By: >>41748569

>>41745874

be dishonest then. the thread speaks for itself.

you addressed nothing. thats not good faith.

>Is all laughter rooted in negativity or misfortune?

>Like eating, must it come at another's expense?

explain how its not perspective nominative determinism?

you ignored half the argument and pretended its addressed to maintain what? some facade to yourself?

youre making an argument to dualism inherency. its flawed. its not a simplex. not polar. not a dichotomy.

its spectral.

refusing to play is refusing to play.

and if thats the game you want to win. then thats purely subjective. and for you.

but its not objective.

and you have not made the case that it is. but insultingly, you pretend you have while ignoring the BASICS of your own foundational logic.

i'll check back. but i think we might be done here.

bless your kin

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 02:19:38 No.41748561 Report

Quoted By: >>41748575 >>41748585

>>41744821

Yes, actually. An abundance of slick references and 20th century technical psychology jargon meant to display your intellectual prowess does not constitute an effective argument. In fact, if we want to play the fallacy game, I believe that would be categorized under an appeal to authority. The only point during this drivel in which you approached making a cogent point was near the end with your death cope. I would counter that ill thought-out point with a simple question, referring us back to OP's specific use of language; is death negative?

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 02:21:46 No.41748569 Report

>>41748533

laughter can be a physiological response against conscious and subconscious bias (laughter can burst out in joy) even when attempting to suppress it.

which defeats the higher thinking theories of exclusivity on the matter and shows its at least both. and yes animals can suppress and expand emotions and thoughts. and you can subvert laughter as a tool.

but that is using it.

not what it is.

its prehuman vowellic signalling of safety.

the subversion or abuse of this is not OF laughter as an exclusive source. so the claim is wrong. and in fact the claim itself treating laughter as exclusionary speaks EXACTLY to negating the point.

further to this, you missed my point entirely about the lexicography. or didnt address it at all outside of 'i didnt say it was a bad thing' (when im talking about mapping syntactic roots to etymology and intent in meaning.

its actually a really good question. hence engaging. but i dont feel im operating from

intuition here and finding something i want to be true.

i feel the paths ive laid out are pretty clear.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 02:23:49 No.41748575 Report

Quoted By: >>41748576 >>41748577 >>41748581 >>41748590

>>41748561

>you just did what you claimed i did

and no. you still didnt adress the underlying argument. nor the claim or even the point made. you attacked the examples of what you demonstrated.

>I DINDU!!!

never called you any names bud.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 02:24:43 No.41748576 Report

Quoted By: >>41748577 >>41748581 >>41748604

>>41748575

I win.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 02:26:18 No.41748577 Report

Quoted By: >>41748581

>>41748576

I also just laughed at you. >>41748575

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 02:27:54 No.41748581 Report

Quoted By: >>41748584

>>41748577

>>41748575

>>41748576

I just laughed at myself posting this after I laughed at your reply after I laughed at my initial response and then continued to laugh as I was typing this and pressing the post button.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 02:28:55 No.41748584 Report

>>41748581

I just laughed rereading this and laughed as I typed this response.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 02:29:37 No.41748585 Report

Quoted By: >>41748596

>>41748561

no. death is not inherently negative.

your perspective on it might be chronically fearful.

but no. babies climb on corpses not knowing any better all the time.

ROT and DECAY might be (but even then circle of life shit says balance not negate)

shit example. some things WORSHIP death and some recently celebrate it and some

always have. (also dumb). (this is akin to the OP point of negative basis relation but you

dont even address the comment about the void in my argument..

sorry dude. this isnt even a real attempt. its just trying to be insulting.

and if it were true. it might be.

yet here we are.

death is a thing. some dont like it. (we big whoop now? later?)

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 02:29:56 No.41748590 Report

Quoted By: >>41748611

>>41748575

What's your take on God?

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 02:31:19 No.41748596 Report

Quoted By: >>41748615

>>41748585

I sincerely hope you didn't spend too much money on your pilpul philosophy degree.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace pennywise-smile.gif, 368KiB, 220x289

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 02:31:57 No.41748599 Report

Quoted By: >>41763483

>>41737528

Can't spell Slaughter without LAUGHTER!

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 02:32:29 No.41748604 Report

Quoted By: >>41748614

>>41748576

sorry youre upset. they are just words and ideas anon. if its not a discussion, thats cool.

but lets not fake each other. it fools no one.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 02:36:22 No.41748611 Report

>>41748590

depends what you mean exactly.

to me the void made the gods (however you believe them) i worship the goddess of void same as all old cultures early roman and greek and since the beast god king.

thats my big bang.

i dont pray to the god of abraham. and i dont tend to pray. i dont think they asked me to. or at least its not self evident to me.

more or less the same as any other faithful or non faithful. it doesnt matter. my actions do.

it doesnt define my meaning or choices to it.

my relationship with god is weird. im a human so i dont grasp it. and it may be imagined. weird question. did i asnwer it?

(take the piss idgaf)

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 02:38:17 No.41748614 Report

Quoted By: >>41748621

>>41748604

This isn't a discussion, and never was as evidenced by your initial reply. You also fail to capitalize at the beginning of each sentence you write, which bugs me immensely and puts me off from taking you seriously, among other things. I'm no longer laughing. (I just laughed)

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 02:39:09 No.41748615 Report

Quoted By: >>41748622

>>41748596

ok. thank you.

thanks a nice sounding way to phrase a nasty thing and to not address what was said. covered this with the syntax argument earlier. this is not some academic debate. i have no degree and they aren't worth shit. this is not philosophy. this is basic reading of a topic you argue about. be well.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 02:42:00 No.41748621 Report

>>41748614

no. i just disagreed. that doesnt cut off a discussion like attacking the person instead of the point. and you can always address it later.

but we just have not got there yet.

you are right, discussion means more than one. ive left the door open and if i didnt, that was a mistake sorry.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 02:43:02 No.41748622 Report

Quoted By: >>41748628

>>41748615

I'm sorry, brother. I just needed a nice LAUGH. /thread

ophance Fri 02 Jan 2026 02:43:35 No.41748625 Report

Quoted By: >>41748752

HUHUHUHUHUHUHUHUHU HAS ANYONE EVEN TOLD A FUCKING JOKE BEFORE THAT

IS ORIINGINAL????? COMPETITION STARTS NOW

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 02:45:15 No.41748628 Report

Quoted By: >>41748639

>>41748622

>needed

curious choice of phrase.

youre welcome.

might as well go fully retarded if we're going to play tea party in clown world.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 02:45:36 No.41748631 Report

absurdity can be funny

i think laughter comes from a certain humbling and breaking with assumptions, which is why absurdity can work. "coincidence" also works in this way. I believe God has a sense of humor if you care to look for it.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 02:48:34 No.41748639 Report

Quoted By: >>41748667

>>41748628

Now that an idea I can fully rally behind. Let's play dress-up. I'm going to cut my dick off.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 02:53:58 No.41748651 Report

Quoted By: >>41749347

>>41737528

Laughter can come from harmeless absurdity where there is no victim.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace images.jpg, 17KiB, 353x566

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character with a green and blue face, resembling a character from the animated series "Pepe the Frog." The character has a red mouth and is wearing a red jacket with a hood. The character's eyes are wide open, and the eyebrows are raised, giving the impression of a surprised or shocked expression. The background is dark, which contrasts with the character's vibrant colors and makes the character stand out. There are no texts or other discernible objects in the image. The style of the image is realistic with a focus on the character's facial features and the dramatic lighting.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 02:54:55 No.41748655 Report

Quoted By: >>41748949

>>41748507

I had a joke but it got raped.

>Now it's crying in the shower.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 02:58:24 No.41748667 Report

>>41748639

theres alot of hate in that that i can support.

but i dont feel thats right. its just sad.

leave the poor dick alone.

i already said he dindu.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace KEK_OBSTEPEROUS LAUGH FOR EXTREM (...).jpg, 52KiB, 482x413

The image is a black and white illustration featuring a caricature of a man with a large, exaggerated smile. The man has curly hair and is wearing a wig, which is styled in a manner that suggests a wig of the time period. He is dressed in a coat with a high collar and a white cravat tied around his neck. The man's facial expression is exaggerated, with his eyes wide open and a broad smile that covers his entire face.

At the bottom of the image, there is text that reads "The Ostreperous Laugh, Intigated by Practical Jokes or Extreme Absurdities." The text is in a serif font and is placed in a smaller font size compared to the main illustration, which is typical for a caption or title.

The style of the image is reminiscent of a historical or caricatured illustration, likely from a publication or a period when such humor was popular.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 03:03:25 No.41748686 Report

Quoted By: >>41748699 >>41748707 >>41748725

>>41737528

>Is all laughter Schadenfreude?

The question is-- is all Schadenfreude unwarranted, or sadistic? WHAT we laugh at marks out groups. Getting people to 'drop the bullshit' and concede that some bete noir they hold is purely about advantage and power, or saving face is the real art.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 03:09:04 No.41748699 Report

>>41748686

Yup. We're all just playing characters. Sad!

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 03:11:06 No.41748707 Report

>>41748686

Excellent insight, mein nigger.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 03:15:47 No.41748723 Report

Quoted By: >>41748730 >>41749347

just some thoughts after a shroom trip some time ago

- laughter is a way for the original lifeforce that inhabits the body to briefly remember itself

- laughter, not the kind that comes from evil or sadism, is you remembering parts of the cosmic joke. It is when the absurdity of life collapses your ego and for a brief moment the REAL you remembers itself

- laughter and music and are the ways by which you can connect with this original life force that sent you on earth
- why do most people gather? what do most human groups seek when they see each other? at the end of the day, we seek laughter. We gather around to laugh no matter the age, social class
- human groups when they chatter and mingle are like a guitar chord, with each member representing a note of it. Some chords are sad, some are happy, some are dissonant, some are provocative (this metaphor makes sense to me since I spend a lot of time with guitar music and theory)

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 03:16:11 No.41748725 Report

>>41748686

already addressed.

circle the stone again if you want. you never know. it might change this time round.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 03:18:19 No.41748730 Report

Quoted By: >>41748742

>>41748723

the non-danger signal to biology.

btw laughter is non-human.

many animals laugh during play to to incite it. most signal territory openings with it.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 03:23:55 No.41748742 Report

Quoted By: >>41748902

>>41748730

I am not saying that what I wrote makes sense too much

and what you wrote is true

it's probably a topic where no insight holds the entire truth because of it's complexity and different levels you can view it

if you think about it, laughter is the binding of this website also. The ridiculous things we saw here made us laugh, but also made us return here

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 03:31:36 No.41748752 Report

>>41748625

WHY DID THE CHICKEN CROSS THE ROAD?

FUCK OFF!

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 05:01:33 No.41748902 Report

Quoted By: >>41749347

>>41748742

what you said was actually spot on.

i could ramble but im not sure its welcome here.

you're on to something though.

its sub primal. prehuman and very animal.

its not a considered reaction.

its vowellic. and thats song. pre-language not something you or i made up, but i'll leave it there.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 05:36:14 No.41748949 Report

>>41748655

>well, you had to clean up your act somehow
Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 08:41:16 No.41749347 Report
Quoted By: >>41750056
>>41748524

My assertion is that laughter "demands a victim."
Man has no malice in his heart when eating a turkey sandwich, but the act had a cost all the same. I can acknowledge this fact while also acknowledging the man's "innocence."
You seem more intent on defending laughter's honor than understanding my argument.

>>41748651
Absurdity subverts the expectations of the observer, leaving him (and/or others) the foil. The confusion of the onlooker, or the panic of those experiencing the absurdity, is the loosh here.
"Wtf is even happening right now? lol"

>>41748723
>It is when the absurdity of life collapses your ego
your ego pays the toll in this scenario, but the toll was paid all the same

>>41748902
Laughter being pre-language does not preclude a dark origin.
Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 08:50:20 No.41749369 Report
Quoted By: >>41749382 >>41750405
>>41737528
Laughter comes in two forms.
Physiological and psychological.
Physiologically, the pathway from something being ticklish and something being painful is the same. The motor neurons that handle pain give us the laugh. Therefore, laughter is a way to mitigate pain. Physiologically this is an adaptation to give us joy in mitigating musculoskeletal distress. Reason being is due to the fact muscles in strain are ticklish (the medial rotators of the shoulder, hip flexors) so, humans codeveloped cuteness aggression alongside the need to tickle as this releases tight muscles.
Psychologically, if we follow the idea that laughter is a lighter version of pain. Then we alleviate the stress that comes with physical comedy as laughter. Same with the discomfort that comes with situational comedy.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 08:55:58 No.41749382 Report
Quoted By: >>41749522
>>41749369
Your physical example: tickling, falls under benign violation theory, the tickled being the foil.
Psychologically, if we're attempting to alleviate internal or external distress or pain, the sufferer is the one paying the toll.
My theory holds true here.
No victim, no laughing.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 09:16:04 No.41749433 Report
Quoted By: >>41749438 >>41749440 >>41749481

>shiny of baby

>baby laughs

No victim. no suffering.

>climb tree

>laugh at accomplishment

No victim, no suffering.

the idea is ludicrous on its face.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 09:16:57 No.41749437 Report

Quoted By: >>41749441 >>41749499

>>41737528

Laughter is surprised agreement

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 09:17:09 No.41749438 Report

Quoted By: >>41749481

>>41749433

>shiny of baby

Eesh, terrible editing.

>show shiny object to baby

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 09:18:07 No.41749440 Report

>>41749433

Shiny of baby? What?

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 09:18:11 No.41749441 Report

Quoted By: >>41749499

>>41749437

Or unexpected connection. Most wit and puns are that.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 09:33:25 No.41749481 Report

Quoted By: >>41749494

>>41749433

laughing after completing a dangerous or stressful task, like acing a big exam or climbing a tall tree as you suggest, is relief theory

OP addresses this:

>In this case the foil is those denied their superiority via schadenfreude (see theory 1) this is on a subconscious level of course, but in the "haha I did it" scenario, the gloating is towards those that would have fed on (laughed at) your failure in some way it's the schadenfreude towards your doubters made manifest, even if the doubter was imagined internally

"haha im the one who is feeding, not you"

>>41749438

>show shiny object to baby

a shiny or dangly or loud object commanding attention to a developing newborn, only to be a cutesy toy or harmless set of keys is just relief theory again, if you really think about it

it's a tiny startle or absurdity (large man dangling shiny object) only to end up being a loving father looming over your tiny developing body

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 09:37:02 No.41749493 Report

Every single retort to this assertion has so far been intentional misunderstanding or low

bandwidth. OP is absolutely destroying you all. Ultimately, anybody that has so far attempted to refute this idea is only defending themselves from facing a relatively benign truth about life and themselves. It's kind of pathetic how far people will go to protect themselves from admitting that yes, all humor is exploitative, and yes, you are and have been both the exploiter and the exploited. Get over it you fucking faggots " L M A O." How is this so hard to understand? Every single cope boils down to "BUT I'M NOT A BAD PERSON!" I've got an even worse truth for you to chew on- everything you say and do is you talking to yourself. You're not talking to another person. You're coping with the solipsistic reality of being. Everything I have just typed is nothing but a reflection of my internal experience, and has nothing to do with any of you reading this. In fact, nothing I've written is even true. Language is a lie, a crude approximation of ineffable abstraction. Everything is malleable, including "you." When I type "you," I am referring to myself. When you type "you," you too are referring to yourself. This is inescapable. There is no escape from this. Whatever your reaction or lack thereof to my words is about "you." "You" can never break out of this feedback loop. Speech is hypocritical, as is "thought." All of "your" thoughts are retarded anchor babies undeserving of citizenship. There is a reason advanced civilizations develop telepathy. Speech and written communication is for the retarded birds and complicates matters deeply. It is mostly unnecessary, but most of "you" are pussies and need to be mind-controlled by baby raping faggots (Fedsmoker) so that you feel good about taking shits in the plumbing buckets for other men to clean up at the waste retrieval plant. Translation; speech is junk DNA. Speech is nothing, except psychological projection. "Your" words are lies.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 09:37:21 No.41749494 Report

Quoted By: >>41749505 >>41749515

>>41749481

>a dangerous or stressful task

I never said either of these. You are making shit up because your point wont stand.

>the gloating is towards those that would have fed on (laughed at) your failure in some way

Laughing isnt gloating, and you again have to make up paranoid bullshit because your point doesnt stand.

People will laugh at their accomplishment. It doesnt require some phantom mockery to induce it.

>it's a tiny startle or absurdity

Which is not vicctimhood.

It's a surprise, not suffering.

You theory is wrong.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 09:38:27 No.41749497 Report

Quoted By: >>41749504 >>41749513

>41749493

This is the schizo bullshit brain that samefags and comes up with this bullshit.

Always a good reminder of who is on the other side of this idiocy.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 09:38:52 No.41749499 Report

Quoted By: >>41752911

>>41749441

>puns

subversion of expectations, already addressed in OP

>>41749437

Surprised agreement is happiness. You're blurring the lines a bit. We're talking laughter. Not a smile and a pop after opening a gift or bumping into a friend.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 09:41:26 No.41749504 Report

>>41749497

Look, he reacted and couldn't help himself because he's retarded! Well done, Johnny. Me mum died in the Holly.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 09:42:27 No.41749505 Report

>>41749494

You've never heard or seen a single person in your entire life laugh as they were gloating? Are you fucking retarded, fag?

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 09:45:54 No.41749513 Report

>>41749497

OP here, that not me though I appreciate his enthusiasm.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 09:46:44 No.41749515 Report

>>41749494

Why are they laughing at their accomplishment, genius? Are you that unaware of your own mental processes that you fail to recognize the thoughts that swim underneath your own reactions with any level of clarity whatsoever? Stupid people in this thread. Very stupid. Unfortunate. We're never going to ascend to the stars because of this. We're never getting out of here. HELP US PLEASE GOD THEY'RE FUCKING RETARDS!

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 09:49:30 No.41749522 Report

Quoted By: >>41749530

>>41749382

Are you retarded? Tickling is physically painful you stupid fuck. LMAO. Oh my god, THE COPE. HOW OLD ARE YOU FUCKING FAGS ITT? Never gotten your shit bashed in by life, truly. Yet. You'll see. LOL

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 09:52:05 No.41749530 Report

Quoted By: >>41749577

>>41749522

That's OP's rebuttal you've misread.

To be fair, I meant to say No victim? No laughter.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 10:10:23 No.41749577 Report

>>41749530

OP W I N S

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Old man thinking.png, 2MiB, 999x1351

The image shows a statue of a bearded man with a contemplative expression. The statue is made of white stone and appears to be a classical representation, possibly of a philosopher or a historical figure. The man is seated with his legs crossed, and his hands are placed on his chin, a gesture often associated with deep thought or contemplation. The statue is positioned against a clear blue sky, which provides a stark contrast to the white stone, highlighting the figure. The style of the image is a close-up photograph, focusing on the details of the statue and the background. There are no

visible texts or additional objects in the image. The photograph is taken during the day under natural lighting conditions.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 12:07:21 No.41750056 Report

Quoted By: >>41750117 >>41750215

>>41749347

>My assertion is that laughter "demands a victim."

>>41737528

>Is all laughter rooted in negativity or misfortune?

>Like eating, must it come at another's expense?

>all laughter demands a victim

>but, a baby laughs with no victim

>therefore, all laughter does not demand a victim

>sophist

>In the year of our Lord 2026

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 12:29:04 No.41750117 Report

Quoted By: >>41750138 >>41750245

>>41750056

The baby displays awe, or surprise depending on the context.

These are subconscious reactions as I've already stated, and the behavior is clearly innate.

The baby being startled then relieved, or bewildered then relieved fits my framing just fine.

While it may be the weakest example of my framing, it appears to be the lone example you can give to refute my claims.

This makes me more confident in my position than it does yours; as you keep leaning on "but the baby" as if the omelet that is a newborn's mind is comparable to the layout I've given of the human experience as a whole.

"But what about the baby" is a great starting point, but does not stand alone as a refutation.

If your (lone) example is even true, it would suggest laughter is innocent as a baby and then stops being such directly afterwards. This is an asinine leap to make.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1331759858506.jpg, 217KiB, 408x480

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character with blue hair and a white shirt.

The character has a cheerful expression and is smiling broadly. The text overlaid on the image is in a playful, casual font and is arranged in a staggered, staggered-line pattern.

The text reads:

"You've just been

GOOD FEELINGS AND BUTT PLEASED

Go drink - glass of coke you upstanding citizen

I bet you have a fetish

but I won't ask about it because that would be rude

You're just so glad all the time

It's too easy to get along with you

I like to drink water from a water bottle after running for a few miles - You."

The style of the image is reminiscent of a meme or a digital cartoon, with a focus on humor and a light-hearted tone. The character's expression and the text suggest a playful and friendly interaction, possibly referencing a common internet meme or a fictional character's behavior.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 12:35:34 No.41750138 Report

Quoted By: >>41750159

>>41750117

>If your (lone) example is even true, it would suggest laughter is innocent as a baby and then stops being such directly afterwards. This is an asinine leap to make.

>rejecting the first principle for the illusion of "the world"

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 12:43:38 No.41750159 Report

Quoted By: >>41750195

>>41750138

greentexting past me smugly may feel good, but it doesn't strengthen your lone example of "but baby laughs at keys"

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1331748801584.png, 200KiB, 492x341

The image is a composite of two separate photographs. In the upper portion, there is a man with short, dark hair, smiling broadly and making a playful gesture with his hand. He is wearing a blue shirt and has a white beard. The man's facial expression is joyful, and he is looking directly at the camera.

In the lower portion of the image, there is a woman with short, dark hair. She is wearing a pink top and is looking at the man with a smile. The woman's facial expression is friendly and she is looking at the man with a gentle expression.

The background of both photographs is plain white, which contrasts with the subjects and makes them stand out. There are no texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is a close-up portrait, with a focus on the subjects and their expressions.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 12:51:42 No.41750195 Report

Quoted By: >>41750245

>>41750159

>a single truth is worth a thousand lies

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 12:56:54 No.41750215 Report

Quoted By: >>41750316 >>41757220

>>41750056

does a baby laugh like an adult does? for the same reasons? does a baby understand irony? can a baby delight in seeing someone slip on a banana peel? is it not schadenfreude if you're wearing a diaper?

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 13:05:54 No.41750245 Report

Quoted By: >>41750316 >>41750460

>>41750117

>>41750195

peek-a-boo is a great example of this

startled, mouth agape, then a smile of relief and a laugh

the baby is the foil
jangling keys? same story
loud, clangy, shiny,
"wtf is that? lol"

bewildered baby can't make heads or tails of contrarian anon waving metal in it's face in
an attempt to prove OP wrong
everything fits fine, where is the issue?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1757254357027257.png, 2MiB,
1920x1080

The image is a digital graphic with a dark, stormy sky background and a lightning bolt in the center. At the top, there is a question in white text that reads, "Are you a good person?" The text is in a larger font size compared to the rest of the image, drawing attention to the question. Below the question, there is a list of bullet points in a smaller font size, which appears to be a list of instructions or guidelines. The list is titled "Are you a good person?" and includes items such as "Let us know if you are a good person," "Let us know if you are a bad person," and "Let us know if you are a good person." The list is numbered from 1 to 5, with the first item being "Let us know if you are a good person." The text is in a bold, black font, contrasting with the dark background. The overall style of the image is informational and seems to be a visual representation of a prompt or a list of guidelines related to character assessment.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 13:25:02 No.41750296 Report

Quoted By: >>41758953

>>41737754

>Laughter is evidence for a benevolent creator/creation.

You SURE you aren't thinking about Satan?

I've watched LOTS of comedy.

I'm pretty sure Satan was behind stand up comedy, at least in the 80's and 90's.

It was/is hilarious.

It was/is NOT godly.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1331752337559.jpg, 41KiB, 720x480

The image is a close-up of a character's face, which appears to be from an anime or manga. The character has long, white hair and is wearing a golden crown on their head. They have a serious expression and are looking directly at the viewer. The character's eyes are wide open, and their mouth is slightly open, as if they are in the middle of speaking or expressing an emotion. The character's skin tone is light, and their facial features are detailed, with visible eyebrows, eyelashes, and a small nose. The background is dark, which contrasts with the character's light hair and skin, making the character the focal point of the image. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is typical of anime or manga, with a focus on character design and expression.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 13:30:28 No.41750316 Report

Quoted By: >>41750342 >>41750495

>>41750215

Imao I'm laughing.

>>41750245

>baby is alone

>baby begins to laugh

>the baby is the victim

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 13:33:49 No.41750331 Report

The carnivore analogy is close.

But there are some variables.

We eat because it hurts not to.

Because that will be the end of our time here if we don't. We don't have a say.

Those are the rules of the realm.

Our laughter essentially happens to us. We see something that triggers it, and we either mask it to the best of our ability or we indulge it. But we don't get a say. However it's not a rule, it's a reflex of sorts.

That said, we are heavily steered that direction culturally. It is seen as impolite or rude to not engage with the laughter of others. To not let others "feed" on you, means you take yourself too seriously. To not "feed" on others, is seen as being a stick in the mud. There is certainly a social contract regarding this behavior.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 13:36:16 No.41750342 Report

Quoted By: >>41750361

>>41750316

oh now it's alone? before he was laughing at keys

now the baby is laughing alone?

is it having thoughts? what of?

you can't know and cling to nothing but smug ignorance

you're being deliberately obtuse and trolling outside of /b/

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1331753190917.png, 53KiB, 179x158

The image is a close-up photograph of a dog's face. The dog has a short, fluffy coat with a mix of brown and black colors. Its eyes are wide open, and it appears to be smiling. The dog's mouth is slightly open, and its teeth are visible. The background is out of focus, but it seems to be a soft, neutral-colored surface, possibly a carpet or a couch. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is candid and appears to be taken in a home setting.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 13:41:29 No.41750361 Report

Quoted By: >>41750370

>>41750342

>bring up example

>counter-example shown

>get mad at counter-point

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 13:44:19 No.41750370 Report

Quoted By: >>41750387

>>41750361

>counter-example refuted

>lesmug puppy jpg

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Donyou & Mickme.jpg, 112KiB, 419x536

The image is a cartoon-style illustration featuring two characters, Donald Duck and Mickey Mouse, engaged in a conversation. Donald Duck, wearing a blue hat and a white shirt with a blue collar, is on the left side of the image. He is looking at Mickey Mouse, who is on the right side. Mickey Mouse, wearing a green hat and a white shirt with a red collar, is smiling and looking at Donald Duck. The background is yellow with a black outline.

In the upper left corner of the image, there is a speech bubble with the text "Everything that we know and love is reducible to the absurd acts of chemicals, and there is therefore no intrinsic value in this material universe." This text is in a bold, black font.

In the lower right corner of the image, there is another speech bubble with the text "Hypocrite that you are, for you trust the chemicals in your brain to tell you they are chemicals. All knowledge is ultimately based on that which we cannot prove. Will you fight? Or will you perish like a dog?" This text is also in a bold, black font.

The overall style of the image is humorous and satirical, with a focus on the absurdity of the concept of knowledge and the human tendency to trust in the material world.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 13:47:55 No.41750387 Report

>>41750370

>observe phenomenon

>cannot explain reasoning behind phenomenon

>this is a refutation of the initial observation

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace My-Will.jpg, 11KiB, 259x194

The image is a digital illustration featuring two characters from the animated television show "South Park." The character on the left is a large, elderly man with a white beard, wearing a colorful striped sweater. He has a surprised expression and is holding a brown bottle in his hand. The character on the right is a shorter, bald man wearing a blue baseball cap with the text "BUDS LIGHT BEER" on it. He is also holding a cigarette in his hand. Both characters are seated at a table, and the background shows a room with a window and a red door. The style of the image is cartoonish and is likely used for comedic or satirical purposes.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 13:52:56 No.41750405 Report

Quoted By: >>41750423 >>41750443

>>41749369

>Same with the discomfort that comes with situational comedy.

Kamala had a lot of that and no one gave a shit. Comedians that were supposed to mock politics ended up becoming political activist. They ended up believing the lies they spewed and forgot their roles. Total 2 scoop Fuming and it says something about their viewers too. Like the first drumpf joke, people got fixated on that shit and it sells. OCD with hatred towards 1 person you have never met or had anything to do with it.

Maybe you are on to something OP. I know you can convince people with comedy.

Comedy transforming into a bottomless pit of forced laughter and laugh tracks.

>DRUMPF OMG DRUMPF

I can see it being bad but it isn't always that way.

I mean you just can't take this world too seriously. Especially when a pajeet in

conservative politics is bitching about 4chan and the vice president is getting into it with Fuentes.

>Things can be funny and sad at the same time.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 13:59:03 No.41750423 Report

Quoted By: >>41750449

>>41750405

I'm digging at the root of what triggers laughter, and I always see it coming at someone's expense, at even a meta level.

It's not a good/bad evaluation, but "dark" in that it's uncomfortable to look at and our psyche knows it before "we" even do. It's part of the shadow, that we subconsciously attempt to stifle. We are lions on a buffalo, but self-reflection makes it weird. This is fascinating to me.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 14:03:07 No.41750443 Report

>>41750405

laughing at others discomfort is consumptive

it requires a "victim", even a willing one

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 14:04:09 No.41750449 Report

Quoted By: >>41750453 >>41750460

>>41750423

>I'm digging at the root of what triggers laughter, and I always see it coming at someone's expense, at even a meta level.

*Except with a baby

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 14:05:37 No.41750453 Report

Quoted By: >>41750488 >>41750495

>>41750449

*except with a baby, who cannot express itself sufficiently to convey why it's laughing we'll put a pin in that for now, you go ahead and lean on it buddy take a victory lap

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 14:06:40 No.41750460 Report

Quoted By: >>41750495

>>41750449

>>41750245

why are you ignoring the answer?

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 14:15:24 No.41750488 Report

>>41750453

>who cannot express itself sufficiently to convey why it's laughing if it's even "laughing" at all

we're scraping the bottom of the barrel of bargaining over here at this point lol

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1552508431010.jpg, 19KiB, 385x383

The image is a sepia-toned photograph featuring a baby lying on a textured surface. The baby is wearing a white outfit and has a neutral expression. The baby's eyes are wide open, and the baby's mouth is slightly open, as if the baby is in the middle of a yawn or a soft, gentle smile. The baby's arms are folded across the body, and the baby's head is slightly tilted to the side. The background of the image is blurred, but it appears to be an indoor setting with a window and a curtain, suggesting a domestic environment. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the

image is reminiscent of vintage or retro photographs, with a focus on the baby's expression and the soft lighting.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 14:16:33 No.41750495 Report

Quoted By: >>41750520 >>41750545

>>41750453

I accept your concession.

>>41750460

>ignoring the response given

>>41750316

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 14:21:47 No.41750520 Report

Quoted By: >>41750544

>>41750495

>baby laughing alone cause reasons

how? elaborate. what headcanon did you cookup for this scenario? what is the baby thinking about? your vagueness betrays your confidence on your (lone) example you didn;t even give an example, i give you undue credit, you just painted a verbal fantasy that lacks any real world comparison

where when and how is a "baby" laughing by itself

draw it up mr notasophistbtw

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace You seem U P S E T.png, 40KiB, 509x572

The image is a black and white cartoon-style drawing. At the top of the image, there is a stylized text that reads "You seem" in a bold, capitalized font. Below this text, there is a stylized depiction of a person's head with a wide smile, and the word "UPSET" is written in a stylized font above the person's head. The person's face is drawn with a simple, cartoon-like style, and the person is wearing a suit with a tie. The background of the image is plain white. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of a meme or a satirical drawing.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 14:27:13 No.41750544 Report

>>41750520

>see baby alone

>they are laughing

>this is an impossible scenario which has never before been observed, thought of, or has any actual basis in reality.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 14:27:18 No.41750545 Report

Quoted By: >>41750556 >>41750582

>>41750495

Laughter is a reaction to stimuli...

What triggered the baby to laugh that didn't require a foil?

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 14:29:06 No.41750556 Report

Quoted By: >>41750582

>>41750545

You can't even create a fictional scenario the baby is thinking about, because it would include a foil

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace laughing.gif, 3MiB, 290x189

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 14:34:44 No.41750582 Report

Quoted By: >>41750591

>>41750545

>>41750556

Who knows? I'm not a baby.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 14:36:29 No.41750591 Report

Quoted By: >>41750601

>>41750582

I accept your concession.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace u mad.png, 160KiB, 318x243

The image is a meme featuring a man with a cheerful expression, wearing a green and purple cap with the letters "MW" on it. He is pointing to the right with his index finger, and his mouth is open as if he is speaking. The background is a blurred blue and red, suggesting a television or broadcast setting. Overlaid on the image is the text "YOU MAD" in bold white letters, which is a common expression used to express surprise or disbelief. The style of the image is humorous and seems to be a parody or a humorous take on a news or talk show format.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 14:39:13 No.41750601 Report

>>41750591

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 14:47:31 No.41750627 Report

>>41740379

Liberation from what, exactly?

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 14:54:46 No.41750665 Report

>>41738476

>After all, true laughter is not something that you choose to do. It's something that just happens to you. Therefore the act itself is not owned by you and so you can do it with a clear conscience.

Exactly this. Which begs the question why one would get angry when faced with these truths. Maybe the conscience isn't as clear as we tell ourselves it is. Maybe we wish to continue feeding at our own discretion and resent any calls for modesty.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace agcxpy.png, 360KiB, 732x400

The image is a still from a movie or television show, featuring two men in a dimly lit room. The man on the left is seated, wearing a brown jacket and a white shirt, and appears to be smoking a cigarette. The man on the right is standing, wearing a blue shirt, and is also smoking a cigarette. Both men are looking at each other, and the man on the right is making a gesture with his hand, possibly indicating a point or a gesture of agreement.

Overlaying the image is a text box with a quote that reads, "IT'S GOOD TO LAUGH DURING PROCESSING, SOMETIMES WE FORGET, EVEN IF IT IS AT THE SOUND OF AN ANIMAL." The text is in white and is centered on the image, providing a humorous or ironic commentary on the process of processing or processing something. The style of the image is reminiscent of a meme or a satirical still, often used in social media or online content to convey a humorous or ironic message.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 15:05:55 No.41750714 Report

>>41737528

Here we have some answers. No more secrets. The source - of all creation, good and evil, and the source of all - now, funny enough - the source of all - is you. I have unlocked - and discovered a secret to living in these bodies that we hold. And, oh yes, it's very, very, *very*, *very* *serious*. The secret - is laughter.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 18:32:57 No.41751490 Report

Quoted By: >>41757229

>>41737528

This theory got completely destroyed in this thread.

What a schizo.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 02:23:05 No.41752911 Report

>>41749499

No dude, you're just twisting my words to mean something worthy of arguing

Agreement in the sense of the word, acknowledgement followed by internalised support for a thing, then surprise preceding that.

As in

>Oh

>Lmao

So I guess that causes laughter rather than being laughter. The physiological response is probably similar to love, as in an extremely positive feeling towards the acknowledgement of something.

Anyway, I just assumed what I meant was that clear anyway rather than expecting someone to

>UHH ACKSHUALLLY

at a simple clear statement

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 02:38:05 No.41752937 Report

Quoted By: >>41753114 >>41754432

>>41737528

>Like eating, must it come at another's expense?

You're free to see it from the other perspective: as a gift.

There's this beautiful story of a monk who had the innate ability to visit the astral plane and speak with spirits.

One morning while meditating the spirit of a boar visited her seeking help. The boar told her that last night a hunter had killed him and will soon travel near to where the you live and will wish to offer the meat to you. I know, he said, you don't eat meat but on this occasion please make an exception. It would be a great honor for me to serve your commune.

So you can either see everything in competition to one another or everything in service to pne another

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 03:22:33 No.41753007 Report

Quoted By: >>41754432

>>41737528

Something that makes me feel like laughter is not as evil as you think is that people don't start laughing when someone slips and falls totally by accident. Usually they become concerned and see it as an opportunity to become a rescuer. It's funny in a TV show because a tv show is more like a dream. If you've recently been humiliated it's satisfying to watch a fictional character be brought down to your level. If you've had good self esteem recently watching a fictional character slip on the banana peel is an opportunity to laugh at yourself.

Schaundenfreude gets dark when it's brought into the real world. In fact you see it often in the lower classes because many of them are deeply traumatized. Think about videos in the ghetto where a nigger has a big accident and all the niggers around (including his "friends") go "OHHHHH SHIT" like they're watching a circus. That's dark schaudenfreude.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 04:11:10 No.41753114 Report

Quoted By: >>41754432

>>41752937

>You're free to see it

I don't think they are.

I have never seen a more glaring example of a demoralizing thread, and OP is clearly a nefarious agent.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 12:19:15 No.41754432 Report

Quoted By: >>41754486 >>41754653

>>41753114

Nefarious agent? Buddy...I suffer these things as well.

It's a part of the human condition, you are not under attack.

Clarity is good, and helps us make better informed decisions and be more mindful of others, loved ones and strangers alike.

>>41752937

>You're free to see it from the other perspective: as a gift.

If laughter is reflexive, this means I can't opt out. A gift is given voluntarily.

>>41753007

>Something that makes me feel like laughter is not as evil as you think

There's that E word again. I will not defend a claim I didn't make.

>Usually they become concerned and see it as an opportunity to become a rescuer. relief theory

> If you've recently been humiliated it's satisfying to watch a fictional character be brought down to your level

schadenfreude

>watching a fictional character slip on the banana peel is an opportunity to laugh at yourself.

the ego pays the toll here, but the toll was paid all the same

My theory aligns with your framing perfectly. Laughter requires a victim (or foil...i'm still working on the descriptor) and is similar to eating in that a cost is applied even when malice is absent

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace bb6e45_60bbe0711a8c47b2802e06448 (...).gif, 738KiB, 498x266

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 12:38:44 No.41754486 Report

Quoted By: >>41754530 >>41767510

>>41754432

Are we the loosh farmers?

Are "we" the ones laughing if it's involuntary and we often feel guilty after?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace artworks-EhxCb4gN113PUUWg-3Vlwzg (...).jpg, 33KiB, 500x500

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 12:53:11 No.41754530 Report

Quoted By: >>41754809 >>41767510

>>41754486

This is the evolution of this discussion I think.

If the theory holds (and I think it does), then one of two things is true.

Either we are farming loosh subconsciously for our own pleasures/secret desires, or someone or something is farming it at our expense on our behalf.

Is it shadow or demon? Or something else?

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 13:26:20 No.41754653 Report

Quoted By: >>41754747

>>41754432

>My theory aligns with your framing perfectly. Laughter requires a victim (or foil...i'm still working on the descriptor) and is similar to eating in that a cost is applied even when malice is absent

this is certainly a very popular position today

people say they think humor should 'punch up' and not 'punch down', but that's giving all the ground to the argument that humor is always some form of violence, and the distinction that is important is whether the 'foil' deserved it or not, so we have woke-frens and chud-frens laughing at the most inane and boring stuff only because it's made clear that the intention is to offend or attack people they don't like

other people differ on a fundamental level, they say that humor is to the argument or the dialectic how the tickle is to the fight or the wrestle, for them it just stops being funny when someone is being made a victim, while at the same time they don't think that being the foil is the same as being the victim, they can laugh at a lot of what the first kind of people laugh at when the joke is good, but they won't be laughing at any of the lazy or mean-spirited stuff that bulks it out

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 13:44:31 No.41754747 Report

Quoted By: >>41754999

>>41754653

>people say they think humor should 'punch up' and not 'punch down', but that's giving all the ground to the argument that humor is always some form of violence
i wouldn't call laughter violence, i think it's analogous in it's hierarchy but i wouldn't go

as far as those groups that would have others punished for laughter
we cannot be judged for kicking our leg out when the doctor taps our knee

where people's line is at in terms of laugh and anger varies, but my claim is that (real)
laughter is involuntary and comes at another's expense
it's a "dark" reflex even if others debate when objection is called for
View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace honk-clown-2015255775.gif, 766KiB, 496x498

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 14:02:52 No.41754809 Report

Quoted By: >>41754822 >>41754827

>>41754530

Bump. We don't need demons to be selfish or spiteful lol. I think service to self vs
service to others comes up here.

If someone is laughing, loud and genuine, it spreads. Doesn't matter if you know what
they're laughing at you start to laugh too if only at them. Is laughter feeding on energy or
giving it away?

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 14:07:49 No.41754822 Report

Quoted By: >>41754827

>>41754809

Contagious laughter is a good example of Incongruity theory. The onlooker doesn't
know what's going on, and is the confused foil in this scenario. His laughter is tied to an
entire different reasoning than the others, yet the foil remains.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 14:10:23 No.41754825 Report

Quoted By: >>41754829 >>41757249

>tfw orange you glad i didn't say banana arises from the nefarious depths of the human
spirit.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 14:11:27 No.41754827 Report

>>41754809

>>41754822

to expand on this, think of an impromptu flash dance in the middle of a shopping mall
the onlookers confused, laughing
same concept, they are the foil

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 14:12:57 No.41754829 Report

>>41754825

schadenfreude at having laid a trap and succeeded is exactly that, even when enjoyed
in such a small form

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 14:31:59 No.41754873 Report

Quoted By: >>41754883

>>41737528

Laughter is submission. I laugh sometimes, but then I think of tough stuff like skulls and
dragons and barbedwire.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 14:37:43 No.41754883 Report

>>41754873

How you react after the fact is a different discussion. We're digging at what sparks your
laughter.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 14:45:05 No.41754903 Report

Taking a break for a bit, just want to thank all the anons giving me their takes on this.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1304364746977.png, 214KiB, 825x942

The image is a graphic with a black background and a red border. At the top, there is a text in white that reads "My lord, who will lead the air assault?" The text is in a bold, capitalized font. Below the text, there is a large red graphic of a person's face with a surprised expression, wearing a red hood and a white beard. The person's eyes are wide open and the mouth is open, giving the impression of surprise or shock.

In the center of the image, there is a rectangular box with the text "One Centry" in white.

Below the box, there is a button with the text "Type the text here" in white. To the right of the button, there is a small icon with the text "Cursors" in white.

In the bottom right corner of the image, there is a small illustration of a bird with a red beak and yellow chest, perched on a branch. The bird appears to be looking towards the left side of the image.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 15:15:53 No.41754999 Report

Quoted By: >>41755019

>>41754747

>where people's line is at in terms of laugh and anger varies, but my claim is that (real) laughter is involuntary and comes at another's expense

At whose expense am I laughing when I laugh at inglip comics?

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 15:22:04 No.41755019 Report

Quoted By: >>41755086

>>41754999

an absurdity? (your own subversion)

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1270937097900.png, 64KiB, 762x1238

The image is a black and white comic strip featuring a series of panels with a single character, a person, in each. The character is depicted in a simple, cartoon-like style, with a simple line drawing. The character is shown in various states of sleep, with different expressions and positions.

In the first panel, the character is shown lying in bed with a pillow and a small toy on their chest. The word "click" is written above the character's head.

In the second panel, the character is shown lying in bed with a pillow and a small toy on their chest. The word "click" is written above the character's head.

In the third panel, the character is shown lying in bed with a pillow and a small toy on their chest. The word "click" is written above the character's head.

In the fourth panel, the character is shown lying in bed with a pillow and a small toy on their chest. The word "click" is written above the character's head.

In the fifth panel, the character is shown lying in bed with a pillow and a small toy on their chest. The word "click" is written above the character's head.

In the sixth panel, the character is shown lying in bed with a pillow and a small toy on their chest. The word "click" is written above the character's head.

In the seventh panel, the character is shown lying in bed with a pillow and a small toy on their chest. The word "click" is written above the character's head.

In the eighth panel, the character is shown lying in bed with a pillow and a small toy on their chest. The word "click" is written above the character's head.

In the ninth panel, the character is shown lying in bed with a pillow and a small toy on

their chest. The word "click" is written above the character's head.

In the tenth panel, the character is shown lying in bed with a pillow and a small toy on their chest. The word "click" is written above the character's head.

In the eleventh panel, the character is shown lying in bed with a pillow and a small toy on their chest. The word "click" is written above the character's head.

In the twelfth panel, the character is shown lying in bed with a pillow and a small toy on their chest. The word "click" is written above the character's head.

In the thirteenth panel, the character is shown lying in bed with a pillow and a small toy on their chest. The word "click" is written above the character's head.

In the fourteenth panel, the character is shown lying in bed with a pillow and a small toy on their chest. The word "click" is written above the character's head.

In the fifteenth panel, the character is shown lying in bed with a pillow and a small toy on their chest. The word "click" is written above the character's head.

In the sixteenth panel, the character is shown lying in bed with a pillow and a small toy on their chest. The word "click" is written above the character's head.

In the seventeenth panel, the character is shown lying in bed with a pillow and a small toy on their chest. The word "click" is written above the character's head.

In the eighteenth panel, the character is shown lying in bed with a pillow and a small toy on their chest. The word "click" is written above the character's head.

In the nineteenth panel, the character is shown lying in bed with a pillow and a small toy on their chest. The word "click" is written above the character's head.

In the twentieth panel, the character is shown lying in bed with a pillow and a small toy on their chest. The word "click" is written above the character's head.

In the twenty-first panel, the character is shown lying in bed with a pillow and a small toy on their chest. The word "click" is written above the character's head.

In the twenty-second panel, the character is shown lying in bed with a pillow and a small toy on their chest. The word "click" is written above the character's head.

In the twenty-third panel, the character is shown lying in bed with a pillow and a small toy on their chest. The word "click" is written above the character's head.

In the twenty-fourth panel, the character is shown lying in bed with a pillow and a small toy on their chest. The word "click" is written above the character's head.

In the twenty-fifth panel, the character is shown lying in bed with a pillow and

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 15:42:04 No.41755086 Report

Quoted By: >>41755113 >>41755439

>>41755019

First of all, no it's not just absurdity that's the punchline for inglip comics. Secondly, if you think laughing at an absurd situation is "laughing at yourself/your own expense/your own subversion" then you have stretched the definition so thin it's practically meaningless. Like saying that any form of existence is "violence" because it forcefully occupies the material realm where it exists, the kind of pseudo-intellectual masturbatory revelation that flies out of the window when you try to use it in a practical way in the real world.

I've just now skimmed the thread and realized you are basically underage. Maybe not physically but mentally for sure, and not worth engaging with. Here have this funny comic as a farewell gift.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 15:49:28 No.41755113 Report

>>41755086

you've stretched the scenario thin

taking a hike and stumbling across a pentagram of dildos is an absurdity, and the hiker is the foil, whether you're watching it happen to him or are the hiker yourself
enjoy the rest of your day

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 17:15:42 No.41755439 Report

Quoted By: >>41755473

>>41755086

>Like saying that any form of existence is "violence"

Yes. they are a demoralizing agent. they want you to accept one of the clearest expressions of joy as some dark thing that requires suffering and a victim.

And then they tried to pilpul by saying it isn't evil to be sourced in victimhood and suffering, and distracted half the thread with semantics.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 17:22:04 No.41755473 Report

Quoted By: >>41767730

>>41755439

I was polite in correcting your accusation the first time, no need to slander me further.

>And then they tried to pilpul by saying it isn't evil to be sourced in victimhood and suffering

am i evil for eating a turkey sandwich?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 348058523456.gif, 951KiB, 500x215

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 17:42:51 No.41755579 Report

Quoted By: >>41755945 >>41757645

Look, I get it. This is an uncomfortable conversation.

It's an inner contradiction we have.

I love animals and don't lose a wink of sleep about eating a burger.

I'm being the annoying vegan right now and showing you how the sausage is made.

No one wants to see that, they want to have their meal in peace.

But that doesn't make the vegan's footage false.

You want to have your laugh in peace. Go ahead, I'm not shaming you. This table is for people who want to take a peek, whether for insight or their own morbid curiosity.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 17:43:52 No.41755584 Report

>>41737528

I always held the theory that most "jokes" (at least in bants in the workplace or what have you) just reveal what someone really thinks, or their level of respect for you. It gives them plausible deniability aka "can't you handle a joke?" so you either tolerate disrespect, learn to dish it out back, or just snap and fuck everything up. It's also kind of a battle of the wits and secretly can be a determining factor what your position in the hierarchy is. Of course other factors can possibly give you a leg up via pretty privilege, being rich, or the pussy pass. People are more likely to go for the low hanging fruit if you're already fugly and stupid.

Despite me saying all this, I still have a chuckle at autist shit like YTPs and dead memes. I'm not so much schadenfreude style or "roasting" (lowest common denominator and unfunny if you ask me i.e. OMFG YOU LOOK/ACT LIKE [INSERT UNDESIRABLE COMPARISON TO SOMEONE FUCKED UP] MUST MEAN THAT'S TOTALLY YOU AND YOU'RE COOKED! SICK BURN D00D!"

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 18:51:03 No.41755945 Report

Quoted By: >>41756033

>>41755579

Comedy is information. If the comedy is understood the person laughs. That's the math of comedy. Humans are evil by nature.

One of the great ironies of the world is comedy doesn't logically make sense in a world where men are respected. Is a man supposed to get upset or is he supposed to laugh at a cruel joke. Either way he will lose respect. To laugh means you don't deserve respect. If you get angry then your stupid for getting baited by a joke.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 19:05:49 No.41756033 Report

>>41755945

>One of the great ironies of the world is comedy doesn't logically make sense in a world where men are respected.

This is hinting at the "devilish wind" quote someone gave me earlier in the thread.

>>41745258

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 20:04:45 No.41756303 Report

Setting aside the schadenfreud aspect much of the evil of comedy is how its used in trickery. half truths, deflection, hidden meanings, ironic framing. Folks will tell you the evil jesters are truth tellers and laughter is medicine. If my mom gets raped I would rather not hear the off colour jokes the police make behind my back.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 20:23:29 No.41756362 Report

Quoted By: >>41757137

We view laughter as a "joy" but it's really a relief from the dark in that it's a momentary embracement of the dark.

>Laughter is malice with a clear conscience

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 20:55:09 No.41756477 Report

Quoted By: >>41756517

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=YFfGgeddAc4>

Watch this rapper make a joke song making fun of his dead opposition.

There's something sinister about comedy and how it compounds the pain of something. Maybe it's the objective unfairness of so many people feeling pleasure from another person's pain. Comedy is literally increasing the power of negative energy.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 21:06:50 No.41756517 Report

>>41756477

>Comedy is literally increasing the power of negative energy

Comedy is a manifestation of negative energy.

The industry you're referring to absolutely contributes to the increasingly dark zeitgeist we are experiencing, by design imo. Lynch touches on this heavily in the Return, which is why I chose the OP I did.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1555534247091.gif, 1MiB, 288x198

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 00:16:26 No.41757137 Report

>>41756362

>We view laughter as a "joy" but it's really a relief from the dark in that it's a momentary embracement of the dark.

Whew! I didn't know babies had it in'em.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 00:27:53 No.41757171 Report

>>41738476

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9dCXET4CI3M>

this shit makes me laugh so hard

WHAT DOES IT MEAN SPIRITUALLY

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 00:44:53 No.41757220 Report

>>41750215

Babies are even more overtly psychopathic than adults, tard.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 00:47:18 No.41757229 Report

Quoted By: >>41757426

>>41751490

Nah, you're just a fucking faggot retard.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 00:52:12 No.41757249 Report

>>41754825

It actually does, because you are deliberately misleading somebody (this is called "lying," have you ever heard of that before?) to believe that you are saying "aren't you" and playing off of this manipulation for a clever end. You're retarded.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 01:02:23 No.41757276 Report

>>41737528

This one is for the naysayers from Reddit in this thread who are too intellectually and spiritually weak to admit something so stupidly obvious to themselves because they're actually pieces of shit and refuse to accept it.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QnS8gXS6xP0&list=RDQnS8gXS6xP0&start_radio=1

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 01:22:45 No.41757324 Report

>>41737528

You're onto nothing.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 01:27:58 No.41757339 Report

>>41741146

>There is no interrogation taking place, that's your ego squirming, hearing what it's ignored all these years

Anybody yapping about ego this, ego that, is on spiritualism square one. No better than a college dude after his first mushroom trip.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace yeah nah.jpg, 31KiB, 344x291

The image is a digital graphic with a humorous and satirical tone. At the top of the image, there is a text that reads "yeah" in a bold, capitalized font, followed by "nah" in a smaller, lowercase font. Below this, there is a large, stylized text that reads "you're a cunt" in a bold, capitalized font. The text is in a white color, which stands out against the green background of the image. The background consists of green foliage, which

appears to be a type of plant or shrub. The overall style of the image is playful and exaggerated, with a focus on the text and the stylized font.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 02:07:51 No.41757426 Report

>>41757229

Yeah, nah, he's right, you shit-eating cunt.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 7.png, 445KiB, 571x461

The image is a digital painting with a dark background and a light-colored foreground. It features two large white pigs standing side by side. The pigs have a smooth, glossy skin and are facing the same direction. The background shows a rustic barn with a wooden fence and a small, distant house. The sky is overcast, and the overall mood of the image is somber. At the top of the image, there is a text overlay that reads "brother may i have some oats." The style of the image is reminiscent of a meme or a humorous painting, with a focus on the humor derived from the juxtaposition of the two pigs and the text.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 03:34:17 No.41757645 Report

Quoted By: >>41757712 >>41757792 >>41757875 >>41758483 >>41758864

>>41758885

>"What did the tomato dad tell to the tomato son when he was lagging behind?"

>"Son, you need to ketchup."

>No you see, if you laugh YOU are the victim. I am making fun of you. I am deceiving you and you are laughing at your own misfortune. There is no laughter without victim. Truly we are such monsters.

Sorry bro but you're too high on your own farts. You almost had a point. Yes, a lot of humor comes at the expense of another. But you're trying to fit every shape in a single hole. You found a hammer and think everything else is a nail to be hammered down.

This comes at a great disservice to your argument To continue your food analogy

>>41755579

You're not saying that sausage was made by killing animals, you're saying that every food in the world was made by killing an animal, and you're including fruits in that category. A lot of laughter is dark or at the expense of another, but there is humor that's just from clever wit, from absurd situations with no victims, from relatable situations, from random unexpected situations or simply because of "delivery". Someone can say something banal in a serious tone and that alone can make you laugh.

There is no victim in pic related, and if you think there is then you've just stretched the definition of victim to fit everything in this world so you can keep your argument uncontested, at which point you admit you're not actually interested in having conversation. There is nothing that will change your mind so why pretend otherwise and waste everyone's time?

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 03:54:41 No.41757712 Report

Quoted By: >>41757792

>>41757645

Yo, retard, are you aware of what is found in the soil that makes it possible for fruit to grow? Billions of dead beings and their detritus. Fucking morons, the lot of you.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 04:17:21 No.41757792 Report

Quoted By: >>41757884

>>41757645

In fact let me relate a personal anecdote, as I think you somewhat misunderstand the true nature of certain types of dark humor.

I was driving with a group of friends somewhere. Someone had a beautiful ornate cake and made a big deal throughout the trip about no one messing with the cake, or to drive the car more smoothly so it doesn't get messed up. We have a car accident eventually, no one dead just some injures, and we're stuck waiting for the ambulance/police. At some point, that friend raises up and says "hey the cake is fine!" and everyone starts laughing. Did this joke "victimize" anyone? Did it generate misfortune where it did not already exist? No. The "victims" were already there, the situation was already bad, the joke was born from the darkness but it shined a light, it elevated the mood and made the pain more bearable.

There's other similar things to this. Would you call courage born from injustice evil? Because it wouldn't have manifested if it weren't for the injustice of some tyrant oppressing you? Or compassion born from suffering evil? Because it wouldn't have appeared if some terrible disaster or painful thing didn't occur? Courage, compassion, humor. These things are born from the darkness but they are not of the darkness.

>>41757712

Kek well if you go that far then I can't argue, even veganism can't exist because grass too grows on death matter and the framework becomes that all life is evil and death is the only good, so I concede to the wisdom of Silenus.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 04:38:58 No.41757875 Report

Quoted By: >>41758483 >>41758538

>>41757645

It's unexpected or new connections, or just physical exertion, or just looking into the yes of a loved one.

All of these can be sources of laughter that "break tension."

The malignant actor that wants everyone to be wary of laughter is blind to the idea that "tension" doesn't have to mean any sort of darkness, victim, or suffering.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 04:41:18 No.41757884 Report

>>41757792

>Would you call courage born from injustice evil?

YES.

finding ways to make the baby-smashing machine run with less environmental damage is irrelevant when you have a baby-smashing machine.

But courage does not come from injustice.

EVER.

Injustice can only reveal courage, not make it.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 09:25:34 No.41758483 Report

Quoted By: >>41758555 >>41767009 >>41767730

>>41757875

>All of these can be sources of laughter that "break tension."

Relief theory is covered in OP.

"Breaking tension" requires "tension". Are you "tense" when everything is right with the world, or when something is amiss?

>The malignant actor that wants everyone to be wary of laughter
I have never asked anyone to be weary of laughter, nor shamed them for partaking. I do it all the time, and have acknowledged it is a reflex of sorts.
You're defending yourself from accusations I'm not even making.

How many times do I have to make the sandwich analogy? Have your turkey sandwich bro. You're not on trial, quit crying about being seen.

>>41757645

My analogy to eating is that it must come at another's expense, this works whether it's flesh or cauliflower being consumed.

You "eat" your "victim" and MUST do so to continue walking this planet. You don't get a say. You do it and move on with your day.

You laugh at your "victim" and it's reflexive and not your choice. You don't get a say. You just do it and move on with your day.

Both situations make others uncomfortable to look at, even though they are prerequisites of life. This is the source of my fascination and what motivates me to discuss this topic. NOT making people I'll never meet feel bad about having a laugh.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 09:38:49 No.41758538 Report

Quoted By: >>41758645

>>41757875

>tension

Yeah exactly. OP seeing tension as an evil and bad in the world, and comparing it to killing to eat and using terms like "victim" is akin to saying workout is bad because it applies stress on the muscles and inflames the body, even though it's good and healthy. At the end of the day, a thief thinks everyone steals. He can only see the world through his own prism. I wonder if he knows how it feels to come home from work and have your 5 years old son walk up to you and say he loves you, only for you to start laughing like an idiot at the preciousness of the whole thing. Probably not right now, but one day he will. Let him enjoy thinking he uncovered some hidden truth in this world while he's at the age asking questions, it is precious in its own way.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Gvqvlz7WEAArWxa.jpg, 227KiB, 959x1279

The image is a candid photograph of a domestic cat lying on its back on a sidewalk. The cat is facing the camera and appears to be in a relaxed pose. It has a light orange coat with darker orange markings on its face and ears. The cat's tail is curled around its body. In the background, there is a black planter with a tree trunk inside, and a person wearing a red and black striped shirt and black pants is walking on the sidewalk. The person is wearing white sneakers with red and black stripes. There is also a black umbrella on the ground next to the planter. The image has a watermark that reads "©2019" in the bottom right corner.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 09:43:50 No.41758555 Report

Quoted By: >>41765182

>>41758483

The resentment being displayed after getting this unsolicited info is akin to the "you are now blinking manually" troll.

You'll be annoyed at the knowledge you were given, but automation will pick back up soon and you needn't lash out at the messenger.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 10:08:30 No.41758645 Report

Quoted By: >>41758927 >>41759665 >>41759763

>>41758538

The theories in OP cover a wide variety of laughter scenarios, but the scenarios needn't fit cozily into only one or the other. They absolutely can overlap into several. Laughter is on a spectrum in that regard.

The joyous elation scenario you're referring to, where someone is so overcome with love or appreciation that it begins to spill over into laughter, falls into subversion of expectations or relief theories

Your 5 year old son is a great example of this.

Bad day at work and the sight of your precious son makes everything ok? Relief theory.

"I love you Daddy" out of the blue making your heart explode?

Subversion of expectation.

I'll give you another scenario, cause joyous elation is a damn fine example and challenges my theory nicely.

We've all seen the couple, holding hands and spinning in a circle, joyous laughter and smiles abound.

What does it feel like to find "the one"?

"She's too good to be true"

"I can't believe this is happening"

It's just subversion with a happy ending, meaning surfing the waves of emotion between incongruity and relief.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 11:27:08 No.41758864 Report

Quoted By: >>41758887

>>41757645

Based and hopepilled.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 11:38:10 No.41758885 Report

>>41757645

>Someone can say something banal in a serious tone and that alone can make you laugh

Why so vague? Don't give me a hypothetical. Word the scenario out for me, show your work.

If it's a Monty Python-esque absurdity or irony you're leaning towards, you're going to be disappointed with the results.

>There is no victim in pic related

The "hungry" pig is clearly the foil in this joke. If he is not being denied his oats, you wouldn't be laughing. If they were both eating from the trough, there wouldn't be an irony to be had.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 11:39:11 No.41758887 Report

Quoted By: >>41758906

>>41758864

cringe and copepilled

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 11:46:40 No.41758906 Report

>>41758887

Someone's upset. :c

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 11:55:26 No.41758927 Report

>>41758645

>The theories in OP cover a wide variety of laughter scenarios, but the scenarios needn't fit cozily into only one or the other. They absolutely can overlap into several.

Laughter is on a spectrum in that regard.

*Except with babies

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 12:04:20 No.41758942 Report

>>41737754

I am high but laughed very hard at this.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 12:06:43 No.41758950 Report

Quoted By: >>41758953

>>41737754

Satan gave you laughter? Satan couldn't give you a goddamned thing. There is nothing of permanence that Satan can give you. But God can give you something to help you through the dark times: laughter. Satan might be able to exploit this, but he didn't give it to you.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 12:07:45 No.41758953 Report

>>41750296

Meant to answer you with:

>>41758950

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace sneb.jpg, 81KiB, 771x681

The image is a digital illustration with a vintage style, featuring a large, dark-colored creature that resembles a prehistoric reptile. The creature has a long, coiled body with numerous small, round eyes and a large, curved snout. It appears to be in motion, with its mouth open wide and its tongue extended, as if it is biting or licking something. The creature is set against a backdrop of a rocky terrain with patches of green vegetation. At the top of the image, there is text in a serif font that reads "SNAB" in a larger, bold font, followed by "X-DD" in a smaller, italic font. Below this, in a smaller, sans-serif font, is the phrase "Oh Fug.d" in a playful, cartoonish font. The overall style of the image suggests it may be a humorous or satirical representation, possibly related to the concept of prehistoric creatures or the concept of snails.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 12:33:10 No.41759013 Report

Quoted By: >>41759023

>>41737528

GLAMPED :D :D :DDD

VEGGINATED D: D: D:

Durrumdized... DX

dX

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1764816241512198.gif, 69KiB, 498x498

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 12:35:21 No.41759023 Report

>>41759013

oh fugg i laffed i'm going to hell now DDDD:

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 13:25:02 No.41759173 Report

>>41737754

>Laughter is evidence for a benevolent creator/creation

But so is untold amount of hopeless suffering and misery

So why it has to be like this again?

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 15:32:32 No.41759665 Report

Quoted By: >>41759750 >>41760485

>>41758645

It's the yin and yang.

There is no good without bad.

There is no yummy sandwich without the turkey's sacrifice.

This is acknowledged so often in all sorts of aspects of life, yet here they thrash and scream their denials. It's a testament to the coping we do internally and how it becomes a crutch, rather than a callus shielding you from harm.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 15:53:54 No.41759750 Report

Quoted By: >>41759770

>>41759665

>There is no good without bad.

this doesnt mean good is bad and has a dark core.

You are an idiot.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 15:57:04 No.41759763 Report

Quoted By: >>41759794

>>41758645

>subversion of expectations or relief theories

And realization of a new connection.

All three of which prove that there needs to be no victim, no dark core, no suffering.

OP's theory has been repeatedly dismantled and shown to be wrong.

Saying "that's actually victimizing" and blindly demanding others accept is the stuff of trannies.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 15:58:23 No.41759770 Report

>>41759750

>this doesnt mean good is bad and has a dark core

No one claimed otherwise...

You're punching at shadows.

Anons in here are denying the costs associated with laughter. Good and evil are words they are trying to staple to my theory in order to square that circle internally.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 16:05:50 No.41759794 Report

Quoted By: >>41760649

>>41759763

>All three of which prove that there needs to be no victim, no dark core, no suffering
Subversion requires a foil.
Relief requires a threat

>realization of a new connection

Benign violation, or subversion of expectation

It's one or other, or a cocktail of both in any scenario you'd care to submit.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 19:29:34 No.41760485 Report

Quoted By: >>41760531

>>41759665

>yet here they thrash and scream their denials

You're constructing a strawman here. To disagree is not to thrash or flail, not inherently.

I think that while you make a good point broadly, you have fought needlessly to fit everything into it. You deny the concept of purity, essentially.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 19:37:48 No.41760531 Report

Quoted By: >>41760547

>>41760485

You seem polite enough so I doubt my response was aimed at you.

It was for those putting words in my mouth or insulting me in lieu of an argument.

I welcome disagreement and that's why I made the thread, to test the strength of my theory.

Those claiming I'm attacking others or are a "nefarious agent" hellbent on ruining your good time are the ones thrashing.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 19:40:43 No.41760547 Report

Quoted By: >>41760664

>>41760531

Fair enough anon.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 20:08:35 No.41760649 Report

>>41759794

>Subversion requires a foil.

No it requires a standard.

>Relief requires a threat

No it requires tension.

>Benign violation

Oxymoron. Just like your theory.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 20:13:34 No.41760664 Report

Quoted By: >>41760799 >>41761137

>>41760547

>You deny the concept of purity, essentially.

Interesting take. I might actually, though I never pressed myself hard on that topic. I suppose it depends on what we're calling "purity."

Then again, this is not a moral observation per say. I really do myself a disservice with my descriptors, and I'll try to tailor them better going forward. But I use the term "dark" similar to the shadow, in that we know it's there but we suppress it, and we rarely if ever

question it out of familiarity. Hence my meat-eating analogy.

I'm fascinated with the implications and applications of this realization I've had. I've only dipped my toe recently on this topic, and as I become more convinced of my theory's validity, I begin to wonder where this leaves me going forward. How can I best apply this clarity in my own personal life?

At the bare minimum it gives me better insight to my reflexive responses to things, good or bad. And can maybe help me empathize with others better, where I might normally be offended or annoyed. Surface level stuff, but I'm sure this knowledge helps more than it hurts.

I truly don't see this as some sort of subversive, deconstruction of happiness. In fact, I don't know that I equate laughter to happiness at all. Not "our" happiness anyway, but our shadow, who revels reflexively while our conscious self picks up the pieces immediately after.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 20:31:45 No.41760725 Report
Mostly its from irony

Something should be an uplifting truth but because of how the situation works its more like irony and many ironys together make it absurd. Then you call into question the validity but are held by the way things are. Creating comedic like humor, ironic like it matter upheaving you, uplifting so you want to cry out, ironic so you feel pressed, then wanting so you want it to continue

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 20:50:26 No.41760799 Report
>>41760664

What does your subconscious find funny, that (when reflexively expressed) your conscious self attempts to mask? Where do your disagreements lie and why?

Surely one can see the benefit in finding the answers to these questions.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1688094859609399.jpg, 39KiB, 656x679

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 22:07:37 No.41761137 Report
>>41760664

A baby's shadow runs deep.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 08:03:14 No.41762969 Report
bump

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 11:11:03 No.41763483 Report

Quoted By: >>41766742

>>41748599

>Killer Klowns From Outer Space

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1708999602387009.jpg, 317KiB, 1920x1080

The image depicts a 3D rendering of a room with a distinctive chevron pattern floor. The room features a red curtain on the left side, two floor lamps on either side of the room, and a table with a small white object on it. There are two armchairs, one brown and one black, positioned in the room. A statue of a human figure stands on the right side of the room, facing the viewer. The room has a minimalist aesthetic with a focus on the red curtain and the chevron pattern floor. There are no texts or discernible brands in the

image.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 16:00:26 No.41764507 Report

Quoted By: >>41765135 >>41765148 >>41766065

Looks like we're nearing the end of this discussion.

Thanks to (mostly) everyone for talking with me about this.

I'll take what I learned going forward, and explain my position clearer next time.

I'll also include some of the examples anons have given me, to better hammer out where they fit in my theory and why.

Thank you all.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1675104823705015.jpg, 33KiB, 406x406

The image is a close-up of a character's face, rendered in a style that suggests it is from an anime or manga. The character has light blue hair that falls over the eyes, and the hair is styled in a way that it appears to be slightly tousled. The character's eyes are wide open, and they have a neutral expression. The character's mouth is slightly open, and there is a slight smile on their face. The character is wearing a white shirt with a red collar, and there are two red lines on the character's forehead, which could be interpreted as a mark or a symbol. The background of the image is a dark red color with a pattern that resembles blood or a similar substance. The overall impression is of a character with a serious expression, possibly indicating a sense of determination or focus.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 18:41:29 No.41765135 Report

>>41764507

You're welcome.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 18:45:12 No.41765148 Report

Quoted By: >>41765182

>>41764507

>and explain my position clearer next time.

Truly a malevolent demoralization agent.

All they care about is finding ways to rob you of joy in life.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 18:56:07 No.41765182 Report

>>41765148

>>41758555

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 23:00:02 No.41766065 Report

Quoted By: >>41766093 >>41776752

>>41764507

I don't know what's the angle to it, but there some particular genres of laughter that should be explored. I'm thinking, what goal do soap operas provide, specifically novellas that women watch? What kind of laughter does it produce, is it innocent, or is it malevolent?

The reason I'm framing it like that, is because I believe the modern day "lolcow" laughter stuff is based on same kind of laughter, as those novellas/gossip shows for women, but with the reality show twist. There's that aspect, but also some glowie aspect of directing the attention/spark of autists/otherwise dissident people's attention to things that don't matter, as opposed to coming with solutions or answers to actually troublesome questions regarding our current society or world we live in (keep the sages occupied

with bread and crumbs, and the show may continue to operate tiny bit longer). I'm thinking all the gossiping happening in the forums about lolcows must be negative, and when you watch some of these lolcow casino shows and laugh at the lolcows, there must be something evil happening imo. I'd like to believe that most of the lolcows are lolcows, because they don't "fit" in the particular mold required to operate in the "society" of this world's system. There are set of rules in play to keep people malleable and obedient, but there exist people that for whatever reason cannot fit that mold. So what happens then is some people laugh at them, but is that a good reaction? Does the laughter come from good place, or is there maybe a hint of malevolence behind that laugh? The way I can think of it someone being conscious that we may be in a labor camp, and you're laughing at someone who doesn't fit in within the labor camp, and the laughter must come from "dark irony" place for it acknowledges that you too are in this same camp, so this kind of laughter feels like it's twisted, it has jester appeal to it. This type of laughter can't be good, which is why glowies promote it in KW farms

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 23:05:52 No.41766093 Report

Quoted By: >>41766116 >>41767232

>>41766065

>malevolent

>can't be good

Note how the agent changed. On the beginning of the thread they were so vehemently in saying they weren't calling laughter bad.

Now it's malevolent and can't be good.

The agent hoped you were brought along and brainwashed by their propaganda, and now accept laughter as a bad thing.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 23:10:44 No.41766116 Report

Quoted By: >>41766606 >>41767510

>>41766093

It's not so much that all laughter is bad, but what I'm trying to say is that certain types of laughter either comes from a bad place, or it can be purposed for evil. If you think of psychopathic people or narcissistic people, they usually laugh because they're thinking of twisted things, and it's some form of valve mechanism for these people. But if someone is good hearted or otherwise reacting to something with pure intentions, then that type of laughter is more pure, and "good", better.

I don't know if all laughter is bad, I don't have enough to make such claim, but I have a feeling that when you laugh, it's possible that in that moment you're interacting with the spirits, or being an alter for some entity. It's possible this is not how it is for everyone and only few people have this issue, but I'm inclined to think it's true, because even normies become possessed very easily, especially when consuming alcohol and other stuff.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 23:14:20 No.41766135 Report

Laughter is the doorway to the unconscious, and if the unconscious is not pure, it may lead some other effects than just your self. When people laugh, their brain probably deactivates some defensive mechanisms in the brain, mechanisms that are part of the conscious self, the "ego". So a possibility of manipulation becomes accessible with some laughter.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 01:48:14 No.41766606 Report

Quoted By: >>41766611

>>41738476

>Not because laughter is evil

>>41766116

>what I'm trying to say is that certain types of laughter either comes from a bad place, or it can be purposed for evil.

Just see the shift they want you to follow and accept.

Their "theory" was thoroughly shown to be wrong and spiritually detrimental in this thread, so they try to lie and backpedal and distort their own words.

Classic demoralizing agent.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 01:49:27 No.41766611 Report

Quoted By: >>41766753 >>41767238

>>41766606

>Just see the shift they want you to follow and accept.

>Their "theory" was thoroughly shown to be wrong and spiritually detrimental in this thread, so they try to lie and backpedal and distort their own words.

>Classic demoralizing agent.

What are you talking about? Please elaborate I've not read all of the posts on this thread.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace cpvgslp9p3w71_1.png, 97KiB, 400x223

The image is a close-up of a character's face, likely from a manga or anime, as indicated by the distinctive style and the character's expression. The character has a serious expression with narrowed eyes and a slight smile, giving the impression of a contemplative or intense moment. The character's hair is styled in a way that it falls over the eyes, and the character's skin tone is a light brown, which contrasts with the darker tones of the background. The background is blurred, suggesting a focus on the character, and there is a warm, soft glow that illuminates the character's face, enhancing the overall mood of the image. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of the artwork commonly found in manga and anime, characterized by its exaggerated expressions and vibrant colors.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 02:00:14 No.41766638 Report

This is my Sneed Face

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 02:40:54 No.41766742 Report

>>41763483

>nephilim

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 02:45:37 No.41766753 Report

Quoted By: >>41766762 >>41767244

>>41766611

NTA but it's clear anytime someone points out the subjective nature of laughter One Poster drags it back down to blackpills not redpills. When anons began calling them out they tried to summarize the thread that everyone agrees with them. Which is not true lol.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 02:48:53 No.41766762 Report

Quoted By: >>41767261

>>41766753

>My assertion is that laughter "demands a victim."

oh this could be interesting thread, maybe I have to read it a bit when I have time.

There's bound to be some crumbs in the midst of bullshit

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 02:59:01 No.41766796 Report

Quoted By: >>41767358

Mirth is king.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 04:32:18 No.41767009 Report

Quoted By: >>41767254 >>41767288

>>41758483

>"Breaking tension" requires "tension". Are you "tense" when everything is right with the world, or when something is amiss?

Brother you are mixing up cause and effect. You are saying "healing comes from a dark place because to heal requires a victim to be hurt first. In a perfect world nobody is hurt, which means healing has an evil core".

Is this really the position you are trying to take? Please don't respond right away, take some 24 hours to think about it.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 06:26:47 No.41767232 Report

>>41766093

OP here, that's not me lol.

Hope you're not samefagging since you continually talk past me and slander me without response.

Me thinks you might be the "agent" with a bone to pick in that regard.

If you have a question, ask it.

But stop pretending my analogy has harmed you, or that it comes from a nefarious place.

Get some help brother.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 06:28:51 No.41767238 Report

>>41766611

he's confusing you with OP, deliberately so

his world has been so shaken by this revelation, he sees me as a "nefarious agent" out to make you feel bad about laughing (lol)

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 06:30:55 No.41767244 Report

>>41766753

>When anons began calling them out

slandering me with baseless accusations and no arguments

>they tried to summarize the thread that everyone agrees with them

More slander. Point to where I did that or repent.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 06:40:17 No.41767254 Report

>>41767009

>You are saying "healing comes from a dark place because to heal requires a victim to be hurt first.

Do you "heal" someone reflexively? Or do you first empathize and then choose to act after having weighed the situation?

My claim is that (real) laughter is involuntary.

Do we disagree?

I also claim that this involuntary laughter requires a foil to spark.

My detractors are claiming that a foil isn't required because sometimes the foil is a willing foil, or an imaginary foil.

They reduce my argument to something it's not to better attack it.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 06:43:23 No.41767261 Report

>>41766762

>oh this could be interesting thread, maybe I have to read it a bit when I have time.

There's bound to be some crumbs in the midst of bullshit

happy to hear any critique, but do please read the thread as I've elaborated heavily here

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 06:46:01 No.41767265 Report

Quoted By: >>41767274

Nefarious agent now pointlessly samefagging to pretend like they didnt say laughter is evil.

Its hilarious how easily it is to fool anons and lead them into sorrow and doubt like this.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 06:48:46 No.41767274 Report

>>41767265

>doesn't point to where I said that

>hopes anons are as easily fooled as he claims

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 06:53:03 No.41767288 Report

>>41767009

>Brother you are mixing up cause and effect

What "causes" laughter?

Do you disagree with the theories laid out in OP?

Have a scenario that doesn't fit those criteria?

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 07:03:19 No.41767318 Report

>>41738476

>Not because laughter is evil, but because normally we will feel guilty if we catch ourselves having malicious intent. But malice is part of the normal emotional register of humans.

This summarizes my point nicely about the reflexive nature of laughter and how I'm not making a moral condemnation of it. Thank you anon.

We reflexively laugh at things that disgust our conscious self, and then we attempt to excuse or mask that laughter consciously. This happens all the time.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 07:14:42 No.41767358 Report

Quoted By: >>41769549

>>41766796

yeah this right here is the problem.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 08:33:05 No.41767510 Report

Quoted By: >>41767521

>>41766116

I posit laughter is involuntary and how we react after the fact shows whether we share in our shadow's delight in that moment.

>it's possible that in that moment you're interacting with the spirits, or being an alter for some entity

i hinted at this idea earlier here

>>41754486

>>41754530

It's not my position per say, but I like to keep avenues open as this is /x/ after all.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 08:38:17 No.41767521 Report

Quoted By: >>41767544

>>41767510

>something is farming it at our expense on our behalf

I think this is the likely explanation. All the trauma operations, psyops, suffering in general, it all exists to control and prepare populations to be controlled by beings through triggers, addictions and possessions.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1709228938369390.jpg, 448KiB, 1400x2100

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 08:51:37 No.41767544 Report

>>41767521

You could also make the case that the shadow is pulling the strings as well.

That life is more of "us" traversing a wave the shadow creates, and we ride it the best we can.

I don't view this as "us" though, as the shadow acts without "our" consent.

This leads to our anxieties and neurosis.

>What will they say?

>What will they see?

The mask is a crutch (most times), but it's a crutch we're allowed to have. I use it as well, often. It's fun to take it off and say hi sometimes though, and good for your soul as well as your mind.

Indulgence is a sin.

This is why I view shining a light on this stuff important.

"Light wins over the darkness just by being present."

Lucario Tue 06 Jan 2026 08:58:04 No.41767564 Report

Quoted By: >>41767570

I don't like that have to ask this query but it is now important that I do.

AQ or trade: Is it safe to return there tomorrow?

Lucario Tue 06 Jan 2026 09:01:29 No.41767570 Report

>>41767564

Whoops, wrong thread my bad.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 09:07:17 No.41767592 Report

Quoted By: >>41767596 >>41767630 >>41767636

>>41737528

In 4chan and the early 2000s humour was a way to justify and cover up evil, for example Ian Watkin's said he everything he did was for 'teh lulz', Jared Fogle freely admitted to what he was doing to a woman like it was a funny joke, people used to torture animals online and it was seen as something edgy and funny, kids killing themselves on livestream was a comedic event because that kid was an 'annoying evil'

etc,

Humour can be a force for good and vanishing evil, but humour is fire and fire can easily be corrupted

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 09:09:47 No.41767596 Report

>>41767592

Good examples.

Laughter is reflexive and when some anon is drunk on laughter, it means he's not in control.

What happens when "we" aren't in control?

All sorts of grim shit.

I argue we ought to be in control where we can be.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 09:19:58 No.41767630 Report

>>41767592

>humour is fire

Perfectly put.

And we can't have fire without fuel.

Something will have to pay the toll.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace twin-peaks-retrn.jpg, 99KiB, 1200x799

The image is a candid photograph of a man in a kitchen setting. He is wearing a bright green blazer and a white shirt, and his face is lit up with a broad smile. He is holding a white mug in his left hand and has a playful expression on his face. The man is leaning on a wooden kitchen counter, which has a few items on it, including a glass of orange juice and a plate with a slice of bread. The kitchen has light-colored cabinets and a granite countertop. There are also various objects on the countertop, such as a bowl, a bottle, and a few other items that are not clearly visible. The lighting in the room is soft, and there are windows with blinds on the right side of the image. The style of the image is informal and seems to capture a spontaneous moment.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 09:21:36 No.41767636 Report

>>41767592

>>humour is fire

FIRE WALK WITH ME

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 09:56:36 No.41767714 Report

Quoted By: >>41767730 >>41767771 >>41767776 >>41769549

>Something will have to pay the toll.

The demoralizing agents now have moved from "laughter is evil" to wanting you to think someone will pay a price if you feel joy and laugh.

I feel bad for those caught up in this propaganda.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 10:01:03 No.41767730 Report

>>41767714

>>41755473

>>41758483

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 10:15:23 No.41767771 Report

Quoted By: >>41767776

>>41767714

>someone will pay a price if you feel joy and laugh
laughter isn't sparked absent a foil
read the thread when your tantrum subsides
Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 10:17:55 No.41767776 Report
>>41767771

>laughter isn't sparked absent a foil
nor is it even a conscious decision being made
what is there to feel shame about exactly?
how does knowing this make anons feel angry?
this guy >>41767714 is telling on himself by protesting too much
Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 10:35:50 No.41767815 Report
>>41737942

Good.

Now what sparks "true" laughter?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace joy.jpg, 481KiB, 1602x1080

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 17:30:11 No.41769549 Report
>>41767714

laughter is one of the most powerful tools in our arsenal, of course they're trying to derail it.

>>41767358

no, having shitty Epstein types lead that mirth is the problem. the sex cults unironically once stood for nobler things than blackmail.

https://youtu.be/oZfjg_hyJ2U

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1672859551709485.webm, 1MiB, 896x504

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 18:50:30 No.41769895 Report
To lie so happily and brazenly after haven been corrected several times only strengthens my position, as if I were truly wrong you'd attack my position rather than slander it.

Anon found out what laughter ackshully is and had an existential crisis lmao

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 19:02:38 No.41769950 Report

I wonder what anon laughs about that has him so bothered?

How did this realization shake him so badly?

I should take care in who I share this stuff with, I forget how fragile and tethered some can be.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 19:16:02 No.41770006 Report

Quoted By: >>41770088

>>41737528

women will laugh at a man's joke only if he has a position of power, & women respect only power.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 19:34:54 No.41770088 Report

Quoted By: >>41770167

>>41770006

I'm talking about the real laughter, the stuff you can't hold back.

Not the stuff we do in social settings consciously, but the reflexive stuff that happens TO you.

The woman thing you mention is more boundaries and snobbery issues. They won't laugh at an ugly guy's jokes, but they resent the ugly man's politeness as well, such as opening a door or paying a compliment. It's a different social dynamic there that speaks to something different than what I'm talking about.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 19:56:55 No.41770167 Report

Quoted By: >>41770181 >>41770228

>>41770088

women will not laugh at a funny line spoken by a man of low status or power.

how do women hold back in this case?

we know if a girl laughs at your dumb joke, it means she wants to sleep w/ u.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 20:00:21 No.41770181 Report

Quoted By: >>41770223 >>41770228

>>41770167

again that's a different dynamic involving signaling and the like

and it's also not entirely true, the nerdy guys often get by on their humor to make up for shortcomings elsewhere

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 20:09:42 No.41770223 Report

>>41770181

alright brotha whatever u say

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 20:10:25 No.41770228 Report

Quoted By: >>41770239 >>41770582 >>41772668

>>41770167

>>41770181

to be more precise

think of it like this:

the woman doesn't respond to the casual joke directed towards her, as she's not interested in "feeding" with the low status man in your scenario

however, that same man can get her to impulsively laugh by doing something outrageous to himself or someone else in her presence, triggering relief, incongruity, schadenfreude, etc

This is reflexive. This is laughter. Not code for "I want to screw"

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 20:12:39 No.41770239 Report

Quoted By: >>41772668

>>41770228

so you see, in your scenario the woman won't feed WITH the lowly man, but she will feed ON the lowly man (or his foil)

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 21:30:43 No.41770582 Report

Quoted By: >>41772627

>>41770228

women laugh a lot, it can be annoying, u wonder where are they coming from, often

times it's just not appropriate.

sure a man can walk into traffic, etc to get women to laugh, u may notice it's a sure thing they will laugh, u can say it's rooted in negativity, & it comes at his expense. but my point is, they will wait until they join up with friends, only then do they laugh about it. so what is impulsive here?

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 23:21:56 No.41771026 Report

Quoted By: >>41773216

Spend time with babies and you'll see pure humor without malice.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 09:56:05 No.41772627 Report

Quoted By: >>41772668

>>41770582

you're conflating choice with reflex

>they will wait until they join up with friends

not true, a low status man can make a woman laugh by demeaning himself or others in her presence

if it's genuine laughter, she doesn't get a chance to wait for her friends

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 09:59:01 No.41772642 Report

Quoted By: >>41773143

I like this anon's approach. It's true, there's something we're not told about laughter.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 10:06:12 No.41772668 Report

Quoted By: >>41773099

>>41772627

i could be wrong, but i think anon is taking issue with my impulsivity claims involving laughter

his scenario is that a woman can hold back a laugh, to deny a low status man his pleasure, and then laugh about it later with her friends

this perfectly portrays my feeding analogy i made in response >>41770228 >>41770239

so the pushback here is, if a woman can stifle her laughter in spite of someone she deems low status, is laughter actually reflexive?

i argue it is, and that the impulse is from the subconscious and whether or not we indulge outwardly after the fact is our choice, but the impulse isn't which is to say we can try and mask our laugh, or steer it elsewhere, or think really hard about something else in hopes it goes away

but the reflex was had and how we cope is our choice

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 12:15:30 No.41773099 Report

>>41772668

It'd be easier to say that conscious contempt can filter laughter all together, regardless of context.

This is proof that our conscious self usually takes a backseat in these interactions.

So if the woman is too (consciously) disgusted by the man, she will not share in this

meal with him. But if he offers himself as the meal (or another) in an appetizing way, she may relent and then indulge.

I hope this analogy makes my position more clear.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 12:28:36 No.41773143 Report

>>41772642

This is true for most things, especially things involving the human psyche.

Look at those that would have you indulge this compulsion without question.

Who gains more from you acquiring a better understanding of yourself?

You or them? Easy answer here.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 12:46:25 No.41773216 Report

Quoted By: >>41775518

>>41771026

Laughter requires a foil, malice needn't be there.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 23:15:27 No.41775518 Report

>>41773216

No it doesn't.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 23:33:49 No.41775593 Report

>>41745951

Only crying

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 01:55:25 No.41775914 Report

>>41744793

Laugh long enough and you'll start screaming. You haven't dug deep enough yet young one. I don't disagree. You'll see.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 01:58:21 No.41775918 Report

>>41744851

It's amorphous. Call it vorpal energy if you need a label; spacetime only exists insofar as there are living creatures to observe it. Past the Kuiper Belt time gets nonlinear and difficult to maintain. It's still there, just not as we understand it. Enough mass bends time, and enough time being observed has a similar weird effect on space, it compresses and complexified it.

The mechanics of consciousness emerging from the void is still not understood, even by beings more advanced than us. It's simply known. Laughable, ain't it?

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 01:59:31 No.41775920 Report

>>41745869

>>41745877

And to you brother anons.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 08:53:29 No.41776752 Report

>>41766065

this

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery
Random
Stats

Search or insert post number

[6 / 1]The image displays a vibrant and intricate circular illustration with a dark background. At the center, there is a stylized depiction of a lion's head, which is surrounded by a radiant sun with rays emanating from its head. The lion appears to be in a dynamic pose, with its mouth open as if roaring. The sun's rays are bright and colorful, with hues of yellow, orange, and red.

The lion's mane is depicted in a flowing, wavy pattern, and its eyes are closed, suggesting a sense of power or intensity. The lion's body is coiled around a serpent, which is depicted in a dynamic pose with its body coiled around the lion's neck. The serpent's body is green and its scales are detailed, giving it a realistic appearance.

The serpent's head is turned to the left, and its mouth is open, as if it is roaring or speaking. The serpent's body is coiled around the lion's neck, and its tail is curled around the lion's body, creating a sense of balance and harmony.

The illustration is detailed and colorful, with a variety of colors used to depict the lion, the sun, and the serpent. The overall style of the illustration is reminiscent of traditional art, with a focus on the interplay of light and shadow, and the use of vibrant colors to convey emotion and energy. The image does not contain any text or discernible brands.

112KiB, 962x1200, 539682114_1254861323350373_8204781760838043425_n.jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Yahweh is an dirty alien invader Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 02:20:08 No.41775965

ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41776071 >>41776113

Many Names in Many Cultures.

He was called a sun god and sometimes credited with creating the universe. He was known by many names across many cultures including: Enki, Apollo, Set, Typhon, Mantus, Abaddon, Sol, Helios, Stilbon, Ptah, Mithra, Adonai, Prometheus, Zarathustra, Amirani, Dagon, Kilimanjaro, Yaldabaoth and many more. The stories of the Sumerian Anunnaki are recollections of the time before the Great Flood when a group of beings came to Earth to be worshiped as gods. They presented themselves as adversaries to create a false dichotomy of good and evil, in order to divide and control humans.

>Enki controlled the water.

>Yahweh-Jehovah controlled the water.

>Both claimed to be the creator of everything.

>Both wanted to be worshipped.

>Both helped to divide humans into separate tribes.

>Both were considered "benevolent" relevant to other gods (Enlil/Baal).

>Scriptures describe Yahweh-Jehovah as a jealous, cruel warmonger, who demands blood sacrifices and obedience through fear of suffering.

>Most Christians still don't understand that Jesus never mentioned Yahweh and he

actually called the mainstream deity "the devil" and "father of lies".

>Jehovah was clearly a "fallen angel" representing "Lucifer" who was worshiped by the elites and was encoded into false doctrine as "God".

>Jesus was a true ally of humanity and Yahweh got angry like the little bitch he is, crucifying him.

>Yahweh/Brahma saw siddhartha getting closer to enlightenment and sent Mara to fuck with him.

For Christians to honor Jesus's truth that God is only within us, they must reject Yahweh-Jehovah, which represents God separate from us. As monotheism replaced paganism, cultural elites rebranded Enki as Yahweh, in order to insert their "Lucifer" into new doctrine as "God". Jews share a symbiotic lineage with Yahweh. They need to confess that they serve Satan himself and break the contract.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 03:29:11 No.41776071 Report

Quoted By: >>41776113 >>41776760

>>41775965

Okay first of it was Enlil not Enki who caused the flood. Enki was the one who saved us. Yahweh was Enlil not Enki. Lucifer just means light bringer and can be both Yaldabaoth or Yeshua/jesus. Brahma is more similar to the true god(us) than Yahweh.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 03:46:55 No.41776113 Report

>>41775965

>"benevolent" relevant to other gods

sar

>>41776071

>Brahma

sar

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 04:17:40 No.41776169 Report

Quoted By: >>41776390

It makes zero sense to worship any external "god". Even worshipping the Sun makes more sense, because at least you know it is there and know what it is doing.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 05:58:17 No.41776390 Report

>>41776169

>Even worshipping the Sun makes more sense, because at least you know it is there and know what it is doing

Earth did not always orbit sun, so you'd be worshipping an invader.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 08:55:06 No.41776760 Report

>>41776071

Brahma is Yahweh

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[39 / 30]The image is a digital illustration featuring a character with a dual-colored appearance. The character is depicted with a mix of golden and black wings, and a blue suit. The wings are predominantly golden with a slight sheen, and the suit is blue with a darker blue collar. The character's hair is orange, and they are standing upright with their hands clasped in front of them. The background is a gradient of colors, transitioning from a dark purple at the top to a warm orange at the bottom. The character is centrally positioned within the image, with a circular, radiant light source emanating from the center, casting a glow around the character. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of a fantasy or comic book illustration.

350KiB, 591x369, m18-26.png

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 22:24:36 No.41775312 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41775418 >>41775432

Laotse = Louis

Ching = Book = Liber = Cypher

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 22:26:26 No.41775318 Report

Quoted By: >>41775326 >>41775334

bible = by baal

basketball = BASE KEPT BAAL

baseball = BASE BY BAAL

football = FOOT BAAL

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace m1-02.jpg, 42KiB, 591x366

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character with a dark, ominous appearance. The character is wearing a red and black outfit with a hood that obscures the face. The character's hands are raised, and one hand is raised in a gesture that suggests a sense of power or command. The character's eyes are white, and the face is obscured by a mask with a white outline and a black border. The character is holding a large, ornate instrument with a long neck and a circular body, which is adorned with multiple strings and a series of bells. The background is a fiery orange with a gradient of warm tones, suggesting a setting that could be a fiery or hellish environment. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of fantasy or horror genres, with a focus on the character's imposing presence and the dramatic lighting. There are no discernible texts within the image.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 22:30:06 No.41775326 Report

Quoted By: >>41775339

>>41775318

Fuck out my thread

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 10030051-2F05-4F23-8001-CE31C201 (...).png, 30KiB, 587x471

The image is a table with two columns, each containing a list of symbols and their meanings. The symbols are arranged in a grid format, with each symbol occupying its own row and column. The symbols are written in a simple, sans-serif font, and the meanings are provided below each symbol. The table is divided into two sections, with the left column labeled "Photograph" and the right column labeled "Meaning." The

symbols are arranged in a way that suggests a hierarchical or alphabetical order, with each symbol being followed by its corresponding meaning. The symbols include various pictographs, such as a stylized letter "o" with a "z" above it, a stylized letter "t" with a "h" above it, and a stylized letter "b" with a "t" above it. The meanings are written in a clear, straightforward manner, without any additional context or explanation. The image is a digital representation of a table, likely used for educational or informational purposes.

Baaaaaaaal Wed 07 Jan 2026 22:32:31 No.41775334 Report

Quoted By: >>41775339

>>41775318

Goat fucker

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 22:34:25 No.41775339 Report

Quoted By: >>41775356

>>41775326

>>41775334

foot baal lover spotted

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace m4-41 (1).jpg, 253KiB, 591x366

The image is a digital artwork featuring two cartoon characters. On the left, there is a character resembling a rabbit with a blue and pink color scheme, wearing a blue hat and a green hat with a white feather. The rabbit has a wide smile and is holding its hands out, as if in a gesture of excitement or surprise. The background is a dark, cloudy sky with a rocky cliff.

On the right, there is a character that appears to be a humanoid figure with a surprised expression, wearing a blue and yellow outfit with a yellow belt. The character's mouth is open as if they are shouting or exclaiming. The character on the right is also holding their hands out, similar to the rabbit.

The artwork is vibrant and colorful, with a chaotic and dynamic feel. The characters are the main focus, and the background elements add to the overall composition. There are no texts present in the image.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 22:34:28 No.41775341 Report

Kys

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 22:35:41 No.41775347 Report

kiss

Baaaaaaaal Wed 07 Jan 2026 22:37:52 No.41775356 Report

Quoted By: >>41775370

>>41775339

>foot baal

associating the name of a "fake god" with a language that didn't exist when the "fake god" existed.

>critical thinking skills

0

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 22:39:08 No.41775359 Report

pickleball = PICK EL BAAL

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace images_8349462.png, 384KiB, 379x527

The image is a promotional poster for a video game titled "Drowned God: Conspiracy of the Ages." The poster features a large, green alien figure with a human-like face, set against a blue background. The alien has a large, black eye and is depicted with a

>>41775312

Terrible thread

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace images_836292.png, 312KiB, 554x554

The image is a digital illustration featuring a stylized depiction of a teddy bear with a black and white color scheme. The bear has a white body with black spots and a black face with a red eye and a black mouth. It is seated on a blue surface with a white lace pattern. The bear appears to be in a relaxed pose, with its arms resting on its knees and its head tilted slightly to the side.

In the background, there are additional elements that suggest a theme of fantasy or surrealism. To the left, there is a small black and white figure resembling a cat, and to the right, there is a white bow-shaped object with a pink ribbon. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of a cartoon or graphic novel illustration, with a focus on the contrast between the colors and the surreal elements.

In the center of the image, there is text that reads "IT'S MONOKUMA." The text is in a bold, sans-serif font and is colored in white, which stands out against the darker background. The text is centered and appears to be the main subject of the image. The overall composition of the image suggests a playful and imaginative theme.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 22:56:03 No.41775432 Report

>>41775312

Epin Thread.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace m2-3.jpg, 44KiB, 591x369

The image is a digital illustration featuring two characters from the animated series "Dragon Ball Z." The character on the left is a male with black hair, wearing a blue and white outfit with a belt. He has a serious expression and is looking directly at the viewer. The character on the right is a red demonic figure with sharp teeth, wearing a dark, ornate outfit with a crown. It appears to be seated on a throne-like structure. The background is a blurred, greenish color, suggesting a fantastical or mystical setting. There are no visible texts or logos in the image. The style of the illustration is reminiscent of traditional anime art, with a focus on character design and dramatic expressions.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 23:11:21 No.41775496 Report

Quoted By: >>41775500

Shit ass nigger faggot board

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 23:12:09 No.41775500 Report

Quoted By: >>41775522

>>41775496

turtles is too cool for you, you're more like a dodoria

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace m18-32.jpg, 262KiB, 591x369

The image is a digital illustration featuring three characters from a fantasy or action-adventure genre. The central figure is a muscular man with black hair, wearing a blue and white striped outfit with a red belt. He is in a dynamic pose, with one arm extended forward and the other raised, as if he is in the middle of an action sequence. To his left, there is a character with blonde hair, wearing a white robe and a purple mask, who appears to be in a defensive stance. To the right, there is a character with pink hair, wearing a white cloak and a gold crown, who is holding a staff and seems to be in a more relaxed pose. The background is dark and features a blue and green color

scheme with a silhouette of a figure that resembles a dragon or mythical creature. There is also a framed image on the wall, which is partially obscured, but it seems to depict a scene with a dark, ominous atmosphere. The image has a fantasy or epic feel to it, with the characters appearing to be characters from a story or a game.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 23:16:45 No.41775522 Report

Quoted By: >>41775537

>>41775500

Beep boop?? 101000011????

Slob on my knob.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 23:19:01 No.41775537 Report

>>41775522

I don't rock that way hombre

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace m17-52.jpg, 31KiB, 591x366

The image is a digital illustration featuring two characters. On the left, there is a character with a red and white striped hat, a purple shirt, and a brown beard. This character appears to be a man with a surprised expression. On the right, there is a character with a yellow hat, a red scarf, and a black glove. This character has a smiling expression and is holding a small, colorful object resembling a Pikachu. The background is dark and there is a blurred, indistinct figure in the top left corner. The style of the image is cartoonish and seems to be a digital creation, possibly for a video game or a similar medium. There are no texts present in the image.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 23:22:31 No.41775557 Report

What do You think about it Mr. Hat

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1757058058575.gif, 1MiB, 500x377

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 23:48:56 No.41775636 Report

>R U Bi-Polar

I'm Bi-Winning!

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace m13-23 (1).jpg, 53KiB, 591x369

The image is a vibrant and colorful cartoon-style illustration. It features three characters in the foreground, each with a unique appearance. The character on the left is a large, anthropomorphic dog with a red and white striped hat, sunglasses, and a mustache. The middle character is a humanoid figure with a red and white striped hat, sunglasses, and a red bandanna around its neck. The character on the right is a humanoid figure with a green and yellow striped hat, sunglasses, and a red bandanna around its neck. In the background, there is a dramatic explosion with a bright orange and yellow glow, suggesting a powerful event. The explosion is set against a backdrop of a cloudy sky and a dark, rocky terrain. The characters appear to be in mid-flight, with the dog character in the foreground flying on a red and white striped parachute, and the humanoid figure in the middle and right flying on a green and yellow striped parachute. The image has a cartoonish style with exaggerated features and bright colors, typical of animated cartoons. There are no texts present in the image.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 00:02:52 No.41775666 Report

Woooo yeah Freedom f*ck yeah

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace m1-05.jpg, 26KiB, 591x366

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character that appears to be a fusion of a humanoid figure and a buffalo. The character is standing upright with a confident posture, holding a staff in one hand and a shield in the other. The character's skin is a light blue, and it has a muscular build with a prominent head that resembles a buffalo's skull. The character is wearing a blue outfit with a cape that flows behind it, and the outfit has a metallic sheen. The character's face is obscured by a mask, and it has a fierce expression with sharp teeth.

In the background, there is a neon sign with red and white lights that reads "BAMBOO" in a stylized font. The setting appears to be an urban environment, with a dimly lit street and a building with a red neon sign in the distance. The overall style of the image is dark and dramatic, with a focus on the character's imposing presence.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 00:07:45 No.41775679 Report

crickets

& and stay out faggot.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace m4-34.jpg, 213KiB, 591x366

The image is a collage of various elements, likely from a video game or a meme, with a theme related to sun protection. At the center, there is a cartoon depiction of a character with a sun-like face, wearing sunglasses and a blue shirt with yellow sleeves. The character is standing with arms outstretched, as if welcoming the sun.

To the left, there is a stylized depiction of a sun with rays emanating from it, suggesting a theme of sun protection. The sun is yellow with a black outline, and the rays are depicted in a stylized manner.

On the right side, there is a graphic of a black and white face with a crescent moon, possibly indicating a nighttime or night-time theme.

In the bottom right corner, there is a graphic of a beach ball with a red and white pattern, which is a common symbol for sun protection.

In the bottom left corner, there is a graphic of a beach chair with a red and white striped pattern, which is also a common symbol for sun protection.

The background of the image is a gradient of warm colors, transitioning from a darker shade at the top to a lighter shade at the bottom, suggesting a setting sun or a setting time of day.

The text "SUNSCREEN" is prominently displayed in the center of the image, reinforcing the sun protection theme.

Overall, the image combines elements of a cartoon character, a sun-like face, a beach ball, and a crescent moon, all with a sun protection theme, likely to be a meme or a video game element.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 00:22:44 No.41775712 Report

Hey don't read my mind bro. That's not cool.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1D.png, 3MiB, 1337x1369

The image is a collage of nine different video game covers, each with its own unique design and title. The collage is arranged in a 3x3 grid.

Starting from the top left, the first cover is for "TABOO" by Dr. Kawaii, featuring a sun-like figure with a red and yellow background. The second cover is for "GEOMETRY FREE" by Retro Evolve, with a purple and blue background. The third cover is for "DEVILISH BRAINING" by Dr. Kawaii, with a red and white background.

Moving to the top right, the first cover is for "GEARS OF WAR" by Square Enix, with a red and black background. The second cover is for "KILL KNOTT" by Square Enix, with a red and black background. The third cover is for "DARKLY" by Square Enix, with a red and black background.

In the middle row, the first cover is for "DARKLY" by Square Enix, with a red and black background. The second cover is for "KILL KNOTT" by Square Enix, with a red and black background. The third cover is for "TABOO" by Dr. Kawaii, with a red and yellow background.

The bottom row starts with the first cover for "TABOO" by Dr. Kawaii, with a green and red background. The second cover is for "KILL KNOTT" by Square Enix, with a red and black background. The third cover is for "DARKLY" by Square Enix, with a red and black background.

Each cover has a distinct design, with varying colors, fonts, and artwork styles. The titles of the games are written in English, and the names of the developers are in Japanese. The overall style of the image is vibrant and colorful, with a focus on the artwork and titles of the games.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 00:58:46 No.41775795 Report

Get a load of my Sw33t Gamer 3x3.

You wish You were Me.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace m13-3.jpg, 58KiB, 591x369

The image is a digital illustration featuring a group of cartoon characters. At the center, there is a large black and white cat wearing a red and white striped hat, with a red bow tie around its neck. The cat is holding a green book in its left hand and a yellow bird in its right hand. To the left of the cat, there is a blue character with a pink hat, and to the right, there is a purple character with a red hat. In the background, there is a dark room with a window and a door. The characters appear to be in a playful or whimsical setting, with the cat seemingly in the middle of a balancing act.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 02:55:05 No.41776022 Report

Is/isn't. And/Or. Under & Over it

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace m17-04 (1).jpg, 31KiB, 591x366

The image is a digital illustration with a dark, moody atmosphere. In the foreground, there is a large, dark, winged creature with sharp, pointed wings and a dark, shadowy silhouette. The creature appears to be in a state of distress or distressful expression. Behind the creature, there is a large, dark, moon-like figure with a crescent moon on its face, which is partially obscured by the creature. The moon is illuminated by a bright light source, casting a glow on the creature and the surrounding area.

In the background, there is a shattered glass window with a blue and white stained glass design. The design features a figure with outstretched hands, possibly in a praying or pleading gesture, and the figure is surrounded by a halo-like glow. The stained glass design is detailed and intricate, with a blue and white color scheme. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of fantasy or horror genres, with a focus on dark, mysterious themes.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 03:33:41 No.41776081 Report

Blah blah blah a bunch of garbage blah blah blah arcana blah blah blah blah is the blah blah blah means

By which *hits pipe*

All is revealed

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace m17-43.jpg, 35KiB, 591x366

The image is a digital artwork featuring a character with a dark, menacing appearance. The character has large, bat-like wings and a muscular build. The character's face is obscured by a mask with sharp teeth, and the eyes are glowing with a purple hue. The character's hair is black and appears to be flowing, adding to the overall eerie atmosphere of the image.

The background is a gradient of blue, transitioning from a lighter shade at the top to a darker shade at the bottom, creating a sense of depth. The character is standing in the center of the image, with a circular, glowing orb positioned above the character's head. The orb has a purple hue and is surrounded by a swirling, purple light that adds to the mystical and otherworldly feel of the image.

There are no discernible texts or additional objects in the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of fantasy or horror genres, with a focus on the character's menacing expression and the ethereal glow of the orb. The image does not provide any information about the character's identity or the specific context in which it is being used.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 03:42:54 No.41776102 Report

Alexa release Control Art Restriction System Level 2

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace m18-08.jpg, 37KiB, 591x366

The image is a digital artwork featuring a character with a dynamic pose, standing in the center. The character has short hair, is wearing a white shirt, and has a red tie around the neck. The character's expression is intense, with a furrowed brow and a clenched jaw. The character's body is oriented towards the right side of the image, and the character's arms are outstretched, with one arm extended forward and the other bent at the elbow.

Surrounding the character are various animated characters, each with a different color and expression. To the left, there is a character with a red face, a white tongue sticking out, and a red tongue. To the right, there is a character with a blue face, a white tongue sticking out, and a blue tongue. In the center, there is a character with a yellow face, a white tongue sticking out, and a yellow tongue. The background is dark and has a gradient from black at the top to a deep red at the bottom.

The image has a surreal and fantastical quality, with the characters appearing to be in motion, as if they are floating or being pulled by unseen forces. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of anime or manga, with its vibrant colors and dynamic poses.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 04:11:20 No.41776156 Report

If Death Note Users can go to neither Heaven nor Hell then they must become Shinigamis of Purgatory

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 4.jpg, 59KiB, 640x480

The image is a digital artwork that combines elements of animation and surrealism. In the foreground, there is a character with a large, round head wearing glasses and a white shirt. The character's mouth is open, and it appears to be in a state of surprise or

shock. To the right of the character, there is a large, purple, spherical object with a face and a mouth, which seems to be a representation of a character or an entity. The background is a dark, starry night sky with a large, glowing, green, cloud-like structure that resembles a nebula or a cosmic cloud.

In the background, there are other characters and objects that are not clearly distinguishable. To the right of the main character, there is a golden robot-like figure with a large, black, square head and a large, round body. The robot is standing on a platform with a brick-like texture.

In the bottom right corner of the image, there is a small, green, circular object with a face and a mouth, which could be interpreted as a character or an entity. The overall style of the image is whimsical and surreal, with a focus on the juxtaposition of different elements and the use of bright colors.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 04:24:01 No.41776187 Report

Brp scadoodle my noodle yall

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace dante61.jpg, 31KiB, 587x329

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character with a muscular build, blonde hair, and a serious expression. The character is wearing a necklace with a Pikachu-like design, which has a yellow body with red cheeks and a black outline. The character's chest is bare, and the background is a dark, industrial setting with a hint of a blue character on the right side. The character's expression is intense, and the overall mood of the image is serious. There are no texts present in the image.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 04:26:16 No.41776191 Report

It Is What It Is Dude. True & Real.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace m18-47 (1) (2).jpg, 245KiB, 591x369

The image is a digital artwork featuring two characters from the animated television series "South Park." On the left, there is a character resembling a cartoon version of the show's mascot, Cartman, who is depicted with a large head, a blue hat, and sunglasses. He is wearing a blue shirt with a yellow badge that reads "POLICE" and a yellow belt with a badge that reads "CARLMAN." The character is holding a book in one hand and a badge in the other.

On the right, there is a character resembling a female anime or manga-style character with short, gray hair, wearing a blue dress with circular patterns and a matching blue hat. She is holding a small card with a black background and a green border, which features a character with a red face and a black hat. The character is also wearing a blue dress with circular patterns and a matching blue hat.

The background of the image is dark and features a room with wooden paneling and a dark, shadowy figure in the background. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of the "South Park" animation style, with a focus on exaggerated and colorful characters.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 04:28:46 No.41776199 Report

Respect Mai Authoritai

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace m16-06 (1).jpg, 30KiB, 591x366

The image is a digital rendering of a character from a video game or animation. The character appears to be a large, anthropomorphic insect with a humanoid body and a head that resembles a human's. It has large, round eyes and a wide, smiling mouth. The insect has a brown body with a mix of white and gray patterns, and it has a pair of wings that are partially visible. The insect is holding a small, metallic object in its left

hand, which is not clearly visible. The background is a dark, possibly cave-like environment with a purple hue, and there is a reflection of the insect in a circular mirror or window. The style of the image is realistic with a focus on the character's features and the surrounding environment. There are no texts or discernible brands in the image.
Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 04:41:06 No.41776223 Report

Not my problem

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace m16-09.jpg, 44KiB, 591x366

The image is a digital illustration featuring three cartoon characters standing in a dimly lit, cave-like environment. The characters are depicted in a stylized, blue-toned color scheme with a light-hearted, cartoonish appearance.

The character on the left is raising one arm in the air, with a wide smile and a raised eyebrow, suggesting a sense of excitement or surprise. The middle character has a wide, open mouth with a wide grin, and a raised eyebrow, which could indicate surprise or a playful expression. The character on the right has a neutral expression with a slight smile, and is standing with one hand on its hip, giving the impression of a relaxed or casual stance.

In the background, there is a large, circular object with a pinkish-red center, which appears to be a glowing orb or a glowing object, adding a mystical or magical element to the scene. The character on the right is standing to the right of the glowing orb, and the other two characters are standing to the left of the glowing orb.

The overall style of the image is reminiscent of the animated series "Rick and Morty," which is known for its humorous and fantastical elements. The characters' expressions and the setting suggest a light-hearted and whimsical atmosphere.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 05:01:29 No.41776259 Report

poof

Hey buddy no one cares.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace m11-12 (1) (1).jpg, 315KiB, 591x366

The image is a digital graphic with a dark, mystical theme. At the center, there is a large, stylized green star with a black outline and a white center, surrounded by a circular pattern that includes various symbols and numbers. The star is surrounded by a green and purple aura, and the text "Black Clover" is prominently displayed in the center of the image in a stylized font. Below the star, there is a smaller, circular emblem with a white border and a black background, featuring a crescent moon and a crescent-shaped symbol. The background is dark and appears to be made of stone or concrete, with hints of purple and blue lighting. The overall style of the image suggests it may be related to a fantasy or magical theme.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 05:05:57 No.41776274 Report

Enjoy the Shadow Realm Retard

>Mind Crush

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace m6-02 (1) (1) (1).jpg, 182KiB, 591x366

The image is a digital artwork featuring a complex network of interconnected circles and lines, each containing a face and a symbol. The circles are arranged in a grid-like pattern, with the faces and symbols appearing in various colors, including blue, green, yellow, red, purple, and orange. The faces are diverse, with some appearing to be

human and others resembling animals or abstract shapes. The symbols are also diverse, with some resembling traditional tarot cards and others resembling abstract designs.

In the background, there are two characters. On the left, there is a character with a white face and a blue hat, and on the right, there is a character with a pink face and a white hat. The character on the right is holding a wand with a purple and gold design. The overall style of the image is surreal and fantastical, with a mix of real-world and fantastical elements.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 05:14:17 No.41776285 Report

Quoted By: >>41776306

Holi macaronirino is that Illumination that's *urp* Scientific.....by

golly..... .. hotdog

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 05:26:11 No.41776306 Report

>>41776285

nice fan art!

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace m9-28.jpg, 48KiB, 591x366

The image is a composite of two separate scenes from an anime or manga. On the left side, there is a character with blue hair and a white shirt, wearing a dark suit with a tie.

The character has a serious expression and is looking directly at the viewer. The background is a blurred image of a forest with trees and a path.

On the right side, there is a character with a large, dark, and menacing face, wearing a black suit with a white shirt and a tie. The character has sharp teeth and is looking away from the viewer. The background is a dark, broken window with spider webs, and there is a small, round object with a face on it, which appears to be a toy or a small statue.

The style of the image is anime or manga, characterized by its character designs, expressive faces, and the use of color and shading to create depth and movement. The image does not contain any text.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 05:27:39 No.41776308 Report

Left = Yes

Right = No

Pokes

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace m1-10.jpg, 31KiB, 591x366

The image is a digital artwork that combines elements from the video game "Halo" and a cartoonish illustration. In the foreground, there is a character with a yellow face, wearing a blue outfit with a yellow stripe, and holding a green bottle in his mouth. The character appears to be drinking from the bottle. Behind the character, there is a large, pink, tentacled creature with multiple arms and a mouth that is open as if it is screaming or shouting. The background is dark and has a shadowy effect, with a faint glow that suggests a nighttime or dim environment. The overall style of the image is cartoonish and exaggerated, with a focus on the character and the creature.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 05:43:06 No.41776343 Report

Nature Calls?

It's in the back

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace m4-30.png, 316KiB, 591x366

The image is a screenshot from a video game, featuring a character in a dynamic pose. The character is wearing a red coat with a black collar and has white hair. The character's right hand is extended forward, and the left hand is raised, as if in the midst of an action. The character's face is obscured by a mask, and the eyes are visible through the mask, giving the impression of a focused or intense expression.

In the background, there is a rocky cliff with a small cave-like opening. To the right of the character, there is a floating object that resembles a small, colorful creature with a smiling face. The creature is attached to a string, suggesting it might be a part of the game's environment or a prop.

The image is a still from a video game, and the style is realistic with a focus on the character's expression and the floating object. There are no texts or other discernible details in the image.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 05:58:44 No.41776393 Report

You hath done well Dante

You can't help that tranny gangstalking niggers run the Catalogs & Threads

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace m1-33 (1).jpg, 169KiB, 591x366

The image is a digital collage featuring various elements. In the center, there is a character with white hair, wearing a red coat and a white hat with a red band. The character appears to be in a dark, possibly underground setting. To the left, there is a character with a pinkish face and a white dress, seemingly in a state of distress or shock. On the right, there is a character with a red and white striped hat, holding a large, curved object that resembles a sword or a staff. The character's face is obscured by the object. In the bottom right corner, there is a cartoon depiction of a character with a red face, wearing a yellow shirt and blue shorts, with a red and yellow striped hat. The background is dark and there are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is whimsical and surreal, with a mix of real-world and fantastical elements.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 06:18:46 No.41776434 Report

Negative = Positive

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace m18-47 (1) (1) (2).jpg, 232KiB, 591x369

The image is a digital illustration featuring three animated characters in a dark, possibly dungeon-like setting. On the left, there is a character with a muscular build, wearing a helmet with a spiked design and a gold chain around the neck. The character has a stern expression and is holding a sword. In the center, there is a character with a white and black striped mask, wearing a dark, possibly black, outfit with a white collar. The character has a serious expression and is holding a card with a yellow background and a red figure on it. To the right, there is a character with short, white hair, wearing a blue dress with a circular pattern and blue gloves. The character is holding a small, circular object with a blue background and a white figure on it. The background is dark and features a wooden structure with a circular window and a red lightbulb. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of anime or manga, with a focus on character design and action.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 06:45:10 No.41776500 Report

Behold my Power

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[39 / 30]The image is a digital illustration featuring a character with a dual-colored appearance. The character is depicted with a mix of golden and black wings, and a blue suit. The wings are predominantly golden with a slight sheen, and the suit is blue with a darker blue collar. The character's hair is orange, and they are standing upright with their hands clasped in front of them. The background is a gradient of colors, transitioning from a dark purple at the top to a warm orange at the bottom. The character is centrally positioned within the image, with a circular, radiant light source emanating from the center, casting a glow around the character. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of a fantasy or comic book illustration.

350KiB, 591x369, m18-26.png

[View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace](#)

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 22:24:36 No.41775312 [ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41775418 >>41775432

Laotse = Louis

Ching = Book = Liber = Cypher

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 22:26:26 No.41775318 [Report](#)

Quoted By: >>41775326 >>41775334

bible = by baal

basketball = BASE KEPT BAAL

baseball = BASE BY BAAL

football = FOOT BAAL

[View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace m1-02.jpg](#), 42KiB, 591x366

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character with a dark, ominous appearance. The character is wearing a red and black outfit with a hood that obscures the face. The character's hands are raised, and one hand is raised in a gesture that suggests a sense of power or command. The character's eyes are white, and the face is obscured by a mask with a white outline and a black border. The character is holding a large, ornate instrument with a long neck and a circular body, which is adorned with multiple strings and a series of bells. The background is a fiery orange with a gradient of warm tones, suggesting a setting that could be a fiery or hellish environment. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of fantasy or horror genres, with a focus on the character's imposing presence and the dramatic lighting. There are no discernible texts within the image.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 22:30:06 No.41775326 [Report](#)

Quoted By: >>41775339

>>41775318

Fuck out my thread

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 10030051-2F05-4F23-8001-CE31C201 (...).png, 30KiB, 587x471

The image is a table with two columns, each containing a list of symbols and their meanings. The symbols are arranged in a grid format, with each symbol occupying its own row and column. The symbols are written in a simple, sans-serif font, and the meanings are provided below each symbol. The table is divided into two sections, with the left column labeled "Photograph" and the right column labeled "Meaning." The symbols are arranged in a way that suggests a hierarchical or alphabetical order, with each symbol being followed by its corresponding meaning. The symbols include various pictographs, such as a stylized letter "o" with a "z" above it, a stylized letter "t" with a "h" above it, and a stylized letter "b" with a "t" above it. The meanings are written in a clear, straightforward manner, without any additional context or explanation. The image is a digital representation of a table, likely used for educational or informational purposes.

Baaaaaaaal Wed 07 Jan 2026 22:32:31 No.41775334 Report

Quoted By: >>41775339

>>41775318

Goat fucker

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 22:34:25 No.41775339 Report

Quoted By: >>41775356

>>41775326

>>41775334

foot baal lover spotted

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace m4-41 (1).jpg, 253KiB, 591x366

The image is a digital artwork featuring two cartoon characters. On the left, there is a character resembling a rabbit with a blue and pink color scheme, wearing a blue hat and a green hat with a white feather. The rabbit has a wide smile and is holding its hands out, as if in a gesture of excitement or surprise. The background is a dark, cloudy sky with a rocky cliff.

On the right, there is a character that appears to be a humanoid figure with a surprised expression, wearing a blue and yellow outfit with a yellow belt. The character's mouth is open as if they are shouting or exclaiming. The character on the right is also holding their hands out, similar to the rabbit.

The artwork is vibrant and colorful, with a chaotic and dynamic feel. The characters are the main focus, and the background elements add to the overall composition. There are no texts present in the image.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 22:34:28 No.41775341 Report

Kys

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 22:35:41 No.41775347 Report

kiss

Baaaaaaaal Wed 07 Jan 2026 22:37:52 No.41775356 Report

Quoted By: >>41775370

>>41775339

>foot baal

associating the name of a "fake god" with a language that didn't exist when the "fake god" existed.

>critical thinking skills

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace images_8349462.png, 384KiB, 379x527

At the top of the poster, the text reads "AREA 51," followed by "HUMAN HISTORY IS A LIE." Below this, the text "Atlantis, Bermuda Triangle, Illuminati, JFK Assassination,"

[illegible]

Roswell UFO, Roswell UFO, Roswell UFO, Roswell UFO, Roswell UFO, Roswell UFO,
Roswell UFO, Roswell UFO, Roswell UFO, Roswell UFO, Roswell UFO, Roswell
Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 22:42:58 No.41775370 Report

>>41775356

>Durrrrr me big brain history buff

Roflcopter

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 22:53:51 No.41775418 Report

>>41775312

Terrible thread

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace images_836292.png, 312KiB, 554x554

The image is a digital illustration featuring a stylized depiction of a teddy bear with a black and white color scheme. The bear has a white body with black spots and a black face with a red eye and a black mouth. It is seated on a blue surface with a white lace pattern. The bear appears to be in a relaxed pose, with its arms resting on its knees and its head tilted slightly to the side.

In the background, there are additional elements that suggest a theme of fantasy or surrealism. To the left, there is a small black and white figure resembling a cat, and to the right, there is a white bow-shaped object with a pink ribbon. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of a cartoon or graphic novel illustration, with a focus on the contrast between the colors and the surreal elements.

In the center of the image, there is text that reads "IT'S MONOKUMA." The text is in a bold, sans-serif font and is colored in white, which stands out against the darker background. The text is centered and appears to be the main subject of the image. The overall composition of the image suggests a playful and imaginative theme.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 22:56:03 No.41775432 Report

>>41775312

Epin Thread.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace m2-3.jpg, 44KiB, 591x369

The image is a digital illustration featuring two characters from the animated series "Dragon Ball Z." The character on the left is a male with black hair, wearing a blue and white outfit with a belt. He has a serious expression and is looking directly at the viewer. The character on the right is a red demonic figure with sharp teeth, wearing a dark, ornate outfit with a crown. It appears to be seated on a throne-like structure. The background is a blurred, greenish color, suggesting a fantastical or mystical setting. There are no visible texts or logos in the image. The style of the illustration is reminiscent of traditional anime art, with a focus on character design and dramatic expressions.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 23:11:21 No.41775496 Report

Quoted By: >>41775500

Shit ass nigger faggot board

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 23:12:09 No.41775500 Report

Quoted By: >>41775522

>>41775496

turtles is too cool for you, you're more like a dodoria

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace m18-32.jpg, 262KiB, 591x369

The image is a digital illustration featuring three characters from a fantasy or

action-adventure genre. The central figure is a muscular man with black hair, wearing a blue and white striped outfit with a red belt. He is in a dynamic pose, with one arm extended forward and the other raised, as if he is in the middle of an action sequence. To his left, there is a character with blonde hair, wearing a white robe and a purple mask, who appears to be in a defensive stance. To the right, there is a character with pink hair, wearing a white cloak and a gold crown, who is holding a staff and seems to be in a more relaxed pose. The background is dark and features a blue and green color scheme with a silhouette of a figure that resembles a dragon or mythical creature. There is also a framed image on the wall, which is partially obscured, but it seems to depict a scene with a dark, ominous atmosphere. The image has a fantasy or epic feel to it, with the characters appearing to be characters from a story or a game.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 23:16:45 No.41775522 Report

Quoted By: >>41775537

>>41775500

Beep boop?? 101000011????

Slob on my knob.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 23:19:01 No.41775537 Report

>>41775522

I don't rock that way hombre

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace m17-52.jpg, 31KiB, 591x366

The image is a digital illustration featuring two characters. On the left, there is a character with a red and white striped hat, a purple shirt, and a brown beard. This character appears to be a man with a surprised expression. On the right, there is a character with a yellow hat, a red scarf, and a black glove. This character has a smiling expression and is holding a small, colorful object resembling a Pikachu. The background is dark and there is a blurred, indistinct figure in the top left corner. The style of the image is cartoonish and seems to be a digital creation, possibly for a video game or a similar medium. There are no texts present in the image.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 23:22:31 No.41775557 Report

What do You think about it Mr. Hat

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1757058058575.gif, 1MiB, 500x377

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 23:48:56 No.41775636 Report

>R U Bi-Polar

I'm Bi-Winning!

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace m13-23 (1).jpg, 53KiB, 591x369

The image is a vibrant and colorful cartoon-style illustration. It features three characters in the foreground, each with a unique appearance. The character on the left is a large, anthropomorphic dog with a red and white striped hat, sunglasses, and a mustache. The middle character is a humanoid figure with a red and white striped hat, sunglasses, and a red bandanna around its neck. The character on the right is a humanoid figure with a green and yellow striped hat, sunglasses, and a red bandanna around its neck. In the background, there is a dramatic explosion with a bright orange and yellow glow, suggesting a powerful event. The explosion is set against a backdrop of a cloudy sky and a dark, rocky terrain. The characters appear to be in mid-flight, with the dog

character in the foreground flying on a red and white striped parachute, and the humanoid figure in the middle and right flying on a green and yellow striped parachute. The image has a cartoonish style with exaggerated features and bright colors, typical of animated cartoons. There are no texts present in the image.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 00:02:52 No.41775666 Report

Woooo yeah Freedom f*ck yeah

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace m1-05.jpg, 26KiB, 591x366

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character that appears to be a fusion of a humanoid figure and a buffalo. The character is standing upright with a confident posture, holding a staff in one hand and a shield in the other. The character's skin is a light blue, and it has a muscular build with a prominent head that resembles a buffalo's skull. The character is wearing a blue outfit with a cape that flows behind it, and the outfit has a metallic sheen. The character's face is obscured by a mask, and it has a fierce expression with sharp teeth.

In the background, there is a neon sign with red and white lights that reads "BAMBOO" in a stylized font. The setting appears to be an urban environment, with a dimly lit street and a building with a red neon sign in the distance. The overall style of the image is dark and dramatic, with a focus on the character's imposing presence.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 00:07:45 No.41775679 Report

crickets

& and stay out faggot.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace m4-34.jpg, 213KiB, 591x366

The image is a collage of various elements, likely from a video game or a meme, with a theme related to sun protection. At the center, there is a cartoon depiction of a character with a sun-like face, wearing sunglasses and a blue shirt with yellow sleeves. The character is standing with arms outstretched, as if welcoming the sun.

To the left, there is a stylized depiction of a sun with rays emanating from it, suggesting a theme of sun protection. The sun is yellow with a black outline, and the rays are depicted in a stylized manner.

On the right side, there is a graphic of a black and white face with a crescent moon, possibly indicating a nighttime or night-time theme.

In the bottom right corner, there is a graphic of a beach ball with a red and white pattern, which is a common symbol for sun protection.

In the bottom left corner, there is a graphic of a beach chair with a red and white striped pattern, which is also a common symbol for sun protection.

The background of the image is a gradient of warm colors, transitioning from a darker shade at the top to a lighter shade at the bottom, suggesting a setting sun or a setting time of day.

The text "SUNSCREEN" is prominently displayed in the center of the image, reinforcing the sun protection theme.

Overall, the image combines elements of a cartoon character, a sun-like face, a beach ball, and a crescent moon, all with a sun protection theme, likely to be a meme or a video game element.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 00:22:44 No.41775712 Report

Hey don't read my mind bro. That's not cool.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1D.png, 3MiB, 1337x1369

The image is a collage of nine different video game covers, each with its own unique design and title. The collage is arranged in a 3x3 grid.

Starting from the top left, the first cover is for "TABOO" by Dr. Kawaii, featuring a sun-like figure with a red and yellow background. The second cover is for "GEOMETRY FREE" by Retro Evolve, with a purple and blue background. The third cover is for "DEVILISH BRAINING" by Dr. Kawaii, with a red and white background.

Moving to the top right, the first cover is for "GEARS OF WAR" by Square Enix, with a red and black background. The second cover is for "KILL KNOTT" by Square Enix, with a red and black background. The third cover is for "DARKLY" by Square Enix, with a red and black background.

In the middle row, the first cover is for "DARKLY" by Square Enix, with a red and black background. The second cover is for "KILL KNOTT" by Square Enix, with a red and black background. The third cover is for "TABOO" by Dr. Kawaii, with a red and yellow background.

The bottom row starts with the first cover for "TABOO" by Dr. Kawaii, with a green and red background. The second cover is for "KILL KNOTT" by Square Enix, with a red and black background. The third cover is for "DARKLY" by Square Enix, with a red and black background.

Each cover has a distinct design, with varying colors, fonts, and artwork styles. The titles of the games are written in English, and the names of the developers are in Japanese. The overall style of the image is vibrant and colorful, with a focus on the artwork and titles of the games.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 00:58:46 No.41775795 Report

Get a load of my Sw33t Gamer 3x3.

You wish You were Me.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace m13-3.jpg, 58KiB, 591x369

The image is a digital illustration featuring a group of cartoon characters. At the center, there is a large black and white cat wearing a red and white striped hat, with a red bow tie around its neck. The cat is holding a green book in its left hand and a yellow bird in its right hand. To the left of the cat, there is a blue character with a pink hat, and to the right, there is a purple character with a red hat. In the background, there is a dark room with a window and a door. The characters appear to be in a playful or whimsical setting, with the cat seemingly in the middle of a balancing act.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 02:55:05 No.41776022 Report

Is/isn't. And/Or. Under & Over it

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace m17-04 (1).jpg, 31KiB, 591x366

The image is a digital illustration with a dark, moody atmosphere. In the foreground, there is a large, dark, winged creature with sharp, pointed wings and a dark, shadowy silhouette. The creature appears to be in a state of distress or distressful expression. Behind the creature, there is a large, dark, moon-like figure with a crescent moon on its face, which is partially obscured by the creature. The moon is illuminated by a bright light source, casting a glow on the creature and the surrounding area.

In the background, there is a shattered glass window with a blue and white stained glass design. The design features a figure with outstretched hands, possibly in a

praying or pleading gesture, and the figure is surrounded by a halo-like glow. The stained glass design is detailed and intricate, with a blue and white color scheme. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of fantasy or horror genres, with a focus on dark, mysterious themes.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 03:33:41 No.41776081 Report

Blah blah blah a bunch of garbage blah blah blah arcana blah blah blah blah is the blah blah blah means

By which *hits pipe*

All is revealed

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace m17-43.jpg, 35KiB, 591x366

The image is a digital artwork featuring a character with a dark, menacing appearance. The character has large, bat-like wings and a muscular build. The character's face is obscured by a mask with sharp teeth, and the eyes are glowing with a purple hue. The character's hair is black and appears to be flowing, adding to the overall eerie atmosphere of the image.

The background is a gradient of blue, transitioning from a lighter shade at the top to a darker shade at the bottom, creating a sense of depth. The character is standing in the center of the image, with a circular, glowing orb positioned above the character's head. The orb has a purple hue and is surrounded by a swirling, purple light that adds to the mystical and otherworldly feel of the image.

There are no discernible texts or additional objects in the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of fantasy or horror genres, with a focus on the character's menacing expression and the ethereal glow of the orb. The image does not provide any information about the character's identity or the specific context in which it is being used.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 03:42:54 No.41776102 Report

Alexa release Control Art Restriction System Level 2

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace m18-08.jpg, 37KiB, 591x366

The image is a digital artwork featuring a character with a dynamic pose, standing in the center. The character has short hair, is wearing a white shirt, and has a red tie around the neck. The character's expression is intense, with a furrowed brow and a clenched jaw. The character's body is oriented towards the right side of the image, and the character's arms are outstretched, with one arm extended forward and the other bent at the elbow.

Surrounding the character are various animated characters, each with a different color and expression. To the left, there is a character with a red face, a white tongue sticking out, and a red tongue. To the right, there is a character with a blue face, a white tongue sticking out, and a blue tongue. In the center, there is a character with a yellow face, a white tongue sticking out, and a yellow tongue. The background is dark and has a gradient from black at the top to a deep red at the bottom.

The image has a surreal and fantastical quality, with the characters appearing to be in motion, as if they are floating or being pulled by unseen forces. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of anime or manga, with its vibrant colors and dynamic poses.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 04:11:20 No.41776156 Report

If Death Note Users can go to neither Heaven nor Hell then they must become Shinigamis of Purgatory

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 4.jpg, 59KiB, 640x480

The image is a digital artwork that combines elements of animation and surrealism. In the foreground, there is a character with a large, round head wearing glasses and a white shirt. The character's mouth is open, and it appears to be in a state of surprise or shock. To the right of the character, there is a large, purple, spherical object with a face and a mouth, which seems to be a representation of a character or an entity. The background is a dark, starry night sky with a large, glowing, green, cloud-like structure that resembles a nebula or a cosmic cloud.

In the background, there are other characters and objects that are not clearly distinguishable. To the right of the main character, there is a golden robot-like figure with a large, black, square head and a large, round body. The robot is standing on a platform with a brick-like texture.

In the bottom right corner of the image, there is a small, green, circular object with a face and a mouth, which could be interpreted as a character or an entity. The overall style of the image is whimsical and surreal, with a focus on the juxtaposition of different elements and the use of bright colors.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 04:24:01 No.41776187 Report

Brap scadoodle my noodle yall

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace dante61.jpg, 31KiB, 587x329

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character with a muscular build, blonde hair, and a serious expression. The character is wearing a necklace with a Pikachu-like design, which has a yellow body with red cheeks and a black outline. The character's chest is bare, and the background is a dark, industrial setting with a hint of a blue character on the right side. The character's expression is intense, and the overall mood of the image is serious. There are no texts present in the image.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 04:26:16 No.41776191 Report

It Is What It Is Dude. True & Real.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace m18-47 (1) (2).jpg, 245KiB, 591x369

The image is a digital artwork featuring two characters from the animated television series "South Park." On the left, there is a character resembling a cartoon version of the show's mascot, Cartman, who is depicted with a large head, a blue hat, and sunglasses. He is wearing a blue shirt with a yellow badge that reads "POLICE" and a yellow belt with a badge that reads "CARLMAN." The character is holding a book in one hand and a badge in the other.

On the right, there is a character resembling a female anime or manga-style character with short, gray hair, wearing a blue dress with circular patterns and a matching blue hat. She is holding a small card with a black background and a green border, which features a character with a red face and a black hat. The character is also wearing a blue dress with circular patterns and a matching blue hat.

The background of the image is dark and features a room with wooden paneling and a dark, shadowy figure in the background. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of the "South Park" animation style, with a focus on exaggerated and colorful characters.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 04:28:46 No.41776199 Report

Respect Mai Authoritai

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace m16-06 (1).jpg, 30KiB, 591x366

The image is a digital rendering of a character from a video game or animation. The character appears to be a large, anthropomorphic insect with a humanoid body and a head that resembles a human's. It has large, round eyes and a wide, smiling mouth. The insect has a brown body with a mix of white and gray patterns, and it has a pair of wings that are partially visible. The insect is holding a small, metallic object in its left hand, which is not clearly visible. The background is a dark, possibly cave-like environment with a purple hue, and there is a reflection of the insect in a circular mirror or window. The style of the image is realistic with a focus on the character's features and the surrounding environment. There are no texts or discernible brands in the image.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 04:41:06 No.41776223 Report

Not my problem

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace m16-09.jpg, 44KiB, 591x366

The image is a digital illustration featuring three cartoon characters standing in a dimly lit, cave-like environment. The characters are depicted in a stylized, blue-toned color scheme with a light-hearted, cartoonish appearance.

The character on the left is raising one arm in the air, with a wide smile and a raised eyebrow, suggesting a sense of excitement or surprise. The middle character has a wide, open mouth with a wide grin, and a raised eyebrow, which could indicate surprise or a playful expression. The character on the right has a neutral expression with a slight smile, and is standing with one hand on its hip, giving the impression of a relaxed or casual stance.

In the background, there is a large, circular object with a pinkish-red center, which appears to be a glowing orb or a glowing object, adding a mystical or magical element to the scene. The character on the right is standing to the right of the glowing orb, and the other two characters are standing to the left of the glowing orb.

The overall style of the image is reminiscent of the animated series "Rick and Morty," which is known for its humorous and fantastical elements. The characters' expressions and the setting suggest a light-hearted and whimsical atmosphere.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 05:01:29 No.41776259 Report

poof

Hey buddy no one cares.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace m11-12 (1) (1).jpg, 315KiB, 591x366

The image is a digital graphic with a dark, mystical theme. At the center, there is a large, stylized green star with a black outline and a white center, surrounded by a circular pattern that includes various symbols and numbers. The star is surrounded by a green and purple aura, and the text "Black Clover" is prominently displayed in the center of the image in a stylized font. Below the star, there is a smaller, circular emblem with a white border and a black background, featuring a crescent moon and a crescent-shaped symbol. The background is dark and appears to be made of stone or concrete, with hints of purple and blue lighting. The overall style of the image suggests it may be related to a fantasy or magical theme.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 05:05:57 No.41776274 Report

Enjoy the Shadow Realm Retard

>Mind Crush

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace m6-02 (1) (1) (1).jpg, 182KiB, 591x366

The image is a digital artwork featuring a complex network of interconnected circles and lines, each containing a face and a symbol. The circles are arranged in a grid-like pattern, with the faces and symbols appearing in various colors, including blue, green, yellow, red, purple, and orange. The faces are diverse, with some appearing to be human and others resembling animals or abstract shapes. The symbols are also diverse, with some resembling traditional tarot cards and others resembling abstract designs.

In the background, there are two characters. On the left, there is a character with a white face and a blue hat, and on the right, there is a character with a pink face and a white hat. The character on the right is holding a wand with a purple and gold design. The overall style of the image is surreal and fantastical, with a mix of real-world and fantastical elements.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 05:14:17 No.41776285 Report

Quoted By: >>41776306

Holi macaronirino is that Illumination that's *urp* Scientific.....,.....by
golly..... .. hotdog

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 05:26:11 No.41776306 Report

>>41776285

nice fan art!

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace m9-28.jpg, 48KiB, 591x366

The image is a composite of two separate scenes from an anime or manga. On the left side, there is a character with blue hair and a white shirt, wearing a dark suit with a tie. The character has a serious expression and is looking directly at the viewer. The background is a blurred image of a forest with trees and a path.

On the right side, there is a character with a large, dark, and menacing face, wearing a black suit with a white shirt and a tie. The character has sharp teeth and is looking away from the viewer. The background is a dark, broken window with spider webs, and there is a small, round object with a face on it, which appears to be a toy or a small statue.

The style of the image is anime or manga, characterized by its character designs, expressive faces, and the use of color and shading to create depth and movement. The image does not contain any text.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 05:27:39 No.41776308 Report

Left = Yes

Right = No

Pokes

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace m1-10.jpg, 31KiB, 591x366

The image is a digital artwork that combines elements from the video game "Halo" and a cartoonish illustration. In the foreground, there is a character with a yellow face, wearing a blue outfit with a yellow stripe, and holding a green bottle in his mouth. The character appears to be drinking from the bottle. Behind the character, there is a large, pink, tentacled creature with multiple arms and a mouth that is open as if it is screaming.

or shouting. The background is dark and has a shadowy effect, with a faint glow that suggests a nighttime or dim environment. The overall style of the image is cartoonish and exaggerated, with a focus on the character and the creature.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 05:43:06 No.41776343 Report
Nature Calls?

It's in the back

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace m4-30.png, 316KiB, 591x366

The image is a screenshot from a video game, featuring a character in a dynamic pose. The character is wearing a red coat with a black collar and has white hair. The character's right hand is extended forward, and the left hand is raised, as if in the midst of an action. The character's face is obscured by a mask, and the eyes are visible through the mask, giving the impression of a focused or intense expression.

In the background, there is a rocky cliff with a small cave-like opening. To the right of the character, there is a floating object that resembles a small, colorful creature with a smiling face. The creature is attached to a string, suggesting it might be a part of the game's environment or a prop.

The image is a still from a video game, and the style is realistic with a focus on the character's expression and the floating object. There are no texts or other discernible details in the image.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 05:58:44 No.41776393 Report
You hath done well Dante

You can't help that tranny gangstalking niggers run the Catalogs & Threads

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace m1-33 (1).jpg, 169KiB, 591x366

The image is a digital collage featuring various elements. In the center, there is a character with white hair, wearing a red coat and a white hat with a red band. The character appears to be in a dark, possibly underground setting. To the left, there is a character with a pinkish face and a white dress, seemingly in a state of distress or shock. On the right, there is a character with a red and white striped hat, holding a large, curved object that resembles a sword or a staff. The character's face is obscured by the object. In the bottom right corner, there is a cartoon depiction of a character with a red face, wearing a yellow shirt and blue shorts, with a red and yellow striped hat. The background is dark and there are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is whimsical and surreal, with a mix of real-world and fantastical elements.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 06:18:46 No.41776434 Report
Negative = Positive

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace m18-47 (1) (1) (2).jpg, 232KiB, 591x369

The image is a digital illustration featuring three animated characters in a dark, possibly dungeon-like setting. On the left, there is a character with a muscular build, wearing a helmet with a spiked design and a gold chain around the neck. The character has a stern expression and is holding a sword. In the center, there is a character with a white and black striped mask, wearing a dark, possibly black, outfit with a white collar. The character has a serious expression and is holding a card with a yellow background and a red figure on it. To the right, there is a character with short, white hair, wearing a blue dress with a circular pattern and blue gloves. The character is holding a small, circular

object with a blue background and a white figure on it. The background is dark and features a wooden structure with a circular window and a red lightbulb. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of anime or manga, with a focus on character design and action.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 06:45:10 No.41776500 Report

Behold my Power

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[8 / 1]The image is a book cover with a collage-style design. At the top, the title "THE ROAD MAP" is prominently displayed in large, bold, white letters. Below the title, the subtitle "escaping the maze of madness" is written in smaller white letters. The background of the cover features a night sky with stars and a crescent moon, giving the impression of a cosmic or extraterrestrial setting.

In the center of the cover, there is a yellow road or path curving upwards, with a hand reaching out from the left side, as if guiding the viewer's eye towards the top of the image. The hand appears to be made of a translucent material, giving it a ghostly appearance.

On the right side of the cover, there is a depiction of a cityscape with tall buildings and a large, modern structure that resembles a spaceship or spacecraft. The city is shown in a warm, golden hue, contrasting with the cool tones of the night sky.

At the bottom of the cover, the author's name "DAVID ICKE" is written in white capital letters. The overall style of the image is surreal and imaginative, with a focus on the concept of a journey or escape through a cosmic or extraterrestrial landscape.

130KiB, 632x1000, 81GGgaHZx7L._AC_UF894,1000_QL80_.jpg

[View Same](#) [OCR Google](#) [iqdb](#) [SauceNAO](#) [Trace](#)

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 17:46:50 No.41774240 [ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41774267 >>41774650

Please read this shit, its beyond next level and will take accelerate us way past all this bs <https://open.spotify.com/show/0Aj0ZzCTkILDWRVcHweKBj>

Forget the shit the npc's say just listen.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 17:52:31 No.41774267 Report

Quoted By: >>41774468

>>41774240

Just pay for a fucking advert.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 18:09:08 No.41774334 Report

Quoted By: >>41774380

Read Human race get off your knees and was disappointed. Why is this one so much better?

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 18:24:14 No.41774380 Report

>>41774334

Because he's trying to save humanity one book tour at a time.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 18:48:44 No.41774468 Report

Quoted By: >>41776505 >>41776524

>>41774267

why do people bother saying this? is it like "im so smart i know that OP is david icke himself and im gonna tell him to take out an ad for his book instead of posting on /x/" ?

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 19:44:32 No.41774650 Report

>>41774240

>please buy another book of a faggot who lives only to dupe gullible retards into making him richer and themselves poorer

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 06:47:00 No.41776505 Report

>>41774468

>why do people bother saying this?

Because this board is constantly watched by fuckhead shills who don't want us talking about anything that might expose the evil they serve or break us free from it.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 06:52:49 No.41776524 Report

>>41774468

People who say this are the ultimate consoomers. They can't even imagine people just wanting to have a conversation about something. Everything is corporate buying and selling all the time. Sad, really

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[5 / 1]The image is a photograph taken from a high vantage point, capturing a cityscape with multiple buildings. The buildings are predominantly white and gray, with varying heights and architectural styles. The photo is taken during the day under overcast skies, which cast a muted light over the scene. The ground is covered in patches of grass and bare trees, suggesting it might be late autumn or winter. There are no visible texts or distinctive markings that provide additional context or information about the location or the time of the photograph. The image has a timestamp in the bottom right corner that reads "2015.02.05," indicating the date and time the photograph was taken.

1MiB, 1024x768, word-image-5.png

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 22:04:10 No.41775242 ViewReplyOriginalReport
Quoted By: >>41775728 >>41776611

I remember I had this really weird dream when I was still taking meds (SSRIs and antipsychotics). I was on a holiday vacation with my parents in some city. We were eating ice cream at the outdoors section of some coffee shop. But besides that coffee shop everything was gray and dull. There were these tall post-Soviet buildings everywhere and all the people were old. I walked into one of the buildings, and the receptionist was a man covered in this concealing black cloth. It looked similar to a burqa but for men. I assumed he looked all fucked up and disfigured underneath that. He said "Come and watch the movie. It already ruined my life." Besides me, there were some old people standing and waiting in line. I walked inside to watch the movie. I had to walk inside some sort of stall. It looked like some sort of bathroom stall, but instead of a toilet it had a cheap plastic chair and CRT television on a shelf. I watched the movie, and it was just random faces shown on screen with pus leaking out of their mouths and noses. As the movie went on the faces started to look increasingly more distorted and fucked up.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 00:25:23 No.41775719 Report

I also had dreams with brutalist buildings

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 00:28:33 No.41775728 Report
>>41775242

Your dream is fascinating and unique. Thank you for sharing the experience.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 00:30:54 No.41775733 Report
"the loosh farm"

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 07:35:36 No.41776611 Report
>>41775242

research Donald Marshall REM driven human cloning.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[7 / 1]The image is a close-up photograph of a man with a beard and a short, dark hair. He has a serious expression on his face. The man is wearing a dark-colored hoodie. The background is a plain, light-colored wall. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is a straightforward, candid portrait.

44KiB, 680x665, FqTUA-qWcAMWKOOf.jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

beauty Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 04:18:40 No.41776172 ViewReplyOriginalReport
Quoted By: >>41776476 >>41776503 >>41776550

just finished reading Paolucci's Universal Line and two Neville books. i lurked a few biokinesis threads from the archive.

i have 5 months to manifest not being a completely chopped 2/10 goblin. if i fail i will have to take a bullet and end it all because there isn't much left to live for.

any advice on how to improve one's look using the paranormal?

>nb4 lose weight and gymcel etc...

i am already gymceled, and have done all the softmaxxing that can be done. all that did was taking me from 1.5/10 to 2/10.

only a miracle can save me.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 06:35:18 No.41776476 Report

>>41776172

>Paolucci'

This guy is a literal, homosexual pedophile. In the literal sense. He has naked boys in his works and talks about "little squids enjoying adult activities with adults squids without the law interfering"... lol

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 06:46:02 No.41776503 Report

>>41776172

Start mewling and chewing really fucking hard gum. Thumbpull aswell. No you aren't trying hard enough. optional: take steroids too

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 07:02:50 No.41776550 Report

Quoted By: >>41776559 >>41776570

>>41776172

What kind of queen would be near this shitr? But this is like what's popular... some people thought this was wise and repeating words verbatim... especially incels... bros...

I'm like call 비, master bates, u bowdown without I...

어쩌면 난 ㅅㅅ님? 그러니까... I love ME... 모름? 아니 미국애들이 3년 이혼 뭐를 지내면서 뭐를 성장을 약속하면서 뭐를 일을 하면서 이렇게 웃긴? 이해가 돼...

G켜워! 가 뭔지 알겠어... ㄷㄷㄷ...

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 07:04:54 No.41776559 Report

>>41776550

질척거리진마...

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 07:08:54 No.41776570 Report

>>41776550

I just own this place... but who do you think can tell me that kind of T? G... that kind of G at least... so understand it like that what the hell?

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 07:38:55 No.41776618 Report

Sigils perhaps

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[105 / 22]The image is a digital illustration featuring a character with a unique, stylized appearance. The character has a head with a pointed crown and a large, expressive face with a wide smile. The face is adorned with a series of geometric shapes and lines, giving it a distinctive and playful look. The character is wearing a garment with a textured pattern, and the body is covered in a fur-like texture. The character is holding a microphone in one hand, suggesting a theme of performance or a musical act.

The background of the image is a solid yellow color, which contrasts with the character's blue and purple hues. Overlaid on the yellow background is a text that reads "I am all colours, Sam." The text is in a bold, sans-serif font and is colored in purple, matching the color of the character's eyes and the microphone. The text is positioned above the character's head, which is slightly tilted to the right, adding a dynamic element to the composition.

The overall style of the image is cartoonish and expressive, with a focus on the character's expressive face and the playful elements of the design. The use of bold colors and the text overlay give the image a vibrant and energetic feel.

194KiB, 948x950, Screenshot-2025-05-03-at-10.48.12.png

[View Same](#) [OCR Google](#) [iqdb](#) [SauceNAO](#) [Trace](#)

The Sandown Clown Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 11:04:32 No.41749803

[ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41750016 >>41750040 >>41750584 >>41751799 >>41752515
>>41753216 >>41755785 >>41756041 >>41756695 >>41756718 >>41757876
>>41757984 >>41761152 >>41762542 >>41766079 >>41766185 >>41770283
>>41776623

The Sandown Clown, also referred to as Sam the Sandown Ghost Clown, was a strange being encountered by two young children vacationing at Lake Common, Sandown, Isle of Wight (UK) in May of 1973. Following a sound like an ambulance siren, the children wandered across a footbridge over a stream, and met a curious, unidentifiable being that has been described as "a cross between a clown, a robot, and an alien". It was a shy, but friendly being, and spoke kindly to the children for almost half an hour before they returned to their parents. It seemingly vanished after the encounter, and has never been seen again

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 11:56:39 No.41750016 Report

Quoted By: >>41750038 >>41751914 >>41753230 >>41757853 >>41757857
>>41749803

Demon.

Check out work by MUFON Joseph Jordan.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 12:02:08 No.41750038 Report

Quoted By: >>41750213

>>41750016

If it was a demon, what do you think it's intentions were?

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 12:03:02 No.41750040 Report

Quoted By: >>41750049 >>41776222

>>41749803

I actually drew him not too long ago.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 12:05:19 No.41750049 Report

>>41750040

I'd like to see that, if I may?

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 12:47:11 No.41750171 Report

Bump for actual interesting thread

Mother-anon !!ko/+aCFF8aI Fri 02 Jan 2026 12:55:39 No.41750211 Report

Quoted By: >>41750715 >>41752123 >>41766086

the sandown clown girl did come out and claim that Sam had returned to her multiple times after that case.

<https://youtu.be/OQ3UsNPpjt8?si=LA96FboD3rUGaa9h>

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 12:56:49 No.41750213 Report

>>41750038

>it's

its

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 14:21:11 No.41750518 Report

Quoted By: >>41750531 >>41753220 >>41753331 >>41755729

The most fascinating aspect of the case for me

is Sam's answer when asked whether they're a ghost: „Well not really, but I am in an odd sort of way.". It makes me think of Vallee's theory of the phenomenon; like all these aliens, ufos, ghosts, demons and Sam himself, are all different manifestations of the same strangeness, and intrusion of a barely comprehensible dimension into our everyday physical reality.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 14:24:09 No.41750531 Report

Quoted By: >>41750555 >>41752690

>>41750518

Yes, because this is a game and that is most likely a Clown from the Clown rite responsible for dealing with things having to do with Divine Play.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 14:28:58 No.41750555 Report

>>41750531

>inb4 why would a rite be needed for Divine Play?

Nothing is needed. It's just for fun. Even the Clowns having a organization, is for fun. It's diegetic interaction with my dream.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 14:35:04 No.41750584 Report

>>41749803

you'll all be doing it tomorrow

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 15:06:16 No.41750715 Report

>>41750211

They were fucking. You just know.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 15:23:59 No.41750799 Report

Quoted By: >>41753382 >>41754891

What about the "trick" he showed them with sticking the berry in his ear? This whole case intrigues me. Well, this and the Hopkinsville goblins.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 15:39:41 No.41750851 Report

Haha the hippy dream...

Was the normis nightmare...

Groovy man far out...

Counterculture clown hippy style...

Secret illegal gathering...

Of like minded peeps...

Or perhaps nothing...

And this whole thing was a spoof...

For shits and giggles...

Hahaha Bowie wanna be...

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 16:05:27 No.41750948 Report

What if it actually was just Ringo Starr?

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 17:01:32 No.41751111 Report

This one always reminds me of the mince pie martians

<https://youtu.be/JyYmrVh8Dg8?si=tu3qMvqtq3VrXln1>

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 19:59:54 No.41751799 Report

>>41749803

Christ on a bike! A genuine paranormal thread. Good summary here if anyone is interested.

<https://www.curiousarchive.com/sam-the-sandown-clown-alien-man-in-black-or-folie-a-d eux/>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace cf298759-90ef-4371-99f7-f238e9dc (...).jpg, 689KiB, 1048x925

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 20:41:24 No.41751914 Report

Quoted By: >>41754799

>>41750016

>Demon.

Nah, man. Demons give off sinister vibes and outright seek to cause harm. This was just weird. Bizarre trickster shit like this usually categorizes under "fairy."

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace stormdrainsam.jpg, 384KiB, 1920x1274

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 21:37:14 No.41752123 Report

>>41750211

Damn more Sam lore

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 23:09:58 No.41752386 Report

Maybe this guy is what those DMT clowns look like when they enter our dimension.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 23:54:37 No.41752515 Report

>>41749803

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=MBdfBTXWtFo>

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 23:59:27 No.41752535 Report

He's obsessed with synths

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 00:41:02 No.41752690 Report

Quoted By: >>41754804

>>41750531

Can you expand on "a game"? I believe you are correct. I'm trying to figure out what the game is. There are always the same themes I keep running into. Like...what is Michael Stipe in this game? I'm sorry but he knows something. His lyrics say enough. There are themes like swimming, orange, moon/stars, game over, frequency/transmitting, looping, and lots more. What did that CEO lady Erin Valenti find out????

<https://youtu.be/9N55IMBHHJY?si=Q4-g0zmbMobTX9sD>

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot_20250601-064425.png, 126KiB, 265x371

The image is a close-up photograph of a man's face, taken from the chest up. He has a surprised expression with wide eyes and a slightly open mouth. His hair is short and appears to be styled in a casual manner. The man is wearing a white shirt with a pattern of geometric shapes, predominantly in shades of blue and green, and there are small, triangular shapes in red and black. The background is a gradient of pink and red, with a hint of yellow at the top. The lighting in the image is bright, suggesting it might be taken in a studio setting. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is candid and appears to be a still from a video or a performance, capturing a moment of surprise or reaction.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 04:51:55 No.41753216 Report

Quoted By: >>41754804

>>41749803

Hes connected to Roy Jay. I just know it.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 04:54:03 No.41753220 Report

Quoted By: >>41757737

>>41750518

Angels can assume a physical and spiritual form... So that describes what he said pretty well.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 04:59:48 No.41753230 Report

Quoted By: >>41753411 >>41756373

>>41750016

Faggots like you call everything demons

Your mom wakes you up for work? Demon. Another car cuts you off in traffic? Demon.

Your pastor rapes and murders your entire family? Demon.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 05:48:22 No.41753331 Report

>>41750518

>all different manifestations of the same strangeness

We can conclude that there are similarities across all these phenomena and operate in and from the "strangeness" or behind the veil. I don't agree with fairies and aliens would be the same phenomena or similar blanket statements.

Frisbee Cock Sat 03 Jan 2026 06:17:01 No.41753379 Report

Bumping

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 06:18:53 No.41753382 Report

>>41750799

Yeah, I like the goblins too. Definitely one of my top ten time travel destinations.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 06:34:57 No.41753411 Report

>>41753230

Oh great now demons are even posting on /x/

Gary Lettuce Sat 03 Jan 2026 13:31:12 No.41754681 Report

Probably just a pedo in fancy dress.

TK-421 !!xmDy8y2vq+T Sat 03 Jan 2026 13:55:01 No.41754778 Report

Quoted By: >>41756284

Ah! Hello.

Yes, Sam and I have worked together before. That one is quite an interesting being. He really did live up to "All Colors" I'll tell you that much.

What is Sam? Why... he is All Colors.

His creator? I couldn't even begin to tell any of you. And He told me to say that!

Anyway, Sam was one of those things which weren't really *less* mysterious after I met them.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace ab6772ab000015bee2083a6f07cbb10c (...).jpg, 71KiB, 640x360

The image is a digital illustration featuring two alien-like figures with a greenish hue, standing side by side. Each figure has a pointed head with large, round eyes and a small mouth. The figures are wearing what appears to be a black, long-sleeved shirt with a collar. The background is dark, with a faint outline of a building and a figure in the distance. The text "STORYS LOST" is overlaid in a stylized font on the top right corner of the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of a digital art piece, with a focus on the alien figures and the text.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 14:00:02 No.41754799 Report

Quoted By: >>41757737 >>41757965

>>41751914

A lot of extraterrestrial encounters seems to be these kind of bizarre psychedelic robot beings, or people hearing robotic voices, strange phone calls etc.

The technology they use have kind of an analog feel to it, but more advanced and strange compare to what we have.

What's strange and fascinating is how it often exceed our idea of sci-fi (movies, series, comics) in its strangeness. It's really alien in a way that's foreign to our Psyche and the typical archetypes.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 14:01:01 No.41754804 Report

>>41752690

It is a simulation. But not a computer simulation. It is my dream.

>>41753216

Yes, Roy Jay is linked to this. He's a friend of mine.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 14:03:10 No.41754811 Report

Quoted By: >>41756061

Roy Jay

Alan Watts

David Bowie

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 14:42:09 No.41754891 Report

Quoted By: >>41758094

>>41750799

He's a interdimensional-cosmic being so it wasn't really a "trick" He can just take any form he wants the kids to see. He could've just of easily presented himself as Jimmy Savile. He probably knew kids like clowns, robots and friendly/goofy cartoon shit so appeared as this not realising there is also a great deal of kids who find clowns spooky.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 15:02:22 No.41754959 Report

Le redditors claim they found and thus solved the case:

<https://ceasetoexistpod.com/episode-1-sam-the-sandown-clown-we-found-fay-and-here-s-the-proof/>

Our response, bros? To me this looks like a hit-piece.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 18:12:10 No.41755729 Report

Quoted By: >>41756071

>>41750518

thats what that christopher walken movie with weird aliens in their masks tried to say

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_8547.jpg, 4KiB, 140x124

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character from the animated film "Monsters, Inc." The character is a green, round, and smiling face with large, bulging eyes and a small mouth. The character is standing on a platform with a dark background that includes a window with vertical blinds. Above the character, there is text in a stylized font that reads "AVENGE THE MONSTER." The overall style of the image is reminiscent of a 3D computer-generated animation, with a focus on the character's expression and the text.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 18:20:19 No.41755785 Report

Quoted By: >>41758004

>>41749803

Apparently monster's Inc is a documentary and the Ayys realized making children laugh is easier than making them scared when stealing their vital energy

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 19:07:45 No.41756041 Report

>>41749803

I've started to understand him a bit more when I was wearing eye patches to practice my eyesight and read a book. Reading continuously left to right was really discomforting, so I had to go around places to read, like how he wrote words in a seemingly unorganized order and had to point them in left to right fashion to communicate to the kids.

Similar thing with memory management in general.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

71A78+afXpL._AC_UF894,1000_QL80_.jpg, 108KiB, 667x1000

The image is a colorful and stylized poster featuring a man in a jester costume standing

on a street at night. The man is wearing a green and purple outfit with a hat and a green mask. He is holding a guitar case in his hand. Behind him, there is a building with a sign that reads "K.West." The street is wet, and there are several cardboard boxes stacked on the ground. The background is dark, with a streetlight and a building with a lit sign that reads "K.West." The overall style of the image is reminiscent of a vintage or retro poster, with a focus on the man's costume and the urban setting.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 19:10:24 No.41756061 Report

Quoted By: >>41771910

>>41754811

What is Ye doing in this image!?!?!?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Communion_book_cover.jpg, 21KiB, 247x402

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 19:12:33 No.41756071 Report

Quoted By: >>41756732

>>41755729

It's based on Whitley Strieber's book. He's one of the most famous abductees, although his life seems to be riddled with intelligence shenanigans and mk ultra type stuff.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace _0034_6000034459-TX3HDA_Trulli-T(...).jpg, 86KiB, 1920x1080

The image is a colorful cartoon illustration featuring a young girl with blonde hair, wearing a pink dress and a purple hat with a white feather. She has blue eyes and is looking up with a surprised expression. In her hand, she holds a small blue book. The background is a lush green landscape with various plants and flowers, and there are white flowers scattered around. The girl is standing in front of a bush with green leaves. The overall style of the image is vibrant and cartoonish, with a playful and whimsical atmosphere.

Rob Gronkowski Sat 03 Jan 2026 19:33:13 No.41756169 Report

very cool hat

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 19:58:24 No.41756284 Report

>>41754778

Take a hike you attention seeking pleb.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 20:25:23 No.41756373 Report

Quoted By: >>41757737

>>41753230

You say this because you haven't done the research. Any paranormal entity that isn't explicitly divine is a demon.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 21:52:47 No.41756695 Report

>>41749803

He's my favourite cryptid.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 22:01:16 No.41756718 Report

>>41749803

Im planning to be Sam for halloween next year, any advice is appreciated.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1751067553094815.png, 2MiB, 1170x1600

The image is a digital painting that features a stylized depiction of an alien head with

large, dark eyes and a neutral expression. The alien's skin tone is a light brown, and it has a smooth, rounded face with a slight smile. The eyes are wide and appear to be gazing directly at the viewer. The alien's mouth is slightly open, and there is a cigarette in its mouth, suggesting a possible smoking habit. The background is a muted, light brown color, providing a neutral backdrop that contrasts with the alien's skin tone. The painting style is realistic with a focus on the details of the alien's face and the cigarette. There is a signature in the bottom right corner that reads "III," indicating the artist's name.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 22:07:35 No.41756732 Report

>>41756071

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 04:01:20 No.41757737 Report

Quoted By: >>41757965 >>41758195

>>41756373

Fey.

>>41754799

This shill pivoted to aliens as soon as someone mentioned interdimensional fairies.

>>41753220

Angels = winged interdimensional beings = fairies. The Celts came from Greece/Phrygia, daimones and fairies are the same thing.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_20260103_205533.jpg, 2MiB, 3060x4080

The image shows a television screen displaying a scene with a woman in a religious setting. The woman is depicted with a halo and is wearing a long, flowing garment with a red and gold color scheme. She has blonde hair and is holding a book in her hands. The background is a textured wall with a blue and white color scheme, and there is a red and white striped pattern on the wall. The television screen is mounted on a stand and has a logo for "AXES" in the upper right corner. The text on the screen reads "Och si amu en fantasi!" which translates to "And so I dream!" in English. The style of the image is realistic with a focus on the woman and the religious theme.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 04:34:45 No.41757853 Report

Quoted By: >>41759047

>>41750016

This is a demon

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot_20251231_185948_com_h (...).jpg, 471KiB, 1080x2412

<no answer>

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 04:36:04 No.41757857 Report

Quoted By: >>41757880 >>41759047

>>41750016

This is a Christian Saint and a demon

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 04:39:01 No.41757876 Report

>>41749803

I think this was just some weird ass human with a little too much time on his hands and too many toys laying around so he decided to go do some weird shit to some random children. The sandown clown woulda got his ass beat today. No alien is gonna have a mic, let alone a mic with a cord attached to it. They don't even speak audibly.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 04:40:02 No.41757880 Report

>>41757857

exactly

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 04:42:43 No.41757888 Report

Quoted By: >>41771881

half of you fucked up people will be demons when you die too and instead of ragebaiting people online you'll be watching some girl take shit, weirdo or watching some kid jack off then making the closet door open just to fuck with em. It doesn't stop when you die. A lot of you will manifest into ghosts just to see what its like.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace alien in window.jpg, 12KiB, 480x360

The image is a black and white photograph featuring a window with a dark interior.

Through the window, a skull-like figure is visible, with its head and shoulders protruding from the frame. The figure appears to be looking directly at the camera, with its eyes and nose visible. The window has a grid of small panes, and the background is dark, suggesting the photo was taken indoors at night. There are no discernible texts or other objects in the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of vintage or eerie photographs, often associated with horror or supernatural themes.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 05:08:45 No.41757965 Report

>>41754799

>>41757737

Aliens, fairies, same shit. They're fucking with us, you guys.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 05:16:43 No.41757984 Report

>>41749803

I think I almost had an encounter with a Sam-like being as a child at my grandparents house. I remember being in the spare room when I heard someone calling to me from underneath the bed. At first I thought it was my brother putting on a silly voice, but I got a bit scared anyway and ran into the living room. Both my grandparents and my brother were there, and there was no way my brother could have passed me without me noticing. I still think about it from time to time, especially when extra dimensional beings are mentioned.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 05:21:02 No.41758004 Report

>>41755785

Jubilation and Fear are two sides of the same coin. The same energy/feeling is expressed, only difference being positive or negative. That's why that movie addresses that, it's real. Fear is still more effective for the real life monsters (elites and demons) for some reason though...

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 05:34:49 No.41758051 Report

Besides lurking in rural areas, has anyone here ever seen a so called "cryptid" outside the wilds, small rural villas now are visited by them.

I've seen 2-3 beings as of late alone, plus a female unnatural wail at 4:00 am.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 05:50:45 No.41758094 Report

>>41754891

But to what end? It didn't come across frightening or threatening. As far as I can tell no real message was conveyed, just an odd one-off.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 06:52:29 No.41758195 Report

>>41757737

>interdimensional fairies.

I don't think interdimensional is the correct definition, but somewhere along those lines. Parallel world/layer on a different frequency or something like that.

There are similarities and overlap between these phenomena that points to it being related, that doesn't make it all the same thing and it's narrow-minded to just label everything as either demonic, angelic or fairies, when reality is more complex and nuanced. What's exactly is a demon and who's definition is correct?

Fairies are their own thing with their own characteristics and behavior, just like other similar folk lore supernatural beings. Local nature spirits, elementals.

Ghosts are also a distinct phenomena with its common characteristic and patterns different from the other ones.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 07:51:19 No.41758289 Report

Quoted By: >>41758290

>I am all colours

So he is all the frequencies of the electromagnetic spectrum? Or what the fuck could it mean?

Vard Sun 04 Jan 2026 07:52:14 No.41758290 Report

>>41758289

It's happening now.

But it's not this happening where it happens

You're victims of an anomaly.

(You got excited).

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 12:43:14 No.41759047 Report

>>41757857

>>41757853

You gonna explain?

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 14:27:36 No.41759419 Report

Quoted By: >>41759619 >>41761830

I never cared about this cryptid/apparition/whatever. Always thought it was some dumb hoax, because it looked too goofy. However, that changed today. Today I opened the thread and saw the 2 youtube videos posted here detailing the encounter and the alleged sequels. I'm not saying I believe it 100% happened, but this type of story speaks to me in an spiritual level. I wish I could encounter something like that, some silly and kindhearted paranormal event. It would cheer me up and make life a lil more interesting and colourful (heh).

I don't know, can't stop thinking about the silly clown. I'm sure he was interdimensional in nature, maybe reality did warp around him and the kids were transported to his

bubble. I'm glad there are still mysteries like these in the world.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 15:24:27 No.41759619 Report

Quoted By: >>41761109

>>41759419

Then you'll enjoy the content in this channel, it's full of these weird stories.

<https://youtu.be/TpgldEdX22A>

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 22:01:47 No.41761109 Report

>>41759619

This one doesn't feel the same. It's a lot creepier and the creatures even lured the girls with money. They feel evil.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 22:10:01 No.41761152 Report

>>41749803

>vanished

Changed shape. It wanted to entertain humans, but didn't really understand how to do it. It was so bizarre that when it took the form of an unknown entertainment director at a UK resort later in 1973 people were enthralled with it and it ended up performing at the Miss Gibraltar pageant later that year and its career really took off.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 00:15:11 No.41761830 Report

>>41759419

Honestly...you can go out and make it happen. Start with going outside around 7:00pm, right after it gets dark, and stay out there for at least an hour. Don't bring your phone at first. Just lay in a place away from streetlights and watch the sky when it clears. If you see a bunch of triangle formations made from stars, more than usual (that's for you to judge) then you've got it. Watch the stars, try to be in a great mood, or really a really distressed mood. Don't know why, but being super sad (like losing a love one or illness) will help, but happiness does the same so you choose. I choose happy over fear.

If you watch them you'll start seeing them. Try to move them yourself. Just a quick example here, <https://youtu.be/-hK2ryqG80A?si=avmNyTOYU46QINxL> this is only over a few nights, and I recorded for someone. Sorry for camera work, I was walking the dog and it's hard for me to record at night with a phone. Notice they move differently. Like at 3:00 in you can see 2 interact, almost playing. You'll feel it when you're included. Just speak.

Be just beware, once you cross the event horizon, there is no going back. You'll "notice", synchronicities will kick in, you'll notice. They'll do more than what you see hear. They come down. They can do things. They stayed and followed. Got my son and spoke, morph, ships, clouds, shadows. It gets weird

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_1473.jpg, 4KiB, 128x128

The image is a digital illustration of a character that resembles a cartoon frog. The character has a green body with a blue shirt and is depicted with a surprised expression. It has large, round eyes and a wide-open mouth, which is pink in color. The character's arms are raised above its head, and its hands are placed on its head, as if it is in the middle of a shout or exclamation. The character's expression is intense, with its eyebrows drawn together and its mouth wide open. There are no texts or additional elements in the image. The style of the illustration is simple and cartoon-like, with a

focus on the character's facial expression.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 04:55:42 No.41762542 Report

Quoted By: >>41762606 >>41772050

>>41749803

ALL COLOURS SAM = ALAKAZAM

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot_20250520-035403.png, 137KiB, 496x361

The image is a digital graphic with a yellow border and a black background. In the center, there is a rectangular frame with a yellow border and a black background. Inside this frame, there is a photograph of a smiling man. He has short hair and is wearing a white shirt with a pattern of green leaves and yellow dots. The man is standing in front of a set that includes a staircase and a white column. Above the photograph, in yellow text, the word "FEATURED" is written, and below the photograph, the name "ROY JAY" is written in yellow text. The overall style of the image suggests it is a promotional or informational graphic, possibly related to a television show or a music video.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 05:21:30 No.41762606 Report

>>41762542

>All colors = Rainbow

>Rainbow = Entire spectrum, all aspects

>Embodies all potential

Alternatively

>Rainbow = Roy G Biv

>Roy Jay

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 05:25:38 No.41762618 Report

Quoted By: >>41762657

Anyone got any similar encounters with beings like Sam? He's my favorite cryptid.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 05:48:36 No.41762657 Report

>>41762618

I too want more silly cryptids, feels like most of them are scary and menacing

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_20260105_221958.png, 3MiB, 1200x1485

The image is a digital illustration featuring a large, anthropomorphic figure with a humanoid face, wearing a green jacket with a red square on the chest and a yellow hat with a blue emblem on the front. The figure has a large, pointed earpiece on its left ear and is holding a microphone in its right hand. The figure is standing on a grassy area with a small pond in the background.

To the right of the figure, there are two children. The child on the left is wearing a yellow shirt and blue jeans, and the child on the right is in a blue shirt and blue jeans. Both children are standing with their hands on their ears, as if they are listening or reacting to something.

The background of the image is a forest with tall trees and a misty atmosphere. There is no text present in the image. The style of the illustration is cartoonish and expressive, with a focus on the interaction between the characters and the environment.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 15:20:13 No.41764312 Report

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 19:13:43 No.41765234 Report

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Heyoka>

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Clown_society

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pueblo_clown

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 19:19:53 No.41765246 Report

>ENOUGH with the clown!

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 23:03:17 No.41766079 Report

Quoted By: >>41766884

>>41749803

>1973

>two young children

probably girls, which meant it was just some bloke fishing. girls r dumb

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 23:04:46 No.41766086 Report

>>41750211

>tracking link

fucking hell /x/

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace images (1) (7).jpg, 27KiB, 425x470

The image is a stylized illustration featuring a figure with a unique and exaggerated appearance. The figure has a head with a pointed, elongated shape, resembling a stylized bird or insect. The head is predominantly yellow with a pinkish-red beak and a white face. The eyes are large and round, with a black pupil, and the mouth is open, revealing sharp teeth. The figure is wearing a green and black outfit with a triangular shape, possibly representing a mask or a costume. The figure's arms are extended outward, and the hands are visible, with fingers spread apart. The background is black, providing a stark contrast to the figure's vibrant colors. In the bottom right corner of the image, there is a watermark that reads "PODRAPH.COM," indicating the source of the image. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of pop art or graphic design, with a focus on bold colors and exaggerated forms.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 23:23:11 No.41766185 Report

Quoted By: >>41770308 >>41771854

>>41749803

I ordered a custom shirt with this pic on a green shirt and gave it to my mom as a present, (since my mom likes zelda - and it looks like one.) then she showed the shirt to my nephew who was 4 and he said it was a bad shirt. God damnit I'm the only one who likes it

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace ghkgh.jpg, 327KiB, 1280x720

The image is a black and white illustration featuring a figure that appears to be a humanoid with a muscular build. The figure is depicted in a dynamic pose, with one arm raised and the other extended forward, as if in motion. The figure's head is tilted slightly to the side, and it is wearing a mask that covers the upper half of its face. The mask has a distinctive shape with a pointed tip and a wide, flat base.

The background of the image is textured with a pattern that resembles a woven or woven-like material, possibly suggesting a fabric or a similar material. The text at the bottom of the image reads "Illustration from the original reports," indicating that this is a visual representation of a report or document. The style of the image is reminiscent of traditional or vintage illustrations, with a focus on the figure and the text, rather than on detailed background elements.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 01:05:12 No.41766495 Report

Quoted By: >>41768469

The Santa Isabel Entity

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 03:30:33 No.41766884 Report

>>41766079

>probably girls

Try to read the facts instead of having retarded opinions of things you don't know anything about.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 06:14:27 No.41767204 Report

Quoted By: >>41767223

Do you guys just believe any dumb story kids make up? A clown robot? Lmao just a dumb story made up by some little girls.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 06:22:52 No.41767223 Report

Quoted By: >>41776214

>>41767204

Hope sam comes and haunts u fagget

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 14:06:06 No.41768469 Report

>>41766495

Slayy

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 20:22:57 No.41770283 Report

Quoted By: >>41771295

>>41749803

My theory:

You know how many, many murrikan towns have to make shit up in order to get tourists? This is one of those cases

The kids probably did see the guy in the costume, and the people just rolled with it because that's what they were aiming for: any kid insisting on what happened being really real

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 20:27:11 No.41770308 Report

>>41766185

I like it. It's a cool depiction of him

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 00:42:58 No.41771295 Report

>>41770283

this was in the UK. did you even read the OP?

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 04:04:01 No.41771854 Report

>>41766185

I guess that's just because of the angry expression.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 04:06:46 No.41771858 Report

Earth Deva aka Bhumma Deva.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 8cc506eba4688880c4566cdaba466d33.jpg, 160KiB, 563x753

The image is a black and white illustration featuring a figure that appears to be a stylized representation of a person with a large, expressive face. The figure has a long, curly hair and a beard, and is wearing a hat with a pointed top. The face is detailed with large, expressive eyes and a wide, open mouth. The figure is seated with one leg crossed over the other, and the body is wrapped in a cloth or fabric that is tied around

the waist.

In the background, there are two bells hanging from a hook, and a small, circular object that resembles a bell or a similar object is also present. The background is dark and textured, with a sense of depth and shadow, which contrasts with the lighter tones of the figure and the objects in the foreground. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of the Art Nouveau movement, characterized by its use of organic forms and flowing lines.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 04:34:03 No.41771881 Report

>>41757888

I regularly donate to buddhist centers and I dont think I ever consciously killed or even physically harmed a sentient being since 2015. I'm drug and porn addict though. I hope I will somehow manage to be reborn as some deva in one of the desire realm heavens. I really have to practice metta more often.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 04:55:32 No.41771910 Report

>>41756061

selling ziggy some boots

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Nooticer.png, 292KiB, 852x851

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 06:10:05 No.41772050 Report

Quoted By: >>41772145 >>41773353

>>41762542

All colours sam - Alakazam. These children were almost abducted by a demon.

If not for the boy panicking, they would have vanished without a trace. Remember the workmen that paid no heed to a 7-foot abomination?

There's a theory that the siren sound is the generator that permitted the being to enter this realm (portal) in a new physical form - one that it wasn't used to, which is why it was so clumsy (dropping the book) when it first arrived.

It's also possible that only the children could hear the siren. It's a wonderful lure if you think about it from that perspective.

Had the children not tried to run away and therefore ruin the abduction attempt, it's entirely conceivable that the portal would close, taking the children with it.

It could speak, but the children had to read out the name from a book? Yes, it can't name itself because it's a fucking demon

'You Know', yes we are all born with certain spiritual protections, sadly the children's discernment was not sharp enough to test the thing.

This is absolutely not a whimsical adventure. this thing latched on to the family, hence the Dad's encounters and the girl's later visitations.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 07:18:12 No.41772145 Report

Quoted By: >>41772289

>>41772050

Why was Sam nice in the future, according to your theory?

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 08:18:35 No.41772289 Report

>>41772145

It already freaked them out once. You think time means anything to demons? They can take their time, build trust.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 13:35:41 No.41773353 Report

Quoted By: >>41773719 >>41776120

>>41772050

Except they didn't run away, they followed him into his "shed"

>The being was in a brook trying to retrieve a book. When he succeeded, he walked in a high-stepping manner back to a metallic shed. The two children watched him, transfixed. He eventually reappeared and communicated initially through a "black-knobbed microphone," asking them if they were still there. He did this without moving his lips. Later the being pointed to some large writing and Fay read out, "Hello, and I am all colours Sam." Now, the children didn't seem bothered by his strange clobber and decided to go back with him to his metallic hut.

>The metallic hut, had no windows, and inside were some wooden chairs and a fire. Fay described the interior as "wallpapered" in blue-green with a "pattern of dials" and a metallic floor – could the pattern of dials be a superior alien navigation system? Sam apparently told the children he had "just made the hut"

>The encounter lasted for a significant period – thirty minutes or more. The children asked Sam if he was a ghost; he had very white skin, but he neither confirmed nor denied it. It was all good-natured, and the children weren't scared. Eventually, they bid him goodbye.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 15:23:07 No.41773719 Report

>>41773353

'tried'

They tried to run away but stopped when the siren noise ceased prematurely.

Show me in the post where I have claimed that they ran away.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 03:50:54 No.41776120 Report

>>41773353

>The children asked Sam if he was a ghost; he had very white skin, but he neither confirmed nor denied it.

Demons are technically ghosts....

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 04:32:55 No.41776207 Report

Quoted By: >>41776212 >>41776473

Bump for super interesting thread. What about the Mothman?

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 04:35:57 No.41776212 Report

Quoted By: >>41776221 >>41776473

>>41776207

Mothman is a cute

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 04:36:43 No.41776214 Report

Quoted By: >>41776473

>>41767223

Lol 2nd this.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace mothman senpai.jpg, 339KiB, 832x1248

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character with a unique and fantastical appearance. The character has large, expressive eyes and a large, round head with a pointed beak. The eyes are large and round, with a dark iris and a white pupil, giving the character a somewhat owl-like appearance. The character's hair is long and dark, flowing down to the shoulders. The character is wearing a dark, ornate outfit with intricate patterns and a dark, flowing garment that appears to be made of a shiny, possibly metallic material. The character's wings are large and black, with a pattern of white and gray feathers, and they are spread out behind the character, suggesting movement or flight. The background of the image is a gradient of blue and white, with a hint of green foliage, which adds to the fantastical and otherworldly atmosphere of the character. There are no texts present in the image.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 04:40:08 No.41776221 Report

Quoted By: >>41776227 >>41776473

>>41776212

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 04:40:38 No.41776222 Report

Quoted By: >>41776473

>>41750040

Post it faggota

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1755637921200317.jpg, 151KiB, 608x706

The image is a vintage photograph featuring four women posing in a room with a textured wall. The woman on the far left is wearing a black and red checkered bra and a black and red bralette, with her hair styled in a high ponytail. She is seated on a beige armchair with a floral pattern. The woman in the center is wearing a black and white skeleton costume, which includes a white skull and crossbones on a black background, and she is holding a black gun with a white barrel. She has her legs crossed and is looking directly at the camera. The woman on the right is wearing a black dress and has her hair styled in a straight updo. She is seated on a similar beige armchair, and her gaze is directed towards the camera. The woman on the far right is wearing a black dress and has her hair styled in a straight updo. She is seated on a similar beige armchair, and her gaze is directed towards the camera. The background of the image is a textured wall with a framed painting hanging on it. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of a 1960s or 1970s fashion and photography aesthetic.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 04:43:23 No.41776227 Report

>>41776221

Oh sure. She's interested in me and then she dies in 2 months, fuck outta here

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 06:35:04 No.41776473 Report

>>41776207

>>41776212

>>41776214
>>41776221
>>41776222

Thread with lots of potential quietens down with few new replies. Thread derailed with a MM faggot and suspiciously fast responses to the derail post.

You fuckers are terrible at this. Slow day on the job?

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 07:41:24 No.41776623 Report

>>41749803

Sam seemed like a harmless being that just slipped into our dimension.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[105 / 22]The image is a digital illustration featuring a character with a unique, stylized appearance. The character has a head with a pointed crown and a large, expressive face with a wide smile. The face is adorned with a series of geometric shapes and lines, giving it a distinctive and playful look. The character is wearing a garment with a textured pattern, and the body is covered in a fur-like texture. The character is holding a microphone in one hand, suggesting a theme of performance or a musical act.

The background of the image is a solid yellow color, which contrasts with the character's blue and purple hues. Overlaid on the yellow background is a text that reads "I am all colours, Sam." The text is in a bold, sans-serif font and is colored in purple, matching the color of the character's eyes and the microphone. The text is positioned above the character's head, which is slightly tilted to the right, adding a dynamic element to the composition.

The overall style of the image is cartoonish and expressive, with a focus on the character's expressive face and the playful elements of the design. The use of bold colors and the text overlay give the image a vibrant and energetic feel.

194KiB, 948x950, Screenshot-2025-05-03-at-10.48.12.png

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

The Sandown Clown Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 11:04:32 No.41749803

ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41750016 >>41750040 >>41750584 >>41751799 >>41752515
>>41753216 >>41755785 >>41756041 >>41756695 >>41756718 >>41757876
>>41757984 >>41761152 >>41762542 >>41766079 >>41766185 >>41770283
>>41776623

The Sandown Clown, also referred to as Sam the Sandown Ghost Clown, was a strange being encountered by two young children vacationing at Lake Common, Sandown, Isle of Wight (UK) in May of 1973. Following a sound like an ambulance siren, the children wandered across a footbridge over a stream, and met a curious, unidentifiable being that has been described as "a cross between a clown, a robot, and an alien". It was a shy, but friendly being, and spoke kindly to the children for almost half an hour before they returned to their parents. It seemingly vanished after the encounter, and has never been seen again

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 11:56:39 No.41750016 Report

Quoted By: >>41750038 >>41751914 >>41753230 >>41757853 >>41757857
>>41749803

Demon.

Check out work by MUFON Joseph Jordan.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 12:02:08 No.41750038 Report

Quoted By: >>41750213

>>41750016

If it was a demon, what do you think it's intentions were?

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 12:03:02 No.41750040 Report

Quoted By: >>41750049 >>41776222

>>41749803

I actually drew him not too long ago.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 12:05:19 No.41750049 Report

>>41750040

I'd like to see that, if I may?

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 12:47:11 No.41750171 Report

Bump for actual interesting thread

Mother-anon !!ko/+aCFF8aI Fri 02 Jan 2026 12:55:39 No.41750211 Report

Quoted By: >>41750715 >>41752123 >>41766086

the sandown clown girl did come out and claim that Sam had returned to her multiple times after that case.

<https://youtu.be/OQ3UsNPj8?si=LA96FboD3rUGaa9h>

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 12:56:49 No.41750213 Report

>>41750038

>it's

its

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 14:21:11 No.41750518 Report

Quoted By: >>41750531 >>41753220 >>41753331 >>41755729

The most fascinating aspect of the case for me

is Sam's answer when asked whether they're a ghost: „Well not really, but I am in an odd sort of way.". It makes me think of Vallee's theory of the phenomenon; like all these aliens, ufos, ghosts, demons and Sam himself, are all different manifestations of the same strangeness, and intrusion of a barely comprehensible dimension into our everyday physical reality.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 14:24:09 No.41750531 Report

Quoted By: >>41750555 >>41752690

>>41750518

Yes, because this is a game and that is most likely a Clown from the Clown rite responsible for dealing with things having to do with Divine Play.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 14:28:58 No.41750555 Report

>>41750531

>inb4 why would a rite be needed for Divine Play?

Nothing is needed. It's just for fun. Even the Clowns having a organization, is for fun. It's diegetic interaction with my dream.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 14:35:04 No.41750584 Report

>>41749803

you'll all be doing it tomorrow

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 15:06:16 No.41750715 Report

>>41750211

They were fucking. You just know.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 15:23:59 No.41750799 Report

Quoted By: >>41753382 >>41754891

What about the "trick" he showed them with sticking the berry in his ear? This whole case intrigues me. Well, this and the Hopkinsville goblins.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 15:39:41 No.41750851 Report

Haha the hippy dream...

Was the normis nightmare...

Groovy man far out...

Counterculture clown hippy style...

Secret illegal gathering...

Of like minded peeps...

Or perhaps nothing...

And this whole thing was a spoof...

For shits and giggles...

Hahaha Bowie wanna be...

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 16:05:27 No.41750948 Report

What if it actually was just Ringo Starr?

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 17:01:32 No.41751111 Report

This one always reminds me of the mince pie martians

<https://youtu.be/JyYmrVh8Dg8?si=tu3qMvqtq3VrXln1>

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 19:59:54 No.41751799 Report

>>41749803

Christ on a bike! A genuine paranormal thread. Good summary here if anyone is interested.

<https://www.curiousarchive.com/sam-the-sandown-clown-alien-man-in-black-or-folie-a-d eux/>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace cf298759-90ef-4371-99f7-f238e9dc (...).jpg, 689KiB, 1048x925

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 20:41:24 No.41751914 Report

Quoted By: >>41754799

>>41750016

>Demon.

Nah, man. Demons give off sinister vibes and outright seek to cause harm. This was just weird. Bizarre trickster shit like this usually categorizes under "fairy."

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace stormdrainsam.jpg, 384KiB, 1920x1274

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 21:37:14 No.41752123 Report

>>41750211

Damn more Sam lore

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 23:09:58 No.41752386 Report

Maybe this guy is what those DMT clowns look like when they enter our dimension.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 23:54:37 No.41752515 Report

>>41749803

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=MBdfBTXWtFo>

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 23:59:27 No.41752535 Report

He's obsessed with synths

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 00:41:02 No.41752690 Report

Quoted By: >>41754804

>>41750531

Can you expand on "a game"? I believe you are correct. I'm trying to figure out what the game is. There are always the same themes I keep running into. Like...what is Michael Stipe in this game? I'm sorry but he knows something. His lyrics say enough. There are themes like swimming, orange, moon/stars, game over, frequency/transmitting, looping, and lots more. What did that CEO lady Erin Valenti find out????

<https://youtu.be/9N55IMBHHJY?si=Q4-g0zmbMobTX9sD>

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot_20250601-064425.png, 126KiB, 265x371

The image is a close-up photograph of a man's face, taken from the chest up. He has a surprised expression with wide eyes and a slightly open mouth. His hair is short and appears to be styled in a casual manner. The man is wearing a white shirt with a pattern of geometric shapes, predominantly in shades of blue and green, and there are small, triangular shapes in red and black. The background is a gradient of pink and red, with a hint of yellow at the top. The lighting in the image is bright, suggesting it might be taken in a studio setting. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is candid and appears to be a still from a video or a performance, capturing a moment of surprise or reaction.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 04:51:55 No.41753216 Report

Quoted By: >>41754804

>>41749803

Hes connected to Roy Jay. I just know it.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 04:54:03 No.41753220 Report

Quoted By: >>41757737

>>41750518

Angels can assume a physical and spiritual form... So that describes what he said pretty

well.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 04:59:48 No.41753230 Report

Quoted By: >>41753411 >>41756373

>>41750016

Faggots like you call everything demons

Your mom wakes you up for work? Demon. Another car cuts you off in traffic? Demon.

Your pastor rapes and murders your entire family? Demon.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 05:48:22 No.41753331 Report

>>41750518

>all different manifestations of the same strangeness

We can conclude that there are similarities across all these phenomena and operate in and from the "strangeness" or behind the veil. I don't agree with fairies and aliens would be the same phenomena or similar blanket statements.

Frisbee Cock Sat 03 Jan 2026 06:17:01 No.41753379 Report

Bumping

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 06:18:53 No.41753382 Report

>>41750799

Yeah, I like the goblins too. Definitely one of my top ten time travel destinations.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 06:34:57 No.41753411 Report

>>41753230

Oh great now demons are even posting on /x/

Gary Lettuce Sat 03 Jan 2026 13:31:12 No.41754681 Report

Probably just a pedo in fancy dress.

TK-421 !xmDy8y2vq+T Sat 03 Jan 2026 13:55:01 No.41754778 Report

Quoted By: >>41756284

Ah! Hello.

Yes, Sam and I have worked together before. That one is quite an interesting being. He really did live up to "All Colors" I'll tell you that much.

What is Sam? Why... he is All Colors.

His creator? I couldn't even begin to tell any of you. And He told me to say that!

Anyway, Sam was one of those things which weren't really *less* mysterious after I met them.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace ab6772ab000015bee2083a6f07cbb10c (...).jpg, 71KiB, 640x360

The image is a digital illustration featuring two alien-like figures with a greenish hue, standing side by side. Each figure has a pointed head with large, round eyes and a small mouth. The figures are wearing what appears to be a black, long-sleeved shirt with a collar. The background is dark, with a faint outline of a building and a figure in the distance. The text "STORYS LOST" is overlaid in a stylized font on the top right corner of the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of a digital art piece, with a focus on the alien figures and the text.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 14:00:02 No.41754799 Report

Quoted By: >>41757737 >>41757965

>>41751914

A lot of extraterrestrial encounters seems to be these kind of bizarre psychedelic robot beings, or people hearing robotic voices, strange phone calls etc.

The technology they use have kind of an analog feel to it, but more advanced and strange compare to what we have.

What's strange and fascinating is how it often exceed our idea of sci-fi (movies, series, comics) in its strangeness. It's really alien in a way that's foreign to our Psyche and the typical archetypes.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 14:01:01 No.41754804 Report

>>41752690

It is a simulation. But not a computer simulation. It is my dream.

>>41753216

Yes, Roy Jay is linked to this. He's a friend of mine.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 14:03:10 No.41754811 Report

Quoted By: >>41756061

Roy Jay

Alan Watts

David Bowie

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 14:42:09 No.41754891 Report

Quoted By: >>41758094

>>41750799

He's a interdimensional-cosmic being so it wasn't really a "trick" He can just take any form he wants the kids to see. He could've just of easily presented himself as Jimmy Savile. He probably knew kids like clowns, robots and friendly/goofy cartoon shit so appeared as this not realising there is also a great deal of kids who find clowns spooky.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 15:02:22 No.41754959 Report

Le redditors claim they found and thus solved the case:

<https://ceasetoexistpod.com/episode-1-sam-the-sandown-clown-we-found-fay-and-here-s-the-proof/>

Our response, bros? To me this looks like a hit-piece.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 18:12:10 No.41755729 Report

Quoted By: >>41756071

>>41750518

thats what that christopher walken movie with weird aliens in their masks tried to say

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_8547.jpg, 4KiB, 140x124

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character from the animated film "Monsters, Inc." The character is a green, round, and smiling face with large, bulging eyes and a small mouth. The character is standing on a platform with a dark background that includes a window with vertical blinds. Above the character, there is text in a stylized font that reads "AVENGE THE MONSTER." The overall style of the image is reminiscent of a 3D computer-generated animation, with a focus on the character's expression and the text.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 18:20:19 No.41755785 Report

Quoted By: >>41758004

>>41749803

Apparently monster's Inc is a documentary and the Ayys realized making children laugh is easier than making them scared when stealing their vital energy

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 19:07:45 No.41756041 Report

>>41749803

I've started to understand him a bit more when I was wearing eye patches to practice my eyesight and read a book. Reading continuously left to right was really discomfoting, so I had to go around places to read, like how he wrote words in a seemingly unorganized order and had to point them in left to right fashion to communicate to the kids.

Similar thing with memory management in general.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

71A78+afXpL._AC_UF894,1000_QL80_.jpg, 108KiB, 667x1000

The image is a colorful and stylized poster featuring a man in a jester costume standing on a street at night. The man is wearing a green and purple outfit with a hat and a green mask. He is holding a guitar case in his hand. Behind him, there is a building with a sign that reads "K.West." The street is wet, and there are several cardboard boxes stacked on the ground. The background is dark, with a streetlight and a building with a lit sign that reads "K.West." The overall style of the image is reminiscent of a vintage or retro poster, with a focus on the man's costume and the urban setting.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 19:10:24 No.41756061 Report

Quoted By: >>41771910

>>41754811

What is Ye doing in this image!?!?!?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Communion_book_cover.jpg, 21KiB, 247x402

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 19:12:33 No.41756071 Report

Quoted By: >>41756732

>>41755729

It's based on Whitley Strieber's book. He's one of the most famous abductees, although his life seems to be riddled with intelligence shenanigans and mk ultra type stuff.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace _0034_6000034459-TX3HDA_Trulli-T (...).jpg, 86KiB, 1920x1080

The image is a colorful cartoon illustration featuring a young girl with blonde hair, wearing a pink dress and a purple hat with a white feather. She has blue eyes and is looking up with a surprised expression. In her hand, she holds a small blue book. The background is a lush green landscape with various plants and flowers, and there are white flowers scattered around. The girl is standing in front of a bush with green leaves. The overall style of the image is vibrant and cartoonish, with a playful and whimsical atmosphere.

Rob Gronkowski Sat 03 Jan 2026 19:33:13 No.41756169 Report

very cool hat

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 19:58:24 No.41756284 Report

>>41754778

Take a hike you attention seeking pleb.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 20:25:23 No.41756373 Report

Quoted By: >>41757737

>>41753230

You say this because you haven't done the research. Any paranormal entity that isn't explicitly divine is a demon.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 21:52:47 No.41756695 Report

>>41749803

He's my favourite cryptid.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 22:01:16 No.41756718 Report

>>41749803

Im planning to be Sam for halloween next year, any advice is appreciated.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1751067553094815.png, 2MiB, 1170x1600

The image is a digital painting that features a stylized depiction of an alien head with large, dark eyes and a neutral expression. The alien's skin tone is a light brown, and it has a smooth, rounded face with a slight smile. The eyes are wide and appear to be gazing directly at the viewer. The alien's mouth is slightly open, and there is a cigarette in its mouth, suggesting a possible smoking habit. The background is a muted, light brown color, providing a neutral backdrop that contrasts with the alien's skin tone. The painting style is realistic with a focus on the details of the alien's face and the cigarette. There is a signature in the bottom right corner that reads "III," indicating the artist's name.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 22:07:35 No.41756732 Report

>>41756071

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 04:01:20 No.41757737 Report

Quoted By: >>41757965 >>41758195

>>41756373

Fey.

>>41754799

This shill pivoted to aliens as soon as someone mentioned interdimensional fairies.

>>41753220

Angels = winged interdimensional beings = fairies. The Celts came from Greece/Phrygia, daimones and fairies are the same thing.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_20260103_205533.jpg, 2MiB, 3060x4080

The image shows a television screen displaying a scene with a woman in a religious setting. The woman is depicted with a halo and is wearing a long, flowing garment with a red and gold color scheme. She has blonde hair and is holding a book in her hands. The background is a textured wall with a blue and white color scheme, and there is a red and white striped pattern on the wall. The television screen is mounted on a stand and has a logo for "AXES" in the upper right corner. The text on the screen reads "Och si amu en fantasi!" which translates to "And so I dream!" in English. The style of the

image is realistic with a focus on the woman and the religious theme.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 04:34:45 No.41757853 Report

Quoted By: >>41759047

>>41750016

This is a demon

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot_20251231_185948_com_h
(...).jpg, 471KiB, 1080x2412

<no answer>

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 04:36:04 No.41757857 Report

Quoted By: >>41757880 >>41759047

>>41750016

This is a Christian Saint and a demon

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 04:39:01 No.41757876 Report

>>41749803

I think this was just some weird ass human with a little too much time on his hands and too many toys laying around so he decided to go do some weird shit to some random children. The sandown clown woulda got his ass beat today. No alien is gonna have a mic, let alone a mic with a cord attached to it. They don't even speak audibly.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 04:40:02 No.41757880 Report

>>41757857

exactly

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 04:42:43 No.41757888 Report

Quoted By: >>41771881

half of you fucked up people will be demons when you die too and instead of ragebaiting people online you'll be watching some girl take shit, weirdo or watching some kid jack off then making the closet door open just to fuck with em. It doesn't stop when you die. A lot of you will manifest into ghosts just to see what its like.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace alien in window.jpg, 12KiB, 480x360

The image is a black and white photograph featuring a window with a dark interior.

Through the window, a skull-like figure is visible, with its head and shoulders protruding from the frame. The figure appears to be looking directly at the camera, with its eyes and nose visible. The window has a grid of small panes, and the background is dark, suggesting the photo was taken indoors at night. There are no discernible texts or other objects in the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of vintage or eerie photographs, often associated with horror or supernatural themes.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 05:08:45 No.41757965 Report

>>41754799

>>41757737

Aliens, fairies, same shit. They're fucking with us, you guys.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 05:16:43 No.41757984 Report

>>41749803

I think I almost had an encounter with a Sam-like being as a child at my grandparents house. I remember being in the spare room when I heard someone calling to me from underneath the bed. At first I thought it was my brother putting on a silly voice, but I got

a bit scared anyway and ran into the living room. Both my grandparents and my brother were there, and there was no way my brother could have passed me without me noticing. I still think about it from time to time, especially when extra dimensional beings are mentioned.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 05:21:02 No.41758004 Report

>>41755785

Jubilation and Fear are two sides of the same coin. The same energy/feeling is expressed, only difference being positive or negative. That's why that movie addresses that, it's real. Fear is still more effective for the real life monsters (elites and demons) for some reason though...

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 05:34:49 No.41758051 Report

Besides lurking in rural areas, has anyone here ever seen a so called "cryptid" outside the wilds, small rural villas now are visited by them.

I've seen 2-3 beings as of late alone, plus a female unnatural wail at 4:00 am.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 05:50:45 No.41758094 Report

>>41754891

But to what end? It didn't come across frightening or threatening. As far as I can tell no real message was conveyed, just an odd one-off.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 06:52:29 No.41758195 Report

>>41757737

>interdimensional fairies.

I don't think interdimensional is the correct definition, but somewhere along those lines. Parallel world/layer on a different frequency or something like that.

There are similarities and overlap between these phenomena that points to it being related, that doesn't make it all the same thing and it's narrow-minded to just label everything as either demonic, angelic or fairies, when reality is more complex and nuanced. What's exactly is a demon and who's definition is correct?

Fairies are their own thing with their own characteristics and behavior, just like other similar folk lore supernatural beings. Local nature spirits, elementals.

Ghosts are also a distinct phenomena with its common characteristic and patterns different from the other ones.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 07:51:19 No.41758289 Report

Quoted By: >>41758290

>I am all colours

So he is all the frequencies of the electromagnetic spectrum? Or what the fuck could it mean?

Vard Sun 04 Jan 2026 07:52:14 No.41758290 Report

>>41758289

It's happening now.

But it's not this happening where it happens

You're victims of an anomaly.

(You got excited).

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 12:43:14 No.41759047 Report

>>41757857

>>41757853

You gonna explain?

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 14:27:36 No.41759419 Report

Quoted By: >>41759619 >>41761830

I never cared about this cryptid/apparition/whatever. Always thought it was some dumb hoax, because it looked too goofy. However, that changed today. Today I opened the thread and saw the 2 youtube videos posted here detailing the encounter and the alleged sequels. I'm not saying I believe it 100% happened, but this type of story speaks to me in an spiritual level. I wish I could encounter something like that, some silly and kindhearted paranormal event. It would cheer me up and make life a lil more interesting and colourful (heh).

I don't know, can't stop thinking about the silly clown. I'm sure he was interdimensional in nature, maybe reality did warp around him and the kids were transported to his bubble. I'm glad there are still mysteries like these in the world.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 15:24:27 No.41759619 Report

Quoted By: >>41761109

>>41759419

Then you'll enjoy the content in this channel, it's full of these weird stories.

<https://youtu.be/TpgldEdX22A>

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 22:01:47 No.41761109 Report

>>41759619

This one doesn't feel the same. It's a lot creepier and the creatures even lured the girls with money. They feel evil.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 22:10:01 No.41761152 Report

>>41749803

>vanished

Changed shape. It wanted to entertain humans, but didn't really understand how to do it. It was so bizarre that when it took the form of an unknown entertainment director at a UK resort later in 1973 people were enthralled with it and it ended up performing at the Miss Gibraltar pageant later that year and its career really took off.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 00:15:11 No.41761830 Report

>>41759419

Honestly...you can get out and make it happen. Start with going outside around 7:00pm, right after it gets dark, and stay out there for at least an hour. Don't bring your phone at first. Just lay in a place away from streetlights and watch the sky when it clears. If you see a bunch of triangle formations made from stars, more than usual (that's for you to judge) then you've got it. Watch the stars, try to be in a great mood, or really a really distressed mood. Don't know why, but being super sad (like losing a love one or illness) will help, but happiness does the same so you choose. I choose happy over fear.

If you watch them you'll start seeing them. Try to move them yourself. Just a quick example here, <https://youtu.be/-hK2ryqG80A?si=avmNyTOYU46QINxL> this is only over a few nights, and I recorded for someone. Sorry for camera work, I was walking the dog

and its hard for me to record at night with a phone. Notice they move different. Like at 3:00 in you can see 2 interact, almost playing. You'll feel it when you're included. Just speak.

Be just beware, once you cross the event horizon, there is no going back. You'll "notice", synchronicities will kick in, you'll notice. They'll do more than what you see hear. They come down. They can do things. They stayed and followed. Got my son and spoke, morph, ships, clouds, shadows. It gets weird

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_1473.jpg, 4KiB, 128x128

The image is a digital illustration of a character that resembles a cartoon frog. The character has a green body with a blue shirt and is depicted with a surprised expression. It has large, round eyes and a wide-open mouth, which is pink in color. The character's arms are raised above its head, and its hands are placed on its head, as if it is in the middle of a shout or exclamation. The character's expression is intense, with its eyebrows drawn together and its mouth wide open. There are no texts or additional elements in the image. The style of the illustration is simple and cartoon-like, with a focus on the character's facial expression.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 04:55:42 No.41762542 Report

Quoted By: >>41762606 >>41772050

>>41749803

ALL COLOURS SAM = ALAKAZAM

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot_20250520-035403.png, 137KiB, 496x361

The image is a digital graphic with a yellow border and a black background. In the center, there is a rectangular frame with a yellow border and a black background. Inside this frame, there is a photograph of a smiling man. He has short hair and is wearing a white shirt with a pattern of green leaves and yellow dots. The man is standing in front of a set that includes a staircase and a white column. Above the photograph, in yellow text, the word "FEATURED" is written, and below the photograph, the name "ROY JAY" is written in yellow text. The overall style of the image suggests it is a promotional or informational graphic, possibly related to a television show or a music video.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 05:21:30 No.41762606 Report

>>41762542

>All colors = Rainbow

>Rainbow = Entire spectrum, all aspects

>Embodies all potential

Alternatively

>Rainbow = Roy G Biv

>Roy Jay

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 05:25:38 No.41762618 Report

Quoted By: >>41762657

Anyone got any similar encounters with beings like Sam? He's my favorite cryptid.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 05:48:36 No.41762657 Report

>>41762618

I too want more silly cryptids, feels like most of them are scary and menacing

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_20260105_221958.png, 3MiB, 1200x1485

The image is a digital illustration featuring a large, anthropomorphic figure with a humanoid face, wearing a green jacket with a red square on the chest and a yellow hat with a blue emblem on the front. The figure has a large, pointed earpiece on its left ear and is holding a microphone in its right hand. The figure is standing on a grassy area with a small pond in the background.

To the right of the figure, there are two children. The child on the left is wearing a yellow shirt and blue jeans, and the child on the right is in a blue shirt and blue jeans. Both children are standing with their hands on their ears, as if they are listening or reacting to something.

The background of the image is a forest with tall trees and a misty atmosphere. There is no text present in the image. The style of the illustration is cartoonish and expressive, with a focus on the interaction between the characters and the environment.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 15:20:13 No.41764312 Report

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 19:13:43 No.41765234 Report

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Heyoka>

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Clown_society

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pueblo_clown

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 19:19:53 No.41765246 Report

>ENOUGH with the clown!

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 23:03:17 No.41766079 Report

Quoted By: >>41766884

>>41749803

>1973

>two young children

probably girls, which meant it was just some bloke fishing. girls r dumb

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 23:04:46 No.41766086 Report

>>41750211

>tracking link

fucking hell /x/

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace images (1) (7).jpg, 27KiB, 425x470

The image is a stylized illustration featuring a figure with a unique and exaggerated appearance. The figure has a head with a pointed, elongated shape, resembling a stylized bird or insect. The head is predominantly yellow with a pinkish-red beak and a white face. The eyes are large and round, with a black pupil, and the mouth is open, revealing sharp teeth. The figure is wearing a green and black outfit with a triangular shape, possibly representing a mask or a costume. The figure's arms are extended outward, and the hands are visible, with fingers spread apart. The background is black, providing a stark contrast to the figure's vibrant colors. In the bottom right corner of the image, there is a watermark that reads "PODRAPH.COM," indicating the source of the image. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of pop art or graphic design, with a focus on bold colors and exaggerated forms.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 23:23:11 No.41766185 Report

Quoted By: >>41770308 >>41771854

>>41749803

I ordered a custom shirt with this pic on a green shirt and gave it to my mom as a present, (since my mom likes zelda - and it looks like one.) then she showed the shirt to my nephew who was 4 and he said it was a bad shirt. God damnit I'm the only one who likes it

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace ghkgh.jpg, 327KiB, 1280x720

The image is a black and white illustration featuring a figure that appears to be a humanoid with a muscular build. The figure is depicted in a dynamic pose, with one arm raised and the other extended forward, as if in motion. The figure's head is tilted slightly to the side, and it is wearing a mask that covers the upper half of its face. The mask has a distinctive shape with a pointed tip and a wide, flat base.

The background of the image is textured with a pattern that resembles a woven or woven-like material, possibly suggesting a fabric or a similar material. The text at the bottom of the image reads "Illustration from the original reports," indicating that this is a visual representation of a report or document. The style of the image is reminiscent of traditional or vintage illustrations, with a focus on the figure and the text, rather than on detailed background elements.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 01:05:12 No.41766495 Report

Quoted By: >>41768469

The Santa Isabel Entity

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 03:30:33 No.41766884 Report

>>41766079

>probably girls

Try to read the facts instead of having retarded opinions of things you don't know anything about.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 06:14:27 No.41767204 Report

Quoted By: >>41767223

Do you guys just believe any dumb story kids make up? A clown robot? Lmao just a dumb story made up by some little girls.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 06:22:52 No.41767223 Report

Quoted By: >>41776214

>>41767204

Hope sam comes and haunts u fagget

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 14:06:06 No.41768469 Report

>>41766495

Slayy

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 20:22:57 No.41770283 Report

Quoted By: >>41771295

>>41749803

My theory:

You know how many, many murrikan towns have to make shit up in order to get tourists? This is one of those cases

The kids probably did see the guy in the costume, and the people just rolled with it because that's what they were aiming for: any kid insisting on what happened being really real

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 20:27:11 No.41770308 Report

>>41766185

I like it. It's a cool depiction of him

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 00:42:58 No.41771295 Report

>>41770283

this was in the UK. did you even read the OP?

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 04:04:01 No.41771854 Report

>>41766185

I guess that's just because of the angry expression.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 04:06:46 No.41771858 Report

Earth Deva aka Bhumma Deva.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 8cc506eba4688880c4566cdaba466d33.jpg, 160KiB, 563x753

The image is a black and white illustration featuring a figure that appears to be a stylized representation of a person with a large, expressive face. The figure has a long, curly hair and a beard, and is wearing a hat with a pointed top. The face is detailed with large, expressive eyes and a wide, open mouth. The figure is seated with one leg crossed over the other, and the body is wrapped in a cloth or fabric that is tied around the waist.

In the background, there are two bells hanging from a hook, and a small, circular object that resembles a bell or a similar object is also present. The background is dark and textured, with a sense of depth and shadow, which contrasts with the lighter tones of the figure and the objects in the foreground. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of the Art Nouveau movement, characterized by its use of organic forms and flowing lines.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 04:34:03 No.41771881 Report

>>41757888

I regularly donate to buddhist centers and I dont think I ever consciously killed or even physically harmed a sentient being since 2015. I'm drug and porn addict though. I hope I will somehow manage to be reborn as some deva in one of the desire realm heavens. I really have to practice metta more often.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 04:55:32 No.41771910 Report

>>41756061

selling ziggy some boots

View SameOCRGogoleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Nooticer.png, 292KiB, 852x851

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 06:10:05 No.41772050 Report

Quoted By: >>41772145 >>41773353

>>41762542

All colours sam - Alakazam. These children were almost abducted by a demon.

If not for the boy panicking, they would have vanished without a trace. Remember the workmen that paid no heed to a 7-foot abomination?

There's a theory that the siren sound is the generator that permitted the being to enter this realm (portal) in a new physical form - one that it wasn't used to, which is why it was so clumsy (dropping the book) when it first arrived.

It's also possible that only the children could hear the siren. It's a wonderful lure if you think about it from that perspective.

Had the children not tried to run away and therefore ruin the abduction attempt, it's entirely conceivable that the portal would close, taking the children with it.

It could speak, but the children had to read out the name from a book? Yes, it can't name itself because it's a fucking demon

'You Know', yes we are all born with certain spiritual protections, sadly the children's discernment was not sharp enough to test the thing.

This is absolutely not a whimsical adventure. this thing latched on to the family, hence the Dad's encounters and the girl's later visitations.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 07:18:12 No.41772145 Report

Quoted By: >>41772289

>>41772050

Why was Sam nice in the future, according to your theory?

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 08:18:35 No.41772289 Report

>>41772145

It already freaked them out once. You think time means anything to demons? They can take their time, build trust.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 13:35:41 No.41773353 Report

Quoted By: >>41773719 >>41776120

>>41772050

Except they didn't run away, they followed him into his "shed"

>The being was in a brook trying to retrieve a book. When he succeeded, he walked in a high-stepping manner back to a metallic shed. The two children watched him, transfixed. He eventually reappeared and communicated initially through a "black-knobbed microphone," asking them if they were still there. He did this without moving his lips. Later the being pointed to some large writing and Fay read out, "Hello, and I am all colours Sam." Now, the children didn't seem bothered by his strange clobber and decided to go back with him to his metallic hut.

>The metallic hut, had no windows, and inside were some wooden chairs and a fire. Fay described the interior as "wallpapered" in blue-green with a "pattern of dials" and a metallic floor – could the pattern of dials be a superior alien navigation system? Sam apparently told the children he had "just made the hut"

>The encounter lasted for a significant period – thirty minutes or more. The children asked Sam if he was a ghost; he had very white skin, but he neither confirmed nor denied it. It was all good-natured, and the children weren't scared. Eventually, they bid him goodbye.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 15:23:07 No.41773719 Report

>>41773353

'tried'

They tried to run away but stopped when the siren noise ceased prematurely.

Show me in the post where I have claimed that they ran away.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 03:50:54 No.41776120 Report

>>41773353

>The children asked Sam if he was a ghost; he had very white skin, but he neither confirmed nor denied it.

Demons are technically ghosts....

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 04:32:55 No.41776207 Report

Quoted By: >>41776212 >>41776473

Bump for super interesting thread. What about the Mothman?

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 04:35:57 No.41776212 Report

Quoted By: >>41776221 >>41776473

>>41776207

Mothman is a cute

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 04:36:43 No.41776214 Report

Quoted By: >>41776473

>>41767223

Lol 2nd this.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace mothman senpai.jpg, 339KiB, 832x1248

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character with a unique and fantastical appearance. The character has large, expressive eyes and a large, round head with a pointed beak. The eyes are large and round, with a dark iris and a white pupil, giving the character a somewhat owl-like appearance. The character's hair is long and dark, flowing down to the shoulders. The character is wearing a dark, ornate outfit with intricate patterns and a dark, flowing garment that appears to be made of a shiny, possibly metallic material. The character's wings are large and black, with a pattern of white and gray feathers, and they are spread out behind the character, suggesting movement or flight. The background of the image is a gradient of blue and white, with a hint of green foliage, which adds to the fantastical and otherworldly atmosphere of the character. There are no texts present in the image.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 04:40:08 No.41776221 Report

Quoted By: >>41776227 >>41776473

>>41776212

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 04:40:38 No.41776222 Report

Quoted By: >>41776473

>>41750040

Post it faggota

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1755637921200317.jpg, 151KiB, 608x706

The image is a vintage photograph featuring four women posing in a room with a textured wall. The woman on the far left is wearing a black and red checkered bra and a black and red bralette, with her hair styled in a high ponytail. She is seated on a beige

armchair with a floral pattern. The woman in the center is wearing a black and white skeleton costume, which includes a white skull and crossbones on a black background, and she is holding a black gun with a white barrel. She has her legs crossed and is looking directly at the camera. The woman on the right is wearing a black dress and has her hair styled in a straight updo. She is seated on a similar beige armchair, and her gaze is directed towards the camera. The woman on the far right is wearing a black dress and has her hair styled in a straight updo. She is seated on a similar beige armchair, and her gaze is directed towards the camera. The background of the image is a textured wall with a framed painting hanging on it. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of a 1960s or 1970s fashion and photography aesthetic.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 04:43:23 No.41776227 Report

>>41776221

Oh sure. She's interested in me and then she dies in 2 months, fuck outta here

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 06:35:04 No.41776473 Report

>>41776207

>>41776212

>>41776214

>>41776221

>>41776222

Thread with lots of potential quietens down with few new replies. Thread derailed with a MM faggot and suspiciously fast responses to the derail post.

You fuckers are terrible at this. Slow day on the job?

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 07:41:24 No.41776623 Report

>>41749803

Sam seemed like a harmless being that just slipped into our dimension.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[17 / 3]The image is a dramatic and surreal portrait of a man seated in a leather armchair, exuding an air of wealth and power. He is dressed in a dark suit and tie, and holds a stack of money in his hands. His facial expression is one of intense concentration, with his eyes focused on the money.

The room around him is dimly lit, with a warm, golden hue that contrasts with the dark tones of the room. On the wall behind him, there are two wolf heads, one on each side, with their mouths agape and eyes glowing with an eerie yellow light. The wolf heads are framed by ornate wood frames, adding to the dramatic effect of the scene.

In front of the man, there is a wooden table with a lamp and a decanter, suggesting a setting for a sophisticated evening or a business meeting. The overall composition of the image suggests a narrative of wealth, power, and the pursuit of success.

2MiB, 1024x1536, file_00000000ff8c722f835ccf33b232d842.png

[View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace](#)

Dangerous military familie. Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 20:34:47 No.41774854

[ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41774884 >>41775803 >>41776626

There is a dangerous threat to the usa and to the world at large and its not from cults, not the Charles mansions or even heaven's gates.

The bigger threat comes from corrupt military families that think the world should bow to them and their spoilt egos.

They have their hand in all corruption and setup many artists and celebrities to go to prison over the last few years. They use social media as their brainwashing mechanism, and hack, scapegoat any who dare to oppose their gang or even refuse to bow to them.

They have gotten away with murder and do so at an alarming rate, they have ruined many innocent lives, even framed random artists as serial killers do to their faith or connection to god.

Some say they are untouchable and if you live in the usa you should leave now as the law doesnt do anything to them.

The final twist is these families have an even bigger secret, they have been quietly hunting and killing supernatural creatures at large while covering up for all the corruption they themselves are tied up in.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 20:39:43 No.41774875 Report

They set up so many people and everyone act like they are scared of them, I dont get it.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 20:42:47 No.41774884 Report

Quoted By: >>41774888

>>41774854

I fought Kegbreath or that cuck Steph miller could kill a vampire

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 20:42:48 No.41774885 Report

Quoted By: >>41774895

you all should be out there hunting dragons.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 20:43:41 No.41774888 Report

>>41774884

Wouldn't stop a few from trying, especially if they motive, like a slave cousin.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 20:44:42 No.41774895 Report

Quoted By: >>41775188

>>41774885

Dragons are friendly, didnt how to train a dragon teach you that?

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 20:46:13 No.41774907 Report

Well some elite wonder if they will off the vampire and werewolves and stop the hunting down of sex traffickers finally. Quite the inversion indeed.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 20:49:55 No.41774934 Report

Quoted By: >>41774959

I wonder how rich they are truly? To wage silent wars under wraps.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 20:54:56 No.41774959 Report

Quoted By: >>41774980

>>41774934

Sounds neat desu

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 21:00:04 No.41774980 Report

Quoted By: >>41775415

>>41774959

Depends on how crazy they are or where their morals align.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 21:12:37 No.41775036 Report

Reminds me of how they portrayed diddy parties and esptein island.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1756895051424085.webm, 388KiB, 480x560

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 21:46:51 No.41775188 Report

Quoted By: >>41775444

>>41774895

there is currently no one to wrangle them.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace DEC0F9B1-3396-4164-8FFF-2A61162E (...).jpg, 1MiB, 1242x1232

The image is a digital artwork featuring a woman in the foreground, who is wearing a pink coat and sunglasses. She is holding a cocktail glass with a pink cocktail umbrella in her hand. Behind her, there are two men. The man on the left is wearing a green military uniform with a hat, and the man on the right is dressed in a dark military uniform with a hat. The background is a neutral gray color. The style of the image is realistic with a focus on the three figures and their attire.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 22:47:41 No.41775385 Report

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 22:53:40 No.41775415 Report

>>41774980

Can't someone just change those things as needed?

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 22:57:22 No.41775444 Report

>>41775188

those pigs look like they are from another planet or some shit

>maybe the muslims are right

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 01:01:04 No.41775803 Report

>>41774854

military - mary il ti - marry ill twin (m>w)

They are more into sex cult stuff than money. At least they are in Britain.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 07:43:07 No.41776626 Report

>>41774854

does anyone have any information on the True Holy Empire?

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

$|x|$ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[6 / 1]The image displays a text file with a list of commands and their corresponding output. The commands are written in a programming language, and the output is formatted in a list format. The commands are as follows:

- "CountFrom"

- "CountFrom"

- "CountFrom"

- "CountFrom"

- "CountFrom"

- "CountFrom"

- "CountFrom"

- "CountFrom"

- "CountFrom"

- "CountFrom"

- "CountFrom"

- "CountFrom"

- "CountFrom"

- "CountFrom"

- "CountFrom"

- "CountFrom"

- "CountFrom"

- "CountFrom"

- "CountFrom"

- "CountFrom"

- "CountFrom"

- "CountFrom"

- "CountFrom"

- "CountFrom"

- "CountFrom"

- "CountFrom"

- "CountFrom"

- "CountFrom"

- "CountFrom"

- "CountFrom"

- "CountFrom"

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

298KiB, 1600x838, Screenshot 2026-01-08 at 5.37.57 AM.png

[View](#) [Same](#) [OCR](#) [Google](#) [iqdb](#) [SauceNAO](#) [Trace](#)

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 04:39:02 No.41776217 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41776276 >>41776342

my computer is infested with demons, and that's the way i like it. i have 73 users in my

/Users directory. my username + one for each of the 72 goetic demons from the lesser key of solomon. my computer's demonic power allows it to do all sorts of things that a non-demonic computer cannot do

should i be worried? just kidding! i'm a pretty skilled chaos magician. so far i've had no issues. just using my computer for evil (but legal) deeds.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 05:08:38 No.41776276 Report

>>41776217

>chaos magician

Isn't that just a fancy term for gooner?

>evil but legal

you can just join the government for that

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Thu 08 Jan 2026 05:43:04 No.41776342 Report

Quoted By: >>41776350

>>41776217

>my computer's demonic power allows it to do all sorts of things that a non-demonic computer cannot do

Such as...?

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 05:44:21 No.41776350 Report

>>41776342

minecraft

but it's mein kraft

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 07:02:08 No.41776546 Report

Quoted By: >>41776640

Chaos magic is not Solomonic binding magic and will be absolutely useless, if not worse than useless, in dealing with demons. Go to a priest and ask him to exorcise your PC.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 07:50:46 No.41776640 Report

>>41776546

fuck off, troll. if you were a REAL chaos magician you'd know that chaos magick = whatever the fuck i want it to be

that right there is TRUE chaos

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[13 / 1]

672KiB, 2403x3543, Jesus_Christ_-_Hofmann.jpg

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

So, let's get it straight before it's TOO LATE. MJKiller Thu 08 Jan 2026 00:02:48

No.41775665 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41775671 >>41775673 >>41775681 >>41775700 >>41775726

>>41776428 >>41776483

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 00:05:19 No.41775671 Report

>>41775665

Spread my cheeks then

MJKiller Thu 08 Jan 2026 00:05:37 No.41775673 Report

>>41775665

He is coming...BUT before you get ridiculous and try to beome one of the fake avatars, just know THIS.

MJKiller Thu 08 Jan 2026 00:08:59 No.41775681 Report

Quoted By: >>41775687

>>41775665

The world = Chaos (The 4 Spiritual Paths are interrupting each other) / The world killed JesusChrist (Whose purpose is to order the 04 Spiritual Paths)

MJKiller Thu 08 Jan 2026 00:13:04 No.41775687 Report

Quoted By: >>41775696

>>41775681

About the stages of the REVELATION (Follow eache stage BUT you got to find yourself in the LAST ONE please):

1st Stage = Me ... I understand the nature ot the world (Revelation)

2nd Stage = Me ... I hate the world ... because I love the Christical order (Post -Revelation) / (Experience hold by feelings)

MJKiller Thu 08 Jan 2026 00:15:35 No.41775696 Report

>>41775687

3rd Stage = Me ... I can't hate the world ... because I can't fight against it ... BECAUSE I can't order it.

MJKiller Thu 08 Jan 2026 00:18:26 No.41775700 Report

Quoted By: >>41775706

>>41775665

Money = Lies (Holds the bases of Society) / It killed JesusChrist (Who fought against the bases of society that was proposed by Rome - Current world.

MJKiller Thu 08 Jan 2026 00:21:31 No.41775706 Report

Quoted By: >>41775713

>>41775700

About the stages of the REVELATION (Follow each stage BUT you got to find yourself in the LAST ONE please):

1st Stage = Me ... I understand the nature of money (Revelation)

2nd Stage = Me ... I hate money ... because I love JesusChrist (Post-Revelation) (Experience hold by feelings)

MJKiller Thu 08 Jan 2026 00:23:16 No.41775713 Report

>>41775706

3rd Stage = Me ... I can't hate the money ... because I can't fight against it ... BECAUSE I 'm not JesusChrist.

MJKiller Thu 08 Jan 2026 00:27:28 No.41775726 Report

>>41775665

AT ANY CASE...remember (you) AIN'T like Jesus my boys and girls....EVEN if you had the REVELATIONS...you need to watch at yourselves and leave behind any pack you are carryning unnecessarily. BECAUSE the time to see what we are is coming and we do not need to hold any LIE to what we are, BUT INSTEAD accept us for what we are. PLEASE remember.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 06:15:43 No.41776428 Report

>>41775665

i need open heart surgery and im afraid if i die without getting it that ill go to hell for not taking care of my body. will Jesus still save me? i just cant face it.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 06:27:45 No.41776454 Report

>NOOO YOU HAVE TO WORSHIP JEWS OR T-THE MAGIC LAVA

lol go back

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 06:38:17 No.41776483 Report

>>41775665

this isn't the real mjkeller, where's your trip code faggot. And it's so strange that you chose this tripfag out of everyone to impersonate

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[7 / 2]The number of beads in the Japanese is generally 108.

258KiB, 720x1604, Screenshot_20260107-084137_Chrome.png

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Mental Mantra and Prayer Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 10:53:57 No.41772819

ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41772879 >>41773101 >>41774564

i could be wrong, probably am, but the best way I've found to achieve not only hemisynch but also to get rid of deep seeded trauma that drugs or therapy could never fix, and perhaps the door to leaving this prison body for good sooner than you would (like getting a reduced sentence for good behavior) is by MENTAL mantra meditation also known as Mansika Japa. Apparently it is the strongest form of meditation and the hardest to master, but if you're a turbo schizo who's brain never shuts up it's much easier.

Inb4 jeet shit hindu blah blah indians don't have a monopoly on chanting, the rosary and

hesychasm for Christians, Zhikr for Muslims, that thing where they shake back and forth for jews.

What prayers and mantras have you all tried and which work best for you?

I do the maha mantra myself but the Jesus prayer in Greek Orthodox is also good, om mani padme hum if you want something more middle of the road and not focused on deity worship, whatever works for you, I think it's about they noise they syllables actually make and what parts of the brain that makes light up. I use the maha mantra (hare Krishna chant) because it contains several of the Rosicrucian sacred tones so pattern recognition and all that. The word Raaa-Maa must do something to the neuroplasticity your brain or do away with old engrams not necessarily be about Rama the archer from the Mahabharata

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 11:12:31 No.41772879 Report

Quoted By: >>41772911

>>41772819

This but maybe its a preference thing

https://youtu.be/u6zl6YfaDBI?si=aJwRwVJ6dAbyB_t8

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 11:23:14 No.41772911 Report

>>41772879

Seems to be an adaptation of Om Mani Padme Hum. Still very comfy thanks for sharing

<https://youtu.be/NPszteX0z7k?si=B13CNBzjemZjquUF>

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 12:15:50 No.41773101 Report

>>41772819

this is very interesting. I've been looking for prayer practices to supplement my practice, and I would like to know more about these or where I can look for more info.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 17:30:02 No.41774184 Report

Gayatri mantras of the navgraha primarily.

It's been great.

So much good things have come from it.

I'll share a little about Venus/Shukra, as it works similar for the other planets:

Shukra beej mantra is based on the "DD" sound, which if you sound it out activates your chest, which is where you heart chakra is. The beej mantra of Venus is all about the energy of love, but does not give so much wisdom. So chanting that gives very deep love. But the gayatri mantra of Venus is a prayer to recieve wisdom - so from that it gives social intelligence and understanding of relationships, and still gives love because that is the shakti of Venus, but gives more wisdom than love at times, whereas in comparison the beej mantra is tons and tons of love, but not very much wisdom. Doing both of them is nice.

When you chant on a daily basis, say like 2 hours a day daily chanting, it imprints the sign and house of Venus onto your heart chakra, and you will learn lessons corresponding to that sign and house, along with generalized lessons with no particular

planetary correspondence. So when you do it for 30 days, or 120 days in a row, you will have imprinted 1 or more signs of Venus onto your heart, and will feel large enhanced flow of love and venus energy every time that transit occurs. Same occurs with other planets and deities - such as Lakshmi may also be imprinted according to the transits of Venus.

Daily continuous silent chanting becomes easy and fun after a few years.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 83f281fbc385fbaad270682f8771b23c.jpg, 91KiB, 600x850

The image displays a vibrant, abstract digital artwork with a psychedelic and spiritual theme. At the center, there is a radiant, multicolored, and radiant eye-like structure that radiates light and energy. This eye is surrounded by a halo of light, which is further embellished with a rainbow-like pattern. The background is a kaleidoscopic blend of colors, including shades of pink, purple, blue, green, and yellow, creating a sense of depth and movement. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of digital art commonly used in spiritual or metaphysical contexts.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 19:18:20 No.41774564 Report

>>41772819

Any form of meditation that uses concentration to reach absorption (samadhi) works but you have to put all goals out of your mind during the meditation to become sufficiently concentrated on your chosen object. You simply can't try to make the thing you want to happen or it ruins the meditation. A tip I learned from The Illusion of Method/Astral Projection Without Tears's author is to state (I'd recommend whispering it) your intention to your subconscious/higher self that you want to astral travel before the meditation then do your best to completely forget about that goal and let your subconscious activate the experience. Also 90 minutes is the sweet spot so try to meditate for at least 2 hours. Sikhs do simran japa for 2 hours every morning and I've heard that many of them can astral project, a good book on experiences during japa meditation from a Sikh is the Bandginama

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 06:40:47 No.41776491 Report

yod-heh-shin-vau-heh

tsu-mao-ouhr-ee

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[47 / 15]

71KiB, 628x640, gomi-gomi-dog.gif

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 13:59:48 No.41773440 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41773464 >>41773521 >>41773638 >>41773663 >>41773778
>>41773815 >>41773878 >>41774209 >>41774227 >>41774236 >>41774367
>>41774404 >>41775791 >>41775818 >>41775855 >>41775899 >>41775916
>>41776144 >>41776296 >>41776377

Why is there like 50 billion crazy things happening in the news today? What is the spiritual or metaphysical cause of this?

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 14:05:47 No.41773464 Report

>>41773440

Less go /pol/ and /pol/ only

Im changing my IP and let's go sabotage the main stage

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 26.png, 560KiB, 637x515

The image is a photograph of a dog sitting on a brown leather armchair. The dog has a mix of white and brown fur, with a black patch on its chest. It has a blue collar with a tag attached to it. The dog's eyes are focused on the camera, and it appears to be looking directly at the viewer. The background is out of focus, but it seems to be an indoor setting with a table and a lamp visible. The lighting in the image is soft, and the dog's fur is slightly mottled, giving it a realistic appearance. There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is candid and seems to capture a moment in the dog's daily life.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 14:06:00 No.41773466 Report

what is happening

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 14:08:12 No.41773473 Report

Quoted By: >>41773478 >>41773514 >>41773526 >>41773806

demon attack

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 37.jpg, 61KiB, 750x930

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 14:09:44 No.41773478 Report

Quoted By: >>41773489

>>41773473

where

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 14:12:18 No.41773489 Report

>>41773478

Netflix opened a portal

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 14:12:21 No.41773490 Report

the generation holding the status quo together died of old age

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 14:17:04 No.41773514 Report

>>41773473

This

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 14:17:41 No.41773521 Report

>>41773440

I was bored and decided to manifest some mess. But things are only getting started, you have seen nothing yet.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Trumpfish.png, 177KiB, 474x474

The image is a close-up photograph of a fish with a human-like appearance. The fish

has a pinkish-pink body with a white belly and fins. It has a large, round head with a prominent, wide-open mouth, and a small, round eye. The fish's eyes are wide open, and its mouth is slightly open, giving it a somewhat surprised or alarmed expression. The fish's body is slightly curved, and its fins are visible, with one fin on the left side of the image and two on the right. The background is a solid, dark color, which contrasts with the fish and makes it stand out. There are no texts or other discernible objects in the image. The style of the image is realistic, with a focus on the fish's features and the contrast between the fish and the background.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 14:19:00 No.41773526 Report

Quoted By: >>41773575

>>41773473

This demon?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_20260107_181310.jpg, 87KiB, 1000x1000

The image shows a wooden toy box with a red and yellow lid, filled with various colored geometric shapes. The shapes include cubes of different sizes and colors, such as green, orange, and blue, arranged in a way that suggests they are part of a larger puzzle or game. The box is placed on a light beige background, and the style of the image is a simple, clear photograph with a focus on the toy box and its contents. There are no visible texts or brands in the image. The image is a product photograph, likely intended for retail or online sales, showcasing the toy for potential buyers.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 14:34:26 No.41773575 Report

>>41773526

Let's select more maga people

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 14:58:46 No.41773638 Report

>>41773440

Crazy things were always happening. They're just starting to happen to you too close to ignore.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 15:05:29 No.41773663 Report

Quoted By: >>41773780

>>41773440

Mere distractions. We're nearing the end of the world.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 15:45:31 No.41773778 Report

>>41773440

Because fuck it why not? Atleast kikes make the world more interesting I'll give em that.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace nike-kobe-5-protro-eggplant-2025 (...).png, 963KiB, 2390x1670

The image displays a single Nike basketball shoe against a white background. The shoe features a predominantly purple color scheme with a black upper and a gold-colored swoosh logo on the side. The shoe has a textured pattern on the side, which appears to be a combination of purple and black, and a black outsole with a textured pattern. The shoe is positioned at a slight angle, with the toe pointing to the left and the heel to the right. The laces are black, and the shoe appears to be in pristine condition, suggesting it is new. There are no visible texts or logos on the shoe that provide additional information. The style of the image is a product photograph, designed

to showcase the shoe clearly for potential buyers.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 15:46:41 No.41773780 Report

Quoted By: >>41773792 >>41773798

>>41773663

Yeah let's focus on what matters

Picrel

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace NIKE+FREE+2025-453689598.png.jpg, 486KiB, 1728x2160

The image shows a close-up view of a black Nike sneaker with a white sole. The sneaker features a textured upper with a black mesh pattern, and the brand name "NIKE" is prominently displayed in white on the side of the shoe. The laces are black with a white Nike swoosh logo, and the sole is white with a black Nike swoosh logo. The background is a plain white, emphasizing the shoe's design and color. The image is a product photograph with a focus on the shoe's details and branding.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 15:48:08 No.41773786 Report

Quoted By: >>41773792

I have deez

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 15:49:43 No.41773792 Report

Quoted By: >>41773808 >>41773826

>>41773780

>>41773786

Materialism? You're an idiot who thinks they're intimidating. Fuck around and find out.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 15:51:05 No.41773798 Report

>>41773780

Keep it on the internet unless you want to throw your life away.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 15:52:30 No.41773806 Report

>>41773473

It started with the swiss bar fire right at new year

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace supreme-nike-air-max-1-2025-rele (...).jpg, 21KiB, 480x336

The image displays a single sneaker against a white background. The sneaker is predominantly white with red accents. The upper part of the sneaker features a white Nike swoosh logo on the side. The midsole is red, and the outsole is white with a red stripe. The upper part of the sneaker has a red swoosh logo on the side. The word "Supreme" is prominently displayed in large white letters across the midsole, with a red outline. The laces are white with red accents. The overall style of the image is a clear, high-resolution product photograph, designed to showcase the sneaker's design and branding.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 15:53:45 No.41773808 Report

>>41773792

My shoes trample on you , demon

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 15:55:27 No.41773815 Report

>>41773440

Sidereel astrology might answer that

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 15:57:49 No.41773824 Report

I don't watch the news at all but

<https://youtu.be/12VLVZKk5tQ?si=MiGC34SPKA4RXO35>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace c69d0add1156dec094419bb1cd00ebf9 (...).jpg, 279KiB, 1154x1328

The image is a candid photograph featuring three men posing together. The man on the left is seated on a stone wall, wearing a gray suit with a white shirt and a gold chain necklace. He is holding his hand up with his index finger extended, making a peace sign. The man in the middle is standing and is wearing a gray jacket with the word "BX" on the front, a white shirt, and a gold chain necklace. He is also holding his hand up with his index finger extended, making a peace sign. The man on the right is seated on the same stone wall, wearing a gray jacket with the number "3" on the front, a white shirt, and a gold chain necklace. He is also holding his hand up with his index finger extended, making a peace sign. The background shows a wooden fence and greenery, suggesting an outdoor setting. The image has a watermark that reads "©2020" and includes a phone number "312-550-1234."

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 15:58:25 No.41773826 Report

>>41773792

We cool bro?

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 16:11:25 No.41773878 Report

>>41773440

The whole fallen Earth is a stage. Nephilim and similar Demons are building the Rule of Sympathy to disappear the Zodiac Murderer (us special forces and the mastermind of 9/11) and his hole as "Chinese food" due to decades of pissing them off and assuming Humans were in control of Demons. They have been preparing this for decades. Never come to Alaska if you even remotely think you may value cosmological good.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 17:37:18 No.41774209 Report

>>41773440

Jews. Err I mean reptilians.

s Wed 07 Jan 2026 17:43:39 No.41774227 Report

>>41773440

DUDE THE NEWS WAS CRAZY TODAY

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 17:45:46 No.41774236 Report

Quoted By: >>41774242 >>41774393

>>41773440

I figured out that the world is bullshit and that I can do whatever I want. The archons are just trying to keep me entertained for now.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 17:47:10 No.41774242 Report

>>41774236

The world is becoming gayer and stupider to remind the dreamer that they're dreaming.. To get as much loosh as they can out of me before this body expires.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 18:20:28 No.41774367 Report

>>41773440

The world runners are desperate to meet the 2030 deadline without reprisal.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 18:26:19 No.41774385 Report

It's just more minor tremors of a crumbling society.

Doesn't mean anything though, this will all blow over like everything else

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 18:29:15 No.41774393 Report

>>41774236

I want to get a sex change so badly but the demons won't let me

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 18:32:32 No.41774404 Report

>>41773440

Israel is paid first out of the us budget before everyone else

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace blimey.jpg, 42KiB, 505x562

The image is a photograph of a large, brown dog with a thick, shaggy coat. The dog is standing on a hardwood floor, looking directly at the camera with its mouth slightly open. The dog's eyes are black, and its ears are floppy, giving it a somewhat surprised or alert expression. The background is a simple, neutral color, with a white wall and a set of stairs visible. The dog's position and the angle of the photo suggest it is in a domestic setting, possibly a living room or a similar space. There are no texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is candid and appears to be taken in a casual, everyday setting.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 00:56:15 No.41775791 Report

>>41773440

>Why is there like 50 billion crazy things happening in the news today? What is the spiritual or metaphysical cause of this?

It's a dog-eat-dog world, my friend.

In other words, it's just another day in Paradise.

So you just take it for what it is and do something about it, or don't.

It's your choice, my dawg.

Your choice.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 92551774527.jpg, 98KiB, 750x1004

The image is a black and white cartoon drawing. At the top of the image, there are three flying saucers with humanoid figures on them. The saucers are depicted in a way that suggests they are hovering above a landscape. Below the saucers, there is a man standing on a flat surface, wearing a hat and a suit. He is holding a small object in his hand, which appears to be a bird. The man is facing the viewer and seems to be gesturing with his hand.

Below the man, there is a caption that reads: "Indifferently, Roy does the entire earth to annihilation when, in an attempt to be friendly, he seizes their leader by the head and shakes vigorously." The text is in a casual, informal font and is positioned to the right of the man. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of a classic comic strip, with a focus on humor and exaggeration.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 01:08:35 No.41775818 Report

>>41773440

Remember when you were a kid with a jar outside catching all those bugs and bees and wasps in the same jar?... and you put the lid on that jar and starting shaking it like crazy just to hear the all the pissed off buzzing sounds for fun?

Well I do.

That's what's happening right now.

Our creators are "shaking the jar" for the lulz

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 01:24:21 No.41775855 Report

Quoted By: >>41775886

>>41773440

>he watches the news

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1759895456894579.png, 262KiB, 928x481

The image is a still from a video, featuring a cat sitting at a table with a cup of tea in front of it. The cat is wearing a blue suit with a white shirt and a black bow tie. The cat's eyes are focused on the camera, and it appears to be looking at the camera with a neutral expression. The background is a window with white curtains, and there is a newspaper on the table. The cat's position and gaze suggest it is engaged in the act of reading the newspaper. The overall style of the image is a humorous and light-hearted depiction, likely intended to be amusing or entertaining.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 01:36:45 No.41775886 Report

>>41775855

Nothing wrong with watching the news as long as you understand that most of it is going to be bullshit. You gotta know what they're lying about so you can gather the truth.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 01:44:20 No.41775899 Report

>>41773440

Don't worry anon nothing ever happens

When something does happens

It is what it is

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 01:56:45 No.41775916 Report

Quoted By: >>41776100 >>41776122

>>41773440

name 10 things that happened (you can't)

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1759991732766641.mp4, 679KiB, 718x518

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 03:42:29 No.41776100 Report

Quoted By: >>41776112 >>41776165 >>41776242

>>41775916

1 rob reiner and wife throat slashed by meth tweaker son

2 left wing terrorists destroy power to 45000 Germans in Berlin (and immigrants get free hotel rooms with heat whilst Germans left out in the cold)

3 Ice Ice baby good can't drive

4 bomb venezuela

5 capture " dictator and wife"

6 usa steals all the oil

7 violent protests in Venezuela hunting maga

8 violent protests in Minnesota hunting ice

9 violent protests in Iran over government

10 violent protests in Israel over jihad bus

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Pro meth he is.jpg, 161KiB, 625x1228

The image is a collage of three separate photographs, each featuring a different individual. The individual on the left is a man with a beard and a mustache, wearing a dark suit and a white shirt. The middle photo shows a man with a red beard and mustache, wearing a black suit and a green shirt. The right photo features a man with

glasses and a beard, wearing a black suit and a green shirt. The background of each photo is a dark, possibly industrial setting with a blurred structure that suggests a large building or complex. The individual in the center of the collage is not fully visible, but the rest of the collage is clear. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is a mix of still photography and a collage, with each individual's face blurred out to maintain privacy.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 03:46:50 No.41776112 Report

>>41776100

This all started with one man who refused to call the police

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 03:51:09 No.41776122 Report

Quoted By: >>41776148

>>41775916

name 10 people you know IRL - you can't, because the nothing ever happens types are all basement dwellers with no human contact for whom nothing ever happens is a self fulfilling prophecy

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot_20260108-015741.png, 687KiB, 720x1600

<no answer>

AMORONI Thu 08 Jan 2026 04:03:34 No.41776144 Report

>>41773440

It was either this or the Born Again album cover. They waited,...they...waited...

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 04:05:26 No.41776148 Report

>>41776122

your mother will die in her sleep tonight

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 04:14:58 No.41776165 Report

>>41776100

stop reading social media popular feeds

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 04:54:31 No.41776242 Report

>>41776100

ALL of this was staged btw

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 05:20:20 No.41776296 Report

>>41773440

It's just the puppet masters manipulating their philosophical zombies to set up their plans.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 05:54:38 No.41776377 Report

>>41773440

what do you mean you watch the news

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[38 / 7]The image is a split-screen graphic with two panels. On the left side, there is a cartoon depiction of a large, green, muscular creature with red eyes and a gaping mouth, resembling a monster or a creature from a horror movie. The creature is standing in front of a blue curtain with a blue circular object hanging from it. In front of the creature, there are two small figures, one resembling a yellow sponge and the other resembling a Christian figure, both with shocked expressions.

On the right side, there is a panel with a cartoon depiction of a character with a shocked expression, resembling a Christian, standing in front of a blue curtain with a blue circular object hanging from it. Above the character, the text "Demonic Attacks" is written in white, and below the character, the text "Atheists" is written in white. The character's expression and the text suggest a humorous or satirical commentary on the concept of demonic attacks and the role of atheists in society.

665KiB, 1440x1616, spongebob-monster-scared-not-scared.jpg

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 21:19:03 No.41770518 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41770537 >>41770753 >>41770978 >>41771031 >>41771271
>>41771290 >>41771828 >>41771856 >>41772330 >>41772591 >>41775648
>>41776615 >>41777526 >>41778331

>Atheists when demons hit

>I need therapy, I am going insane

>Christians when demons hit

>Whatever, Jesus handle this mf

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 21:23:41 No.41770537 Report

Quoted By: >>41770672 >>41770947 >>41773262 >>41780083
>>41770518

Demons are not the source of your negative feelings and toxic traits. You are the source of all things good and bad that come from within. Stop being a weakling.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 21:47:39 No.41770672 Report

>>41770537

Hi Irrtum!

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace jesus-reaching-down.jpg, 73KiB, 640x640

The image is a painting that depicts a figure submerged in water, with the figure's head and upper body visible above the water's surface. The figure appears to be in a state of distress or distressful action, as indicated by the outstretched arms and the body's position. The figure's face is obscured by water, and the surrounding water has a swirling pattern, suggesting movement or turbulence. The color palette is dominated by shades of blue and white, with hints of green and brown in the painting. The style of the painting is realistic with a focus on the figure's form and the water's texture. There is a watermark or signature in the bottom right corner that reads "C.M.H."

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 22:03:24 No.41770753 Report

>>41770518

It really is true, praying to Jesus is basically life's cheat code, atheists could have a much better life but can't get over that one bad thing that happened or commit to basic

self control so it must be God's fault I guess.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 22:59:58 No.41770947 Report

>>41770537

Babby's first nondualism. This does not even contradict OP.

> You are the source of all things good and bad that come from within.

THE MAJORITY OF HUMANS THAT WALK ON THIS EARTH DO NOT TRULY EMBODY THIS. EMPHASIS ON EMBODY.

These metaphysical beings are both "internal" and "external". And the invocation of the Christ power is definitely transcendent over any kind of nominalism. Seethe all you want.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 23:07:36 No.41770978 Report

>>41770518

Not in my experience. They freak out when see some boodoo witchery shit, and someone who didn't believe them just throw them in the trash.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 23:23:22 No.41771031 Report

>>41770518

Seems to me like Christians cry and shit themselves far more than they should given the claims of their religions. Imagine having a crisis of faith in a religion where god is omnipotent and omnibenevolent.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 23:26:59 No.41771044 Report

You can't pray the gay away, respectfully.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Flapjack 02.png, 62KiB, 211x198

The image is a stylized cartoon illustration of a character with a simple, cartoon-like style. The character has a large, round, white eye with a slight squint, and a small, round, white nose. The character's hair is styled in a manner that suggests it is spiky, with a few strands sticking up. The character is wearing a yellow bow tie around the neck, and the background is a light, neutral color, which does not distract from the character. There are no texts or additional elements in the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of early 20th-century comic book art, with a focus on simple, bold lines and a limited color palette.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 00:34:03 No.41771271 Report

>>41770518

>Thing that never happened

>Atheist: Walks on.

>Christian: "HA! WHATEVER! ... JESUS, HANDLE THIS MUTHAFUCKA FOR ME!

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 00:40:46 No.41771290 Report

Quoted By: >>41771707

>>41770518

Atheist don't usually get attacked

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 03:02:03 No.41771707 Report

Quoted By: >>41771908

>>41771290

Then why are they all fat virgin losers?

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 03:49:05 No.41771819 Report

I need prayer, and if anyone wants to prophesy over me; feel free to but ONLY in the name of Jesus.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 03:51:48 No.41771828 Report

>>41770518

yeah man because there isn't a single toxic individual on earth who doesn't go to therapy even when they should (:

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 04:05:53 No.41771856 Report

Quoted By: >>41771901 >>41773225

>>41770518

Why do Christians pretend Jesus will help lmao

>early new testament

>all demons will flee in Jesus name!

>later new testament

>actually Lord Jesus will command demons to attack you to humble you and make you suffer because ITS JUST GOOD OK FORGET ABOUT THE EARLIER VERSES

lol judeo scam in real time

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 04:48:42 No.41771901 Report

Quoted By: >>41772443 >>41777607

>>41771856

Can you provide scripture?

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 04:53:50 No.41771908 Report

>>41771707

From my experience of being a lazyass on 4chan, Quora, and such places, possessed people tend to be Christian.

It's not exclusive, but majoritary

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 08:31:49 No.41772330 Report

>>41770518

How Christians REALLY react when they think demons are attacking them.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=EU2Alxkxiwg&t=612s>

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 09:07:06 No.41772443 Report

Quoted By: >>41772597

>>41771901

>have to spoonfeed golems their own holy book

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 09:45:05 No.41772591 Report

>>41770518

Speaking from experience Jesus is aggressively unhelpful in most circumstances, especially when it comes to issues with the demonic. He gives you a thumbs up and says

>Good luck!

Then ignores you

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 09:47:22 No.41772597 Report

Quoted By: >>41776674

>>41772443

>Make claim

>Get asked for evidence of claim
>"NO FUCK YOU THAT'S SPOONFEEDING"

Faggot

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 12:50:31 No.41773225 Report

>>41771856

this, they do not want to go to a heaven with women boobies though. They'd rather suck from Abrahams hairy teet.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 12:51:30 No.41773229 Report

Quoted By: >>41778151

I saw demons and they would not even go away when calling on Jesus. They're terrifying.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 13:04:06 No.41773262 Report

>>41770537

>Monarch mind control gaslight

Eye see you, motherfucker.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1759914996824803.jpg, 177KiB, 1065x1597

The image is a composite photograph featuring two individuals. The person on the left is a man with short, light-colored hair and a beard. He is wearing a brown t-shirt and appears to be in a candid pose, with his mouth slightly open as if he is speaking or expressing surprise. The man's facial expression is neutral, and he is looking directly at the camera.

The person on the right is a man with a bald head and a mustache. He is wearing a black hat and a dark-colored coat. His facial expression is neutral as well, and he is looking slightly to the side, away from the camera.

The background of the image is a street at night with buildings and a streetlight visible.

The lighting suggests it is either dusk or dawn, as the sky is dark and the streetlights are on. The buildings in the background are multi-storied, and the streetlight casts a soft glow on the scene. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The overall style of the image is a blend of real-life and digital elements, with the man on the left appearing more naturalistic and the man on the right appearing more stylized or digitally altered.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 13:16:27 No.41773300 Report

Quoted By: >>41773315

>Demonic attack happens

>Atheist:

>Christian: Has a schizophrenic episode

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 13:21:52 No.41773315 Report

Quoted By: >>41773317

>>41773300

I was face to face with shadow people and ghouls and machine elves. Pretty much all they have is being annoying to the point of mental anguish.

It's just monarch mind control.

They're using it on huge sectors of the population more than likely.

Especially young women who are more than oblivious and naive to the predators in their midst.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 13:22:52 No.41773317 Report

>>41773315

Yup. It's time to go back to wearing chasity belts, ladies.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 13:32:06 No.41773341 Report

>demonic attack happens

>cuts off balls and becomes anime pfp

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace file.png, 300KiB, 1537x1537

The image is a digital illustration featuring a green frog-like character with a surprised expression. The frog has a large, red eye with a spiral pattern, and its mouth is open as if it's shouting or expressing surprise. The character is wearing a headset with a microphone, suggesting it might be a character from a video game or a meme. The character's head is tilted to the side, and it has a red and white striped pattern on its chest. The background is a dark, circular shape that contrasts with the bright colors of the character. There are no texts present in the image.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 23:56:28 No.41775648 Report

Quoted By: >>41776666

>>41770518

>atheists when demons hit

take drugs to expel them

sorry, the alchemists won. science won.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 07:36:37 No.41776615 Report

>>41770518

the athiests always get schizophrenia aka demonic attacks. the Christians are protected from it.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace CF535174-F641-4ABE-8A73-980CF814 (...).png, 2MiB, 1624x750

The image is a digital graphic with a dark background and a lighter border. At the top, there is a text that reads "LITERALISTS" in large, bold, white letters. Below this title, there is a quote in white text that reads, "When your disciples take every word you say so the message of Jesus it might not be what it is meant to be, especially by any other man, Jesus." The quote is attributed to C.S. Lewis. The image features a painting of a group of people gathered around a table, with one person holding a book. The painting is in a realistic style with detailed figures and a realistic background. The style of the image is humorous, as it combines a religious quote with a satirical depiction of a biblical scene.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 08:11:27 No.41776666 Report

>>41775648

>>Alchemist won. And scientists won.

Are you being sarcastic?

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 08:13:39 No.41776667 Report

Says the clergyman rabbi holly fag...

Wots up doc...

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 08:17:10 No.41776674 Report

>>41772597

if you read the bible you would agree with me, simple as. no explanation needed

also google exists hylic

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 12:18:36 No.41777526 Report

>>41770518

Jahwe vs Iron Chariots

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 12:34:32 No.41777607 Report

>>41771901

Nta but heres some interesting verses:

1 Kings 22:21-23 ESV

Then a spirit came forward and stood before the Lord, saying, 'I will entice him.' And the Lord said to him, 'By what means?' And he said, 'I will go out, and will be a lying spirit in the mouth of all his prophets.' And he said, 'You are to entice him, and you shall succeed; go out and do so.' Now therefore behold, the Lord has put a lying spirit in the mouth of all these your prophets; the Lord has declared disaster for you."

Matthew 12:43-45 ESV

"When the unclean spirit has gone out of a person, it passes through waterless places seeking rest, but finds none. Then it says, 'I will return to my house from which I came.' And when it comes, it finds the house empty, swept, and put in order. Then it goes and brings with it seven other spirits more evil than itself, and they enter and dwell there, and the last state of that person is worse than the first. So also will it be with this evil generation."

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 14:03:52 No.41778151 Report

>>41773229

maybe ask Jesus Christ to send you Mi ka el by His or His Fathers order? you know, the One with the flaming sword to cut your demons up, real good?
or make yourself clean and white and summon Michael by order of Christ yourself?

see, what makes me somewhat angry is that Christians dont work with their actual Biblical accurate guardists aka Angeloi. isnt it their actual holy duty to not tolerate evil or their forces?

to obliterate them so that no memory of it will persist , so that they are not going to teach you or others their evil ways?

you know, how chaoscultists or stanists call upon their demontic legions, officers and nobility and ask for help? they do it, but Christians dont.

you cant in all seriousness demand and expect for God to do all the work.

heaven helps those who help themselves. maybe i am completely wrong and upsidedown. but this is what i noticed.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 14:39:21 No.41778331 Report

>>41770518

>Alchemists when demons hit

>The demons start bowing

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

8ecd972e17d09a404e2dee392ebb1123.jpg, 20KiB, 625x626

The image is a black and white graphic with a humorous tone. At the top, there is a text that reads "You're gonna need a bigger bait." The text is in a playful, exaggerated font that suggests a humorous or ironic message. Below the text, there is a stylized depiction of a whale's head, which is white with a black outline. The whale's mouth is open, and there is a small, round dot in the center of its nose. The overall style of the image is simple and cartoonish, with a focus on the text and the whale's head.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 20:50:59 No.41780083 Report

>>41770537

Facts.

This has been rarely the case ever.

This is bait.

Slavestate !uW.K/DUk26 Thu 08 Jan 2026 20:53:26 No.41780088 Report

Whatever you say, OP.

<https://youtu.be/Uy0yp2UerPA?si=8zq321iCRHXJ0PmT>

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[29 / 1]

208KiB, 1901x2560, HFC.jpg

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Circumcision vs Christianity Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 16:26:24 No.41778807

ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41778822 >>41778826 >>41778830 >>41778926 >>41778939

>>41780098

Christianity says it's not bad or good to perform routine circumcision on infants. It says it's optional and not necessary and also never says it's immoral to circumcise infants even if there's no good reason. I believe circumcising infants is wrong and the negatives of circumcision massively outweigh any of its tiny positive benefits. It's unfortunate for Christianity that it doesn't recognize this.

>Jesus seemed to have a high view of scripture. John 10:35

[asserts](<https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=John%2010&version=KJV>)

"scripture cannot be broken." In [Matthew

5:17-18](<https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Matthew%205%3A17-18&version=NIV>) , Jesus notes that he has "not come to abolish them but to fulfill them." He

claims "until heaven and earth disappear, not the smallest letter, not the least stroke of a pen, will by any means disappear from the Law until everything is accomplished."

Jesus seems to repeatedly take scripture to be authoritative as people at his time did. Thus, Jesus seems to have had a much higher view of scripture than is correct. Jesus seemed to believe the Bible was without error, but it's plainly not.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 16:29:34 No.41778822 Report

>>41778807

>seemed to

>claimed

>seems to

Just shut up you idiot

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 16:30:21 No.41778826 Report

Quoted By: >>41778848 >>41779492

>>41778807

Scripture SHOULD say circumcising infants is always or at least usually IMMORAL but it never does. Jesus should say circular infants is always or at least usually immoral but he never does. Unfortunately Jesus also seems to affirm previous scripture which condoned this.

If circumcising a baby without a good reason isn't objectively immoral then what is? The bible says that morality is written on our hearts. I think the best argument for moral realism and possibly the only good argument for moral realism is intuition/phenomenal conservatism. If it seems like torturing babies for trivial gain (like selling their foreskin for medical research or you reluctantly consenting to circumcise your son because you don't want to anger your pro circumcision wife) is objectively immoral then it is. But it seems like circumcision is objectively immoral and if scripture says it's not immoral then why should I trust scripture instead of my own heart/intuitions?

Are Christians supposed to just reject scriptural inerrancy and be liberal Christians? Or is Christianity just completely or almost completely false?

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 16:30:59 No.41778830 Report

Quoted By: >>41778867 >>41778884 >>41778946 >>41778948

>>41778807

>until everything is accomplished."

And it was through His sacrifice, which symbolized the fulfillment of the old Law (final sacrifice to end all sacrifices) and introducing the New Covenant through His blood as prophesied of in the book of Jeremiah. Circumcision has its purpose, especially with phimosis being a thing. You're entitled to your opinion, but to say circumcision is evil is extreme.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 16:35:06 No.41778848 Report

Quoted By: >>41778858 >>41778902

>>41778826

Judaizing is a sin and only American Christians are circumcised. Christians were not historically circumcised until like the late 1800's. We can just stop doing it. Issue solved.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 16:36:39 No.41778858 Report

Quoted By: >>41778913

>>41778848

You're full of shit

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 16:38:19 No.41778867 Report

Quoted By: >>41778877 >>41778884 >>41778915

>>41778830

>Circumcision has its purpose, especially with phimosis being a thing. You're entitled to your opinion, but to say circumcision is evil is extreme.

Ingrown toenails are a thing. I guess children should have both of their big toenails ripped out or have bilateral partial nail avulsion with matricectomy down to both big toenails with acid applied after so they don't grow back. You have to prevent ingrown toenails before they happen.

ALMOST NO MEN IN WESTERN EUROPE ARE CIRCUMCISED ITS LIKE 1% of the population and there's no widespread infection phimosis etc etc

Circumcision was invented by schizophrenic retards

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 16:40:13 No.41778877 Report

Quoted By: >>41778948

>>41778867

Oh, so you're just looking for a meaningless argument. I was hoping you'd acknowledge the better part of my post, but you only put focus on the part that really doesn't matter. Ah well.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 16:41:36 No.41778884 Report

Quoted By: >>41778896

>>41778830

>>41778867

If looking at a women's breasts, saying God's name in vain and lying about how many cookies you ate yesterday is immoral then circumcising babies is immoral.

You can call it an opinion all you want but if moral anti realism is true then Christianity is almost certainly false. Christians MUST affirm moral realism.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 16:43:06 No.41778896 Report

Quoted By: >>41778948 >>41778953

>>41778884

Here's your (You). Let me know when you guys want to have a legitimate discussion.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 16:44:30 No.41778902 Report

Quoted By: >>41778910 >>41778913 >>41778916

>>41778848

Your claims about Christianity's stance on routine infant circumcision are largely accurate based on New Testament teachings and historical Christian interpretations, but they require significant nuance and context to fully evaluate.

Christianity's Stance on Circumcision

The New Testament explicitly teaches that physical circumcision is not required for Christians, is optional, and holds no spiritual value for salvation or covenant membership in Christ. It never labels the act itself—including on infants—as immoral, sinful, or wrong, even when performed without medical necessity.

Key passages include:

- Acts 15 — The Jerusalem Council decides Gentile converts need not circumcise, rejecting demands to impose it as a requirement.

- Galatians 5:2-6 — Paul warns that relying on circumcision for righteousness “severs” one from Christ and obligates them to the whole Old Testament law; he states “neither circumcision nor uncircumcision counts for anything, but only faith working through love.”

- 1 Corinthians 7:18-19 — Paul writes, “Was anyone at the time of his call already circumcised? Let him not seek to remove the marks of circumcision. Was anyone at the time of his call uncircumcised? Let him not seek circumcision. For neither circumcision counts for anything nor uncircumcision, but keeping the commandments of God.”

- Romans 2:25-29 and 4:9-12 — Paul emphasizes “circumcision of the heart” by the Spirit over physical, and Abraham’s faith justified him before circumcision. Paul circumcised Timothy (Acts 16:3) for pragmatic reasons (to aid ministry among Jews), showing it was permissible but not mandated. The NT condemns only imposing circumcision as necessary for salvation or superiority, not the act itself. 10 3 13 17

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 16:45:59 No.41778910 Report

Quoted By: >>41778916

>>41778902

Mainstream Christian traditions reflect this neutrality:

- Catholic Church Views circumcision as permissible for health, cultural, or parental reasons but unnecessary religiously; it has never condemned it as mutilation or immoral, though some ethicists debate risks vs. benefits. 46 49 27

- Protestant views Vary but generally treat it as a personal/medical decision with no theological weight; many Reformed see baptism replacing circumcision as covenant sign. 56 62

Some Christians (including “Christian intactivists”) oppose routine infant circumcision on ethical grounds (e.g., bodily integrity, consent, 1 Corinthians 6:19-20 on the body as God’s temple) or medical ones (arguing risks outweigh benefits). These views remain minority and derive from broader principles, not explicit biblical condemnation. 28 29 32

Jesus’ View of Scripture and Its Relation to Circumcision

Jesus held a high view of Old Testament scripture, affirming its authority and reliability. In the provided John 10:35 (KJV), he states “the scripture cannot be broken” while citing Psalm 82:6 to defend his divinity claim. In Matthew 5:17-18 (NIV), he says he came “not to abolish [the Law or the Prophets] but to fulfill them,” adding that “not the smallest letter, not the least stroke of a pen, will by any means disappear from the Law until everything is accomplished.”

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 16:47:09 No.41778913 Report

>>41778858

>No argument, just seethe

>>41778902

Stop arguing using chatgpt. Largely accurate means accurate. The issue has been reconciled. Shut up you idiot.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 16:47:15 No.41778915 Report

Quoted By: >>41778924

>>41778867

Either a stupid or a complete retard

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 16:47:18 No.41778916 Report

>>41778902